

Annual Financial Report 2020

Bank of Cyprus Holdings



Contents	Page
Board of Directors and Executives	1
Forward Looking Statements and Notes	2
Directors' Report of Bank of Cyprus Holdings Public Limited Company	3
Consolidated Financial Statements of Bank of Cyprus Holdings Group	45
Independent Auditor's Report to the Members of Bank of Cyprus Holdings Public Limited Company on the Consolidated Financial Statements and the Company Financial Statements	241
Financial Statements of Bank of Cyprus Holdings Public Limited Company	252
Annual Corporate Governance Report	268
Additional Risk and Capital Management Disclosures	330
Definitions and explanations on Alternative Performance Measures Disclosures	355

Board of Directors of Bank of Cyprus Holdings Public Limited Company	<p>Efstratios-Georgios Arapoglou CHAIRMAN</p> <p>Lyn Grobler (elected as Vice-Chairperson on 26 May 2020) VICE-CHAIRPERSON</p> <p>Arne Berggren Dr. Michael Heger Panicos Nicolaou Ioannis Zographakis Maria Philippou Maksim Goldman (resigned from Vice-Chairperson position on 26 May 2020) Nicos Sofianos (appointed on 14 May 2020 - approved by ECB on 26 February 2021) Paula Hadjisotiriou Constantine Iordanou (appointed on 28 September 2020, subject to ECB approval) Eliza Livadiotou (appointed on 28 September 2020, subject to ECB approval) Dr. Christodoulos Patsalides (resigned on 31 October 2020) Anat Bar Gera (resigned on 26 May 2020)</p>
Executive Committee	<p>Panicos Nicolaou CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER</p> <p>Dr. Charis Pouangare DEPUTY CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER</p> <p>Eliza Livadiotou EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FINANCE</p> <p>Demetris Demetriou CHIEF RISK OFFICER</p> <p>Michalis Athanasiou EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GLOBAL CORPORATE BANKING & MARKETS</p> <p>Louis Pochanis EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR INSURANCE BUSINESS</p> <p>Panicos Mouzouris EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR RESTRUCTURING AND RECOVERIES DIVISION</p> <p>Anna Sofroniou EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT UNIT</p> <p>Nicolas Scott Smith EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CORPORATE FINANCE SOLUTIONS</p>
Company Secretary	Katia Santis
Legal Advisers as to matters of Irish Law	Arthur Cox
Legal Advisers as to matters of English and US Law	Sidley Austin LLP
Legal Advisers as to matters of Cypriot Law	Chrysafinis & Polyviou LLC
Statutory Auditors	<p>PricewaterhouseCoopers One Spencer Dock North Wall Quay Dublin 1 D01 X9R7 Ireland</p>
Registered Office	<p>10 Earlsfort Terrace Dublin 2 D02 T380 Ireland</p>

This document contains certain forward looking statements which can usually be identified by terms used such as 'expect', 'should be', 'will be' and similar expressions or variations thereof or their negative variations, but their absence does not mean that a statement is not forward looking. Examples of forward-looking statements include, but are not limited to, statements relating to the Bank of Cyprus Holdings Group's (the Group) near term and longer term future capital requirements and ratios, intentions, beliefs or current expectations and projections about the Group's future results of operations, financial condition, expected impairment charges, the level of the Group's assets, liquidity, performance, prospects, anticipated growth, provisions, impairments, business strategies and opportunities. By their nature, forward-looking statements involve risk and uncertainty because they relate to events, and depend upon circumstances, that will or may occur in the future. Factors that could cause actual business, strategy and/or results to differ materially from the plans, objectives, expectations, estimates and intentions expressed in such forward-looking statements made by the Group include, but are not limited to: general economic and political conditions in Cyprus and other European Union (EU) Member States, interest rate and foreign exchange fluctuations, legislative, fiscal and regulatory developments and information technology, litigation and other operational risks, adverse market conditions, the impact of outbreaks, epidemics or pandemics, such as the COVID-19 pandemic and ongoing challenges and uncertainties posed by the COVID-19 pandemic for businesses and governments around the world. Should any one or more of these or other factors materialise, or should any underlying assumptions prove to be incorrect, the actual results or events could differ materially from those currently being anticipated as reflected in such forward looking statements. The forward-looking statements made in this document are only applicable as at the date of publication of this document. Except as required by any applicable law or regulation, the Group expressly disclaims any obligation or undertaking to release publicly any updates or revisions to any forward looking statement contained in this document to reflect any change in the Group's expectations or any change in events, conditions or circumstances on which any statement is based.

Non-IFRS performance measures

Bank of Cyprus Holdings Public Limited Company (the Company) management believes that the non-IFRS performance measures included in this document provide valuable information to the readers of the Annual Financial Report as they enable the readers to identify a more consistent basis for comparing the Group's performance between financial periods and provide more detail concerning the elements of performance which management is most directly able to influence or are relevant for an assessment of the Group. They also reflect an important aspect of the way in which the operating targets are defined and performance is monitored by the Group's management. However, any non-IFRS performance measures in this document are not a substitute for IFRS measures and readers should consider the IFRS measures as the key measures of the 31 December position. Refer to 'Definitions and explanations on Alternative Performance Measures Disclosures' on pages 355 to 365 of the Annual Financial Report for the year ended 31 December 2020 for further information, reconciliations with Consolidated Financial Statements and calculations of non-IFRS performance measures included throughout this document and the most directly comparable IFRS measures.

The Annual Financial Report for the year ended 31 December 2020 is available on the Group's website www.bankofcyprus.com (Investor Relations/Annual Reports).

The Board of Directors submits to the shareholders of Bank of Cyprus Holdings Public Limited Company (the Company) their Directors' Report together with the audited Consolidated Financial Statements (Consolidated Financial Statements) and Financial Statements of the Company for the year ended 31 December 2020.

The Annual Financial Report relates to the Company and together with its subsidiaries the Group, which was listed on the London Stock Exchange (LSE) and the Cyprus Stock Exchange (CSE) as at 31 December 2020.

Activities

The Company is the holding company of the Group and the sole shareholder of Bank of Cyprus Public Company Ltd (BOC PCL). The principal activities of BOC PCL and its subsidiary companies involve the provision of banking, financial services, insurance services and management and disposal of property predominately acquired in exchange of debt.

All Group companies and branches are set out in Note 51 of the Consolidated Financial Statements. The Group has established branches in Greece. Acquisitions and disposals made during the year 2020 are detailed in Notes 51, 52 and 53 of the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Group financial results on the underlying basis

Commentary on underlying basis

The financial information presented below provides an overview of the Group financial results for the year ended 31 December 2020 on the 'underlying basis' which the management believes best fits the true measurement of the performance and position of the Group, as this presents separately the exceptional and the one-off items. Reconciliations between the statutory basis and the underlying basis are included in section 'Unaudited reconciliation of the Income Statement for the year ended 31 December 2020 between statutory and underlying basis' below and in 'Definitions and explanations on Alternative Performance Measures Disclosures', of this Annual Financial Report for the year ended 31 December 2020 to facilitate the comparability of the underlying basis to the statutory information.

With respect to the 'Balance Sheet Analysis', please note the following in relation to the disclosure of pro forma figures and ratios with respect to Project Helix 2 (as explained in the paragraph below). All relevant figures are based on 31 December 2020 financial results, unless otherwise stated. Numbers on a pro forma basis are based on the 31 December 2020 underlying basis figures and are adjusted for Project Helix 2, and assume its completion, which remains subject to required customary regulatory and other approvals. Where numbers are provided on a pro forma basis this is stated.

The below definitions are used in the commentary that follows the presentation of the underlying basis financial information:

NPE sales: NPE sales refer to sales of portfolios completed in each period and contemplated sale transactions, as well as potential further NPE sales, at each reporting date, irrespective of whether or not they meet the held for sale classification criteria at the reporting dates. They include both Project Helix and Project Helix 2, as well as other portfolios.

Project Helix 2: Project Helix 2 refers to the agreement the Group reached in August 2020 with funds affiliated with Pacific Investment Management Company LLC ('PIMCO'), for the sale of a portfolio of loans with gross book value of €0.9 billion (Helix 2 Portfolio A), as well as to the agreement the Group reached with PIMCO in January 2021 for the sale of an additional portfolio of loans with gross book value of €0.5 billion (Helix 2 Portfolio B). Further details of the transaction are provided in 'Loan portfolio quality' under the 'Balance Sheet Analysis' section below.

Project Helix: Project Helix refers to the sale of a portfolio of loans with a gross book value of €2.8 billion completed in June 2019.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

The main financial highlights for 2020 are set out below:

Unaudited Consolidated Income Statement on the underlying basis

€ million	2020 ¹	2019 ^{1,2}
Net interest income	330	344
Net fee and commission income	144	150
Net foreign exchange gains and net gains on financial instruments transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates	15	38
Insurance income net of insurance claims and commissions	56	58
Net gains from revaluation and disposal of investment properties and on disposal of stock of properties	7	32
Other income	15	29
Total income	567	651
Staff costs	(195)	(220)
Other operating expenses	(145)	(165)
Special levy and contributions to Single Resolution Fund (SRF) and Deposit Guarantee Fund (DGF)	(30)	(25)
Total expenses	(370)	(410)
Operating profit	197	241
Loan credit losses	(149)	(146)
Impairments of other financial and non-financial assets	(42)	(22)
Provisions for litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters	(7)	(10)
Total loan credit losses, impairments and provisions	(198)	(178)
(Loss)/profit before tax and non-recurring items	(1)	63
Tax	(8)	(3)
Profit/(loss) attributable to non-controlling interests	3	(2)
(Loss)/profit after tax and before non-recurring items (attributable to the owners of the Company)	(6)	58
Advisory and other restructuring costs-organic	(10)	(22)
(Loss)/profit after tax - organic (attributable to the owners of the Company)	(16)	36
Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses ³	(146)	(92)
Restructuring costs - Voluntary Staff Exit Plan (VEP)	(6)	(81)
(DTC levy)/reversal of impairment of DTA and impairment of other tax receivables	(3)	88
Loss on remeasurement of investment in associate upon classification as held for sale (CNP) net of share of profit from associates	-	(21)
Loss after tax (attributable to the owners of the Company)	(171)	(70)
Key Performance Ratios⁴		
Net interest margin	1.84%	1.90%
Cost to income ratio	65%	63%
Cost to income ratio excluding special levy, contributions to SRF and DGF	60%	59%
Operating profit return on average assets	0.9%	1.1%
Basic (losses)/earnings per share attributable to the owners of the Company - organic (€ cent)	(3.66)	7.97
Basic losses per share attributable to the owners of the Company (€ cent)	(38.45)	(15.75)

¹The financial information is derived from and should be read in conjunction with the accompanied Consolidated Financial Statements.

²The interest income, non-interest income, staff costs, other operating expenses and loan credit losses relating to Project Helix are disclosed under 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' in the underlying basis, in order to separate out the impact of this non-recurring transaction.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Unaudited Consolidated Income Statement on the underlying basis (continued)

³Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' refer to the net loss on transactions completed during each year, net loan credit losses on transactions under consideration, as well as the restructuring costs relating to these trades.

⁴Including the NPE portfolios classified as 'Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale'.

Unaudited Consolidated Balance Sheet on the underlying basis

€ million	2020 ¹	2019 ¹
Cash and balances with central banks	5,653	5,060
Loans and advances to banks	403	321
Debt securities, treasury bills and equity investments	1,913	1,906
Net loans and advances to customers	9,886	10,722
Stock of property	1,350	1,378
Investment properties	128	136
Other assets	1,550	1,574
Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale	631	26
Total assets	21,514	21,123
Deposits by banks	392	533
Funding from central banks	995	-
Repurchase agreements	-	168
Customer deposits	16,533	16,692
Subordinated loan stock	272	272
Other liabilities	1,247	1,169
Total liabilities	19,439	18,834
Shareholders' equity	1,831	2,040
Other equity instruments (AT1)	220	220
Total equity excluding non-controlling interests	2,051	2,260
Non-controlling interests	24	29
Total equity	2,075	2,289
Total liabilities and equity	21,514	21,123

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Unaudited Consolidated Balance Sheet on the underlying basis (continued)

Key Balance Sheet figures and ratios	2020 (proforma) ²	2020 (as reported) ³	2019
Gross loans (€ million)	10,907	12,261	12,822
Allowance for expected credit losses (€ million)	1,033	1,902	2,096
Customer deposits (€ million)	16,533	16,533	16,692
Loans to deposits ratio (net)	60%	63%	64%
NPE ratio	16%	25%	30%
NPE coverage ratio	59%	62%	54%
Leverage ratio	8.8%	8.8%	10.0%
Capital ratios and risk weighted assets			
Common Equity Tier 1 (CET1) ratio (transitional for IFRS 9) ⁴	15.16%	14.80%	14.81%
Total capital ratio	18.74%	18.35%	17.99%
Risk weighted assets (€ million)	11,381	11,636	12,890

¹The financial information is derived from and should be read in conjunction with the accompanied Consolidated Financial Statements.

²Pro forma: Pro forma for the agreement for the sale of NPEs (Project Helix 2, Portfolios A and B) of €1.3 billion on the basis of 31 December 2020 figures; calculations on a pro forma basis assume completion of Project Helix 2 (Portfolios A and B), which is subject to required customary regulatory and other approvals.

³As reported: Including the NPE portfolios classified as 'Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale'.

⁴The CET1 fully-loaded ratio as at 31 December 2020 amounts to 12.94% and 13.26% pro forma for Helix 2 (Portfolios A and B) compared to 13.06% as at 31 December 2019.

Unaudited reconciliation of the Income Statement for the year ended 31 December 2020 between statutory and underlying basis

€ million	Underlying basis	NPE sales	Tax related items	Other	Statutory basis
Net interest income	330	-	-	-	330
Net fee and commission income	144	-	-	-	144
Net foreign exchange gains and net gains on financial instruments transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries	15	-	-	3	18
Insurance income net of claims and commissions	56	-	-	-	56
Net gains from revaluation and disposal of investment properties and on disposal of stock of properties	7	-	-	-	7
Other income	15	-	-	-	15
Total income	567	-	-	3	570
Total expenses	(370)	(26)	(3)	(23)	(422)
Operating profit	197	(26)	(3)	(20)	148
Loan credit losses	(149)	(120)	-	(3)	(272)
Impairments of other financial and non-financial assets	(42)	-	-	-	(42)
Provisions for litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters	(7)	-	-	7	-
Loss before tax and non-recurring items	(1)	(146)	(3)	(16)	(166)
Tax	(8)	-	-	-	(8)
Loss attributable to non-controlling interests	3	-	-	-	3
Loss after tax and before non-recurring items (attributable to the owners of the Company)	(6)	(146)	(3)	(16)	(171)
Advisory and other restructuring costs - organic	(10)	-	-	10	-
Loss after tax - organic* (attributable to the owners of the Company)	(16)	(146)	(3)	(6)	(171)
Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses	(146)	146	-	-	-
Restructuring costs-Voluntary Exit Plan (VEP)	(6)	-	-	6	-
DTC levy	(3)	-	3	-	-
Loss after tax (attributable to the owners of the Company)	(171)	-	-	-	(171)

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Unaudited reconciliation of the Income Statement for the year ended 31 December 2020 between statutory and underlying basis (continued)

*This is the loss after tax (attributable to the owners of Company), before the 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' as well as before the restructuring costs relating to the voluntary staff exit plan (VEP) and the DTC levy.

The reclassification differences between the statutory basis and the underlying basis mainly relate to the impact from 'non-recurring items' and are explained as follows:

NPE sales

- Total expenses include restructuring costs of €5 million and operating expenses of €21 million mainly relating to the agreements for the sale of portfolios of NPEs and are presented within 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' under the underlying basis.
- Loan credit losses under the statutory basis include the loan credit losses relating to Project Helix 2 of €99 million recorded upon the closing of the transaction for each portfolio, as well as additional loan credit losses of €21 million recorded in the second quarter of 2020 within the context of IFRS 9, as a result of potential further NPE sales anticipated at the time; these are disclosed under non-recurring items within 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' under the underlying basis.

Tax related items

- Levy in the form of a guarantee fee relating to the revised income tax legislation of €3 million, which has been disclosed within 'DTC levy' under the underlying basis, is disclosed within 'Special levy on deposits on credit institutions in Cyprus, contribution to Single Resolution Fund and other levies' under the statutory basis.

Other reclassifications

- Advisory and other restructuring costs of approximately €10 million included in 'Other operating expenses' under the statutory basis are separately presented under the underlying basis since they represent one-off items.
- Provisions for litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters amounting to €7 million included in 'Other operating expenses' under the statutory basis, are separately presented under the underlying basis, since they mainly relate to cases that arose outside the normal activities of the Group.
- Restructuring costs relating to voluntary staff exit plan (VEP) amounting to €6 million and included within 'Staff costs' under the statutory basis, are separately presented under the underlying basis, since they represent one-off items.
- Net gains on loans and advances to customers at FVPL of approximately €3.5 million included in 'Loan credit losses' under the underlying basis are included in 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates' under the statutory basis. Their classification under the underlying basis is done in order to align them to the net losses on loans and advances to customers at amortised cost.

Balance Sheet Analysis

Capital Base

Total equity excluding non-controlling interests totalled €2,051 million at 31 December 2020, compared to €2,260 million at 31 December 2019. Shareholders' equity totalled €1,831 million at 31 December 2020, compared to €2,040 million at 31 December 2019.

The Common Equity Tier 1 capital (CET1) ratio on a transitional basis stood at 14.80% at 31 December 2020 and 15.16% pro forma for the Project Helix 2 (Portfolios A and B) sale agreements reached in the third quarter 2020 and in the first quarter 2021 respectively (referred to as 'pro forma for Helix 2'), compared to 14.81% at 31 December 2019.

During the year ended 31 December 2020, the CET1 ratio was positively impacted by the amendments to the capital regulations introduced in June 2020 in response to COVID-19 by approximately 82 bps (net positive impact). The main drivers behind this increase have been the acceleration of the implementation of the new SME discount factor under CRR II introduced in June 2020 instead of June 2021, the introduction of the prudential treatment of software assets in December 2020 and the amendments to the IFRS 9 dynamic component introduced as of June 2020.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Capital Base (continued)

The Group has elected to apply the EU transitional arrangements for regulatory capital purposes (EU Regulation 2017/2395) where the impact on the impairment amount from the initial application of IFRS 9 on the capital ratios is phased-in gradually. The amount added each year decreases based on a weighting factor until the impact of IFRS 9 is fully absorbed back to CET1 at the end of the five years. The impact on the capital position for year 2018 was 5% of the impact on the impairment amounts from the initial application of IFRS 9, which increased to 15% (cumulative) for year 2019, 30% (cumulative) for year 2020 and 50% (cumulative) for year 2021. This will increase to 75% (cumulative) for year 2022 and will be fully phased in (100%) by 1 January 2023. The CET1 ratio on a transitional basis of the Group stood at 14.34% on 1 January 2021 and 14.69% pro forma for Helix 2.

In June 2020, Regulation (EU) 2020/873, regarding certain adjustments in response to the COVID-19 pandemic, came into force, extending the IFRS 9 transitional arrangements and introducing further relief measures to CET1, such as allowing to temporarily add back unrealised gains or losses on certain financial instruments measured at fair value through other comprehensive income. Further details are set out further below under 'Implications on capital from the Outbreak of COVID-19'.

The CET1 ratio on a fully loaded basis amounted to 12.94% as at 31 December 2020 and 13.26% pro forma for Helix 2, compared to 13.06% as at 31 December 2019. On a transitional basis and on a fully phased-in basis, after the transition period is completed, the impact of IFRS 9 is expected to be manageable and within the Group's capital plans.

The Total Capital ratio stood at 18.35% as at 31 December 2020 and 18.74% pro forma for Helix 2, compared to 17.99% as at 31 December 2019.

The Group's capital ratios are above the Supervisory Review and Evaluation Process (SREP) requirements.

In the context of ECB's capital easing measures for COVID-19, in April 2020 BOC PCL received an amendment to the December 2019 SREP decision effective as of 12 March 2020, reducing the Group's minimum phased-in Common Equity Tier 1 (CET1) capital ratio to 9.7% (comprising of 4.5% Pillar I requirement, 1.7% Pillar II requirement, the Capital Conservation Buffer of 2.5% and the Other Systemically Important Institution Buffer of 1.0%), following the frontloading of the new rules on the Pillar II Requirement composition, to allow banks to use Additional Tier 1 (AT1) capital and Tier 2 (T2) capital to meet Pillar II Requirements and not meet P2R only by CET1, initially scheduled to come into effect in January 2021.

The SREP Total Capital Requirement remained unchanged at 14.5%, comprising of 8.0% Pillar I requirement (of which up to 1.5% can be in the form of AT1 capital and up to 2.0% in the form of T2 capital), 3.0% Pillar II requirement, the Capital Conservation Buffer of 2.5% and the Other Systemically Important Institution Buffer of 1.0%. The ECB has also provided non-public guidance for an additional Pillar II CET1 buffer. Pillar II add-on capital requirements derive from the context of the SREP, which is a point in time assessment, and are therefore subject to change over time.

In November 2020, the Group received communication from the ECB according to which no SREP decision will be issued for the 2020 SREP cycle and that the 2019 SREP decision will remain in force, hence leaving the Group's capital requirements unchanged, as well as other requirements established by the 2019 SREP decision (as amended in April 2020). The communication follows a relevant announcement by the ECB earlier in the year that the ECB will be taking a pragmatic approach towards the SREP for the 2020 cycle.

In accordance with the provisions of the Macroprudential Oversight of Institutions Law of 2015, the CBC is the responsible authority for the designation of banks that are Other Systemically Important Institutions (O-SIIs) and for the setting of the O-SII buffer requirement for these systemically important banks. The BOC PCL has been designated as an O-SII and the O-SII buffer currently set by the CBC for the Group is 2%. This buffer is being phased-in gradually, having started from 1 January 2019 at 0.5% and increasing by 0.5% every year thereafter, until being fully implemented (2.0%). In April 2020, the CBC decided to delay the phasing-in (0.5%) of the O-SII buffer on 1 January 2021 and 1 January 2022 by 12 months. Consequently, the O-SII buffer will be fully phased-in on 1 January 2023, instead of 1 January 2022 as originally set.

Further analysis on the recent developments on the regulatory capital ratios due to the COVID-19 outbreak is set out further below under 'Implications on capital from the Outbreak of COVID-19'.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Capital Base (continued)

The European Banking Authority (EBA) final guidelines on SREP and supervisory stress testing and the Single Supervisory Mechanism's (SSM) 2018 SREP methodology provide that own funds held for the purposes of Pillar II Guidance cannot be used to meet any other capital requirements (Pillar I, Pillar II requirements or the combined buffer requirement), and therefore cannot be used twice. Following the 2019 SREP decision, the new provisions became effective as of 1 January 2020.

Based on the SREP decisions of prior years, the Company and BOC PCL were under a regulatory prohibition for equity dividend distribution and therefore no dividends were declared or paid during 2019. Following the 2020 SREP communication, the Company and BOC PCL are still under equity dividend distribution prohibition as the 2019 SREP decision remains in force. This prohibition does not apply if the distribution is made via the issuance of new ordinary shares to the shareholders, which are eligible as CET1 capital. No prohibition applies to the payment of coupons on any AT1 capital instruments issued by the Company or BOC PCL.

The ECB, as part of its supervisory role, has completed an onsite inspection and review on the value of the Group's foreclosed assets with reference date 30 June 2019. The findings relate to a prudential charge of up to 46 bps, the majority of which is expected to be taken at 30 June 2021, depending on BOC PCL's progress in disposing the properties impacted by the prudential charge.

Share Premium reduction

BOC PCL

BOC PCL having obtained approval by its shareholders, the ECB and the Court of Cyprus, implemented a capital reduction process in October 2020, which resulted in the reclassification of approximately €619 million of BOC PCL's share premium balance as distributable reserves. Such reduction of capital did not have any impact on regulatory capital or the total equity position of BOC PCL or the Group.

The distributable reserves provide the basis for the calculation of distributable items under the Capital Requirements Regulation (EU) No. 575/2013 (CRR), which provides that coupons on AT1 capital instruments may only be funded from distributable items.

Company

The Company, following relevant resolution of its shareholders at the May 2020 AGM and subsequent approval by the ECB and the Irish High Court, implemented a capital reduction process in November 2020, which resulted in the reclassification of €700 million of the Company's share premium balance as distributable reserves. Such reduction of capital did not have any impact on regulatory capital or the total equity position of the Company, BOC PCL or the Group.

The distributable reserves provide the basis for the calculation of distributable items under the CRR, which provides that coupons on AT1 capital instruments may only be funded from distributable items.

Project Helix 2

In August 2020, the Group signed an agreement (the 'agreement') for the sale of a portfolio of loans with gross book value of €0.9 billion as at 30 June 2020, known as Project 'Helix 2 Portfolio A'. Loan credit losses in relation to the agreement of approximately €68 million, including transaction costs were recognised during the second quarter of 2020.

In January 2021, the Group amended and restated the agreement to incorporate the sale of an additional portfolio of loans with gross book value of €0.5 billion as at 30 September 2020, known as Project 'Helix 2 Portfolio B'. As at the year-end, in anticipation to the agreement for Project 'Helix 2 Portfolio B' loan credit losses of approximately €27 million, estimated ECL (including transaction costs) were recognised in December 2020.

The completion of Helix 2 Portfolio B will be aligned with the completion of Helix 2 Portfolio A and is currently estimated to occur early in the second half of 2021. The completion remains subject to a number of conditions, including required customary regulatory and other approvals.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Capital Base (continued)

The expected capital impact of Project Helix 2 (Portfolios A and B) at completion, and including the losses already recognised in the second quarter of 2020 and the fourth quarter of 2020, is a negative impact of 42 bps on the Group's CET1 ratio. The expected overall capital impact of Project Helix 2 (Portfolios A and B), upon the full payment of the deferred considerations and without taking into consideration any positive impact from the earnout, is a positive impact of 24 bps on the Group's CET 1 ratio. Further details regarding the consideration, including the deferred component and earnout, are provided below in 'Loan portfolio quality' discussed under the 'Balance Sheet Analysis' section.

Legislative amendments for the conversion of DTA to DTC

Legislative amendments allowing for the conversion of specific deferred tax assets (DTA) into deferred tax credits (DTC) became effective in March 2019. The law amendments cover the utilisation of income tax losses transferred from Laiki Bank to BOC PCL in March 2013. The introduction of CRD IV in January 2014 and its subsequent phasing-in led to a more capital-intensive treatment of this DTA for BOC PCL. The law amendments resulted in an improved regulatory capital treatment, under CRR, of the DTA amounting to approximately €285 million or a CET1 uplift of approximately 190 bps in March 2019.

The Group understands that, in response to concerns raised by the European Commission with regard to the provision of state aid arising out of the treatment of such tax losses, the Cyprus Government is considering the adoption of modifications to the Law, including requirements for an additional annual fee over and above the 1.5% annual guarantee fee already acknowledged, to maintain the conversion of such DTAs into tax credits.

The Group, in anticipation of modifications in the Law, acknowledges that such increased annual fee may be required to be recorded on an annual basis until expiration of such losses in 2028. The determination and conditions of such amount will be prescribed in the Law to be amended and the amount determined by the Government on an annual basis. Amendments to the Law will need to be adopted by the Cyprus Parliament and published in the Official Gazette of the Republic for the amendments to be effective. The Group, however, understands that contemplated amendments to the Law may provide that the minimum fee to be charged will be 1.5% of the annual instalment and can range up to a maximum amount of €10 million per year. The Group estimates that such increased fees could range up to €5.3 million per year (for each tax year in scope i.e. since 2018) although the Group understands that such fee may fluctuate annually as to be determined by the Ministry of Finance. In this respect, an amount of €3 million has been recorded in the fourth quarter of 2020 to bring the total amount provided for years 2018-2020 to €16 million, being the maximum expected increased amount for these years (2019: €13 million in the fourth quarter of 2019 and €19 million for year 2019).

Voluntary Staff Exit Plan

In December 2020, the Group completed a targeted voluntary staff exit plan (VEP) at a total cost of €6 million, recorded in the consolidated income statement in the fourth quarter of 2020, resulting in a negative impact of approximately 5 bps on the Group's CET1 ratio. In October 2019, the Group completed a voluntary staff exit plan (VEP) at a total cost of €81 million, recorded in the consolidated income statement in the fourth quarter of 2019, resulting in a negative impact of approximately 60 bps on the Group's CET1 ratio. For further information please refer to the section of 'Total expenses'.

Sale of investment in CNP Cyprus Insurance Holdings Ltd

In October 2019, the sale of the Group's investment in its associate CNP Cyprus Insurance Holdings Limited ("CNP") was completed, resulting in a positive impact of approximately 30 bps on both the Group's CET1 and Total Capital ratios, mainly from the release of risk weighted assets. The shareholding had been acquired as part of the acquisition of certain operations of Laiki Bank in 2013 and was sold to CNP Assurances S.A. for a cash consideration of €97.5 million.

Project Helix

In June 2019, Project Helix was completed resulting in a positive impact of approximately 140 bps on both the Group's CET1 and Total Capital ratios, mainly from the release of risk weighted assets. Project Helix had an overall net positive impact on the Group capital ratios of approximately 60 bps.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Capital Base (continued)

Implications on capital from the outbreak of COVID-19

The Group continues to closely monitor developments in, and the effects of COVID-19 on both the global and Cypriot economy. In early 2020, the ECB announced a package of positive measures that should help to support the capital position of banks, in order to secure favourable conditions of financing for the economy with the aim to mitigate the effects of the crisis. Specifically, the measures increased the Group's capital base available to absorb potential losses due to the crisis. In addition, the early adoption of CRD V for the composition of the Pillar II Requirement provides flexibility regarding the Group's compliance with the minimum capital requirement of Pillar II.

In the context of the ECB's capital easing measures for COVID-19, in April 2020, BOC PCL received an amendment to the December 2019 SREP decision effective as of 12 March 2020, reducing the Group's minimum phased-in CET1 capital ratio to 9.7%. In addition, in March 2020, the ECB announced that banks are temporarily allowed to operate below the level of Pillar II Guidance (P2G), the capital conservation buffer (CCB) and the countercyclical buffer. The CBC has set the level of the countercyclical buffer for Cyprus at 0% for the years 2020 and 2019. In July 2020, the ECB committed to allow banks to operate below the P2G and the combined buffer requirement until at least end of 2022, without automatically triggering supervisory actions. In addition, in April 2020, the CBC decided to delay the phasing-in of the O-SII buffer. Further details are given above.

In June 2020, Regulation (EU) 2020/873, in response to the COVID-19 pandemic, came into force, bringing forward some of the capital-relieving measures that were due to come into force at a later stage and introducing modifications as part of the wider efforts of competent authorities to provide the support necessary to the institutions. The main amendments affecting the Group's own funds relate to the acceleration of the implementation of the new SME discount factor under CRR II introduced in June 2020, instead of June 2021, extending the IFRS 9 transitional arrangements and introducing further relief measures to CET1, advancing the application of the prudential treatment of software assets as amended by CRR II, and introducing a temporary treatment of unrealized gains and losses to exposures to central governments, regional governments or local authorities, measured at fair value through other comprehensive income.

With respect to the SME discount factor, banks will be required to hold less capital against SMEs as revised capital discount factors come into effect. These changes became effective in June 2020 and added 44 bps to capital in 2020 upon implementation (i.e. as at 30 June 2020).

The amendments to the existing IFRS 9 transitional arrangements relate to the extension of the transitional period for the recalculation of the transitional adjustment on credit losses on Stage 1 and Stage 2 loans (dynamic component). A 100% add-back of IFRS 9 provisions is allowed for the years 2020 and 2021 reducing to 75% in 2022, to 50% in 2023 and to 25% in 2024. The calculation at each reporting period is to be made against Stage 1 and Stage 2 provisions as at 1 January 2020, instead of 1 January 2018. The calculation of the static component has not been amended. These amendments became effective in June 2020 and added 20 bps to capital as at 31 December 2020.

In relation to the prudential treatment of intangibles, software assets will no longer be deducted in full in CET1 calculations, subject to certain criteria. The new amendments came into force during the fourth quarter 2020 and added 18 bps to capital as at 31 December 2020.

Finally, institutions may remove from the calculation of their CET1 the amount of unrealised gains and losses accumulated since 31 December 2019 for certain financial instruments accounted for as 'debt instruments measured at fair value through other comprehensive income' in the balance sheet, corresponding to exposures to central governments, to regional governments or to local authorities and to public sector entities, excluding those financial assets that are credit-impaired, subject to a scaling factor set at 100% from January to December 2020, at 70% from January to December 2021 and at 40% from January to December 2022. BOC PCL applies the temporary relief as of the third quarter of 2020 and the relief contributed 2 bps to capital as at 31 December 2020.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Capital Base (continued)

Regulations and Directives

Revised rules on capital and liquidity (CRR II and CRD V)

On 27 June 2019, the revised rules on capital and liquidity (CRR II and CRD V) came into force. As this was an amending regulation, the existing provisions of CRR apply, unless they are amended by CRR II. Being a Regulation, CRR II is directly applicable in each member state. Member states are required to transpose the CRD V into national law. To date, this transposition has not yet taken place. Certain provisions took immediate effect (primarily relating to Minimum Requirement for Own Funds and Eligible Liabilities, MREL), but most changes will start to apply from mid-2021. Certain aspects of CRR II are dependent on final technical standards to be issued by the EBA and adopted by the European Commission. The key changes introduced consist of, among others, changes to qualifying criteria for CET1, AT1 and Tier 2 instruments, introduction of MREL requirements and a binding Leverage Ratio and Net Stable Funding Ratio (NSFR) requirement.

Bank Recovery and Resolution Directive (BRRD)

Minimum Requirement for Own Funds and Eligible Liabilities (MREL)

The Bank Recovery and Resolution Directive (BRRD) requires that from January 2016 EU member states shall apply the BRRD's provisions requiring EU credit institutions and certain investment firms to maintain a minimum requirement for own funds and eligible liabilities (MREL), subject to the provisions of the Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2016/1450. On 27 June 2019, as part of the reform package for strengthening the resilience and resolvability of European banks, the BRRD II came into effect and must be transposed into national law. To date, this transposition has not yet taken place. In addition, certain provisions on MREL have been introduced in CRR II which also came into force on 27 June 2019 as part of the reform package and took immediate effect.

In February 2021, BOC PCL received notification from the Single Resolution Board (SRB) of the draft decision for the binding minimum requirement for own funds and eligible liabilities (MREL) for BOC PCL, determined as the preferred resolution point of entry.

As per the draft decision, the minimum MREL requirement is set at 23.32% of risk weighted assets and 5.91% of Leverage Ratio Exposure (LRE) and must be met by 31 December 2025. Furthermore, BOC PCL must comply by 1 January 2022 with an interim requirement of 14.94% of risk weighted assets and 5.91% of LRE. The own funds used by BOC PCL to meet the Combined Buffer Requirement (CBR) will not be eligible to meet its MREL requirements expressed in terms of risk-weighted assets. Once the above-mentioned decision becomes final (expected end of March 2021/early April 2021), these requirements will replace those that were previously applicable.

The MREL ratio of BOC PCL as at 31 December 2020, calculated according to SRB's eligibility criteria currently in effect and based on the BOC PCL's internal estimate, stood at 15.36% of risk weighted assets (and at 14.92% of risk weighted assets as at 1 January 2021) and at approximately 10% of LRE (and at approximately 10% of LRE as at 1 January 2021). Pro forma for Project Helix 2, the MREL ratio of BOC PCL as at 31 December 2020, calculated on the same basis, stood at 15.80% of risk weighted assets (and at 15.35% of risk weighted assets as at 1 January 2021). The MREL ratio expressed as a percentage of risk weighted assets does not include capital used to meet the CBR amount, currently at 3.5% and expected to increase to 4% on 1 January 2022.

The MREL per the draft decision is in line with BOC PCL's expectations and funding plans, and in this context, BOC PCL will consider initiating its MREL issuance, as part of its overall capital and funding strategy.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Funding and liquidity

Funding

Funding from Central Banks

At 31 December 2020, the BOC PCL's funding from central banks amounted to €995 million, which relates to ECB funding, comprising solely of funding through the Targeted Longer-Term Refinancing Operations (TLTRO) III, compared to no funding from central banks as at 31 December 2019. In June 2020, BOC PCL borrowed €1 billion from the fourth TLTRO III operation, despite its comfortable liquidity position, given the favourable borrowing rate, in combination with the relaxation of collateral terms.

Deposits

Customer deposits totalled €16,533 million at 31 December 2020, compared to €16,692 million at 31 December 2019, remaining broadly flat.

BOC PCL's deposit market share in Cyprus reached 35.0% as at 31 December 2020, at similar levels as at 31 December 2019. Customer deposits accounted for 77% of total assets and 85% of total liabilities at 31 December 2020, compared to 79% of total assets and 89% of total liabilities at 31 December 2019.

The net Loans to Deposits (L/D) ratio stood at 63% as at 31 December 2020, compared to 64% as at 31 December 2019. The L/D ratio had reached a peak of 151% as at 31 March 2014.

Subordinated Loan Stock

At 31 December 2020 BOC PCL's subordinated loan stock (including accrued interest) amounted to €272 million, compared to €272 million at 31 December 2019 and relates to unsecured subordinated Tier 2 Capital Notes of nominal value €250 million, issued by BOC PCL in January 2017.

The Group is currently evaluating opportunities for a potential Tier 2 capital transaction given the terms and maturity profile of BOC PCL's existing €250 million 10NC5 Tier 2 notes, subject to market conditions.

Liquidity

At 31 December 2020 the Group Liquidity Coverage Ratio (LCR) stood at 254%, compared to 208% at 31 December 2019, above the minimum regulatory requirement of 100%.

The liquidity surplus in LCR at 31 December 2020 amounted to €4.2 billion, compared to €3.2 billion at 31 December 2019. The increase in 2020 is driven mainly by the borrowing of €1 billion TLTRO III in June 2020.

The Net Stable Funding Ratio (NSFR) has not yet been introduced. It will be enforced as a regulatory ratio under CRR II in June 2021, with the limit set at 100%. At 31 December 2020, the Group's NSFR, on the basis of Basel III standards, stood at 139%, compared to 127% at 31 December 2019.

Regulatory measures to mitigate the impact of COVID-19 crisis on banks' liquidity position

Resulting from the outbreak of COVID-19, the ECB has adopted a broad set of policy measures to mitigate the economic impact of the crisis and to ensure that its directly supervised banks can continue to fulfil their role in funding the real economy. The main measures which have a direct or indirect impact on the liquidity position of banks are summarised below:

- The ECB allows banks to operate below the defined level of 100% of the LCR until at least end-2021.
- Collateral easing measures: The package included a set of collateral easing measures, which resulted in increasing BOC PCL's borrowing capacity at the ECB operations and improving the liquidity buffers due to the lower haircuts applied to the ECB eligible collateral BOC PCL holds, that comprises of bonds and Additional Credit Claims (ACC). The collateral easing packages are designed mainly as temporary measures that will remain in place until June 2022 and will be reassessed before then. Furthermore, the ECB enlarged the scope of the ACC framework, increasing the universe of eligible loans. In addition, the ECB announced changes in collateral rules, temporarily accepting collateral with a rating below investment grade, not lower than a certain rating level.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Funding and liquidity (continued)

- Favourable terms of LTRO operations: the package contained measures to provide liquidity support to the euro area financial system. Such measures include a series of LTROs which ran from March to June 2020 so that participants could shift their outstanding LTRO amounts to TLTRO III, as well as significant amendments in the terms and characteristics of TLTRO III, including a very low interest rate applicable to the TLTRO III funding, provided the lending performance target during the specified periods is achieved. Furthermore, a new series of longer-term refinancing operations, called Pandemic Emergency Longer-Term Refinancing Operations (PELTROs), with low rates, was introduced.

Loans

Group gross loans totalled €12,261 million at 31 December 2020, compared to €12,822 million at 31 December 2019. Gross loans of the Group's Cyprus operations totalled €12,196 million at 31 December 2020 accounting for 99% of Group gross loans. Pro forma for Helix 2, gross loans are reduced by €1,354 million to €10,907 million as at 31 December 2020.

New lending granted in Cyprus reached €1,351 million for 2020, compared to €2,045 million for 2019 down by 34%, impacted by the outbreak of COVID-19. New lending in 2020 comprised €596 million corporate loans, €540 million retail loans (of which €363 million were housing loans), €144 million SME loans and €71 million shipping and international loans.

At 31 December 2020, the Group net loans and advances to customers totalled €9,886 million, compared to €10,722 million at 31 December 2019. In addition, at 31 December 2020 net loans and advances to customers of €493 million were classified as held for sale in line with IFRS 5 and relate to Project Helix 2 (€485 million, comprising €310 million relating to Portfolio A and €175 million relating to Portfolio B) and Helix Tail (€8 million), compared to €26 million as at 31 December 2019 relating to Helix Tail and Velocity 2.

BOC PCL is the single largest credit provider in Cyprus with a market share of 41.9% at 31 December 2020, compared to 41.1% at 31 December 2019.

Loan portfolio quality

Tackling the Group's loan portfolio quality remains a top priority for management. The Group has continued to make steady progress across all asset quality metrics and the loan restructuring activity has continued despite challenges brought upon by COVID-19. The Group has been successful in engineering restructuring solutions across the spectrum of its loan portfolio. The Group's near-term priorities include completing the balance sheet de-risking, whilst managing the post-pandemic NPE inflow.

The loan credit losses for 2020 totalled €149 million, (excluding provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses), compared to €146 million for 2019. Further details regarding loan credit losses are provided in '(Loss)/profit before tax and non-recurring items' discussed under the 'Income Statement Analysis' section below.

Loan moratorium

As part of the measures to support borrowers affected by COVID-19 and the wider Cypriot economy, the Cyprus Parliament voted for the suspension of loan repayments for interest and principal (loan moratorium) for the period to the end of the year 2020, for all eligible borrowers with no arrears for more than 30 days as at the end of February 2020. Over 25,000 customers were approved, relating to gross loans of approximately €5.9 billion as at 31 December 2020 (comprising gross loans to private individuals of €2.1 billion and gross loans to businesses of €3.8 billion).

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Loan portfolio quality (continued)

The payment holiday for all these loans expired on 31 December 2020 and their performance since the end of the moratorium is encouraging. €3.8 billion of the performing loans had an instalment due by 19 March 2021, and 96% of those resumed payments. Of the remaining €2.1 billion loans under the moratorium €0.3 billion of performing loans have an instalment due between 19 March 2021 and end of March 2021, €0.9 billion of performing loans in the second quarter of 2021 and €0.3 billion of performing loans in the second half of 2021. Gross loans of €0.3 billion relate to NPEs as at the start of the moratorium that were eligible and participated in the payment deferred scheme. The remaining €0.3 billion relate to overdraft facilities and current accounts with no instalment.

Gross loans to private individuals under payment deferrals that expired on 31 December 2020, totalled €2.1 billion of which €1.9 billion related to performing loans. 93% of those performing loans had an instalment due by 19 March 2021, and 93% of those resumed payments. Similarly, gross loans to businesses under payment deferrals that expired on 31 December 2020, totalled €3.8 billion of which €3.4 billion related to performing loans. 59% of those performing loans had an instalment due by 19 March 2021, and 98% of those resumed payments.

At the same time reclassifications of approximately €260 million of loans to private individuals and approximately €450 million of loans to businesses under payment deferrals were moved from Stage 1 to Stage 2 in the year ended 31 December 2020, mainly due to the significant increase in credit risk resulting from the deterioration of the macro assumptions, and management overlays. Further details are provided in Note 5.2 'Calculation of expected credit losses'-'Overlays in the context of COVID-19' in the Consolidated Financial Statements. BOC PCL will continue to monitor this portfolio closely, to ensure that problematic areas are identified at an early stage, and appropriate solutions are provided to viable customers. To that end, it has enhanced its monitoring process to include transactional analysis to establish funds availability to meet upcoming instalments and performance of daily monitoring of arrears and excesses, as well as NPEs inflows and outflows.

Overall, regarding the economic effects of COVID-19, the impact of IFRS 9 Forward Looking Information (FLI) driven by the deterioration of the macroeconomic outlook, resulted in a €54 million charge included in loan credit losses for the year ended 31 December 2020. The loan credit losses charge (cost of risk) for 2020 accounted for 1.18% of gross loans, of which 43 bps reflect the deterioration of the macroeconomic outlook for the year ended 31 December 2020 (compared to a loan credit losses charge of 1.12% for 2019).

Finally, the provision coverage of Stage 3 loans under payment deferrals that expired on 31 December 2020 of approximately 26% is considered to be adequate, as it is higher than the coverage of re-performing NPEs (NPEs in the pipeline to exit, subject to meeting all exit criteria) of approximately 20%.

The table below presents the loans under payment deferrals that expired on 31 December 2020, by IFRS 9 staging.

IFRS 9 staging for expired loan payment deferrals (€ billion)	2020	2019
Stage 1	3.96	4.35
Stage 2	1.58	1.14
Stage 3	0.33	0.46
Total	5.87	5.95

A second scheme for the suspension of loan repayments for interest and principal (loan moratorium) was launched in January 2021 for customers impacted by the second lockdown. Payment deferrals are offered to the end of June 2021, however, the total months under loan moratorium, when including the loan moratorium offered in 2020, cannot exceed a total of nine months. The application period expired on 31 January 2021 and loans of approximately €20 million have been approved for the second moratorium. Close monitoring of the credit quality of loans in moratoria continues.

Following the outbreak of COVID-19, the sectors most adversely affected are tourism, trade, transport and construction. The Group has a well – diversified performing loan portfolio. For further information on the Group's non-legacy loan book exposure to tourism and trade and the performance of these loans after the expiry of the loan moratorium, please refer to 'Business Overview' section.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Loan portfolio quality (continued)

Non-performing exposure reduction

During 2020, and pro forma for Helix 2, non-performing exposures (NPEs) as defined by the European Banking Authority (EBA) were reduced by €2,120 million, comprising organic NPE reductions of €661 million and NPE sales of €1,459 million to €1,760 million at 31 December 2020, compared to €3,880 million at 31 December 2019, and the NPE ratio was reduced by 14 p.p. from 30% to 16%.

NPEs were reduced to €3,086 million at 31 December 2020 compared to €3,880 million at 31 December 2019. Pro forma for Helix 2, NPEs are reduced by a further €1,326 million to €1,760 million on the basis of 31 December 2020 figures.

The NPEs account for 25% of gross loans as at 31 December 2020, compared to 30% at 31 December 2019, on the same basis, i.e. including the NPE portfolios classified as 'Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale'. Pro forma for Helix 2 the NPE ratio is reduced to 16% on the basis of 31 December 2020 figures.

The NPE coverage ratio increased to 62% at 31 December 2020, compared to 54% at 31 December 2019, on the same basis, i.e. including the NPE portfolios classified as 'Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale'. When taking into account tangible collateral at fair value, NPEs are fully covered. Pro forma for Helix 2 the NPE coverage ratio is maintained at 59% on the basis of 31 December 2020 figures.

As of 1 January 2021, the new regulation on Definition of Default has been implemented, affecting NPE exposures and the calculation of Days-Past-Due (please refer to Note 2.19.2 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the changes in the definition). The impact of these changes on the Group on 1 January 2021 is immaterial.

	2020 pro forma		2020		2019	
	€ million	% gross loans	€ million	% gross loans	€ million	% gross loans
NPEs as per EBA definition	1,760	16.1%	3,086	25.2%	3,880	30.3%
Of which, in pipeline to exit: - NPEs with forbearance measures, no arrears*	245	2.2%	303	2.5%	428	3.3%

*The analysis is performed on a customer basis.

Project Helix 2

In August 2020, as announced, the Group signed an agreement for the sale of a portfolio of loans with gross book value of approximately €898 million (of which €886 million related to non-performing exposures) as at 30 June 2020, known as Project Helix 2 Portfolio A. This portfolio had a contractual balance of €1.46 billion as at the reference date of 30 September 2019 and comprises of loans to mainly retail and small-to-medium-sized enterprises, secured by real estate collateral. This portfolio is classified as a disposal group held for sale since 30 June 2020 and it includes other assets (comprising properties and cash already received since the reference date) amounting to approximately €34 million as at 30 June 2020. Further information for amounts as at 31 December 2020 is included in Note 29 of the Consolidated Financial Statements.

The gross consideration amounts to 46% of the gross book value as at 30 June 2020 and 29% of the contractual balance, payable in cash, of which 35% is payable at completion, and the remaining 65% is deferred without any conditions attached. The deferred component is payable in three broadly equal instalments over 48 months from completion. The consideration can be increased through an earnout arrangement, depending on the performance of Portfolio A.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Loan portfolio quality (continued)

In January 2021, the Group reached agreement with the buyer of Project Helix 2 Portfolio A for the sale of an additional portfolio of loans with gross book value of €545 million (of which €529 million related to non-performing exposures) as at 30 September 2020, known as Project Helix 2 Portfolio B. The gross book value of €545 million includes other assets (comprising properties and cash already received since the reference date) amounting to €26 million as at 30 September 2020. This portfolio had a contractual balance of €783 million as at the reference date of 30 September 2019 and comprises of loans to mainly retail and small-to-medium-sized enterprises, secured by real estate collateral. This portfolio is classified as a disposal group held for sale since 31 December 2020. Further information for amounts as at 31 December 2020 is included in Note 29 of the Consolidated Financial Statements.

The gross consideration amounts to 44% of the gross book value as at 30 September 2020 and 31% of the contractual balance as at the reference date (30 September 2019), payable in cash, of which 50% is payable at completion and the remaining 50% is deferred up to December 2025 without any conditions attached. The consideration can be increased through an earnout arrangement, depending on the performance of Portfolio B.

The completion of Helix 2 Portfolio B will be aligned with the completion of Helix 2 Portfolio A and is currently estimated to occur early in the second half of 2021. The completion of Project Helix 2 remains subject to a number of conditions, including required customary regulatory and other approvals.

Following a transitional period where servicing will be retained by BOC PCL, it is intended that the servicing of both portfolios will be carried out by a third party servicer selected and appointed by the purchaser.

Project Helix 2 (Portfolios A and B) accelerates the Group's strategy of de-risking its balance sheet, by reducing its stock of NPEs by 43% to €1,760 million pro forma on the basis of the 31 December 2020 figures, and its NPE ratio by 9 p.p., to 16% pro forma on the basis of the 31 December 2020 figures.

Project Velocity 2

In May 2020, the Group completed the sale of a non-performing loan portfolio of primarily retail unsecured exposures, with a contractual balance of €398 million and gross book value of €144 million as at the reference date of 31 August 2019 (known as Project Velocity 2) to B2Kapital Cyprus Ltd. This portfolio comprised approximately 10,000 borrowers, including approximately 8,400 private individuals and approximately 1,600 small-to-medium-sized enterprises. The gross book value of this portfolio as at the date of disposal was €133 million. The sale was broadly neutral to both the profit and loss and to capital.

Project Helix

In June 2019, the Group announced the completion of Project Helix, that referred to the sale of a portfolio of loans with a gross book value of €2.8 billion (of which €2.7 billion related to non-performing loans), secured by real estate collateral, to certain funds affiliated with Apollo Global Management LLC, the agreement of which was announced on 28 August 2018. Cash consideration of approximately €1.2 billion was received on completion, reflecting adjustments resulting from, inter alia, loan repayments received on the Helix portfolio since the reference date of 31 March 2018. The participation of BOC PCL in the senior debt in relation to financing Project Helix was syndicated down from the initial level of €450 million to approximately €45 million, representing approximately 4% of the total acquisition funding. Upon completion, the NPE ratio was reduced by approximately 11 p.p. to 33% as at 30 June 2019, approximately 70% lower than its peak in 2014.

Project Velocity 1

In June 2019, the Group completed the sale of a non-performing loan portfolio of primarily retail unsecured exposures, with a contractual balance of €245 million and a gross book value of €34 million as at the reference date of 30 September 2018 (known as Project Velocity 1) to APS Delta s.r.o. This portfolio comprised 9,700 heavily delinquent borrowers, including 8,800 private individuals and 900 small-to-medium-sized enterprises. The gross book value of this portfolio as at the date of disposal was €30 million. The sale was broadly neutral to both the profit and loss and to capital.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Loan portfolio quality (continued)

Additional strategies to accelerate de-risking

The Group remains committed to further de-risking its balance sheet and will continue to seek solutions to achieve this. The Group continues to work with its advisers towards the sale of portfolios of NPEs in the future, assessing the potential to accelerate the decrease in NPEs through further NPE sales. In the context of IFRS 9, other than the loan credit losses relating to Project Helix 2 of €99 million recorded upon the closing of the transaction for each portfolio, BOC PCL recognised additional loan credit losses of €21 million in the second quarter of 2020 as a result of potential further NPE sales anticipated at the time. In December 2019, additional loan credit losses of €75 million had been recognised as a result of the anticipated balance sheet de-risking at the time.

As at 31 December 2020, a portfolio of credit facilities related to Project Helix of mainly secured non-performing exposures (known as 'Helix Tail') with gross book value of €34 million, compared to €46 million as at 31 December 2019, continues to be classified as a disposal group held for sale.

Real Estate Management Unit (REMU)

The focus of the Real Estate Management Unit (REMU) is on the disposal of on-boarded properties resulting from debt for asset swaps. The Group completed disposals of €80 million during the year ended 31 December 2020, compared to €207 million during the year ended 31 December 2019, resulting in a profit on disposal of €9 million for the year ended 31 December 2020, compared to a profit on disposal of €32 million for the year ended 31 December 2019.

During the year ended 31 December 2020, the Group executed sale-purchase agreements (SPAs) for disposals with contract value of €91 million (492 properties), compared to €345 million (558 properties) for the year ended 31 December 2019, excluding the sale of Cyreit. In addition, the Group had signed SPAs for disposals of assets with contract value of €53 million as at 31 December 2020, compared to €36 million as at 31 December 2019.

REMU on-boarded €146 million of assets during the year ended 31 December 2020 (down by 26%), via the execution of debt for asset swaps and repossessed properties.

Details with respect to the prudential charge relating to the REMU OSI finding are provided above in 'Capital Base' discussed under the 'Balance Sheet Analysis' section.

Project Helix 2

Stock of property with a carrying value of €59 million as at 31 December 2020 is classified as non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale as it is included in the Helix 2 portfolio, comprising stock of property with carrying value of €33 million relating to Helix 2 Portfolio A and €25 million of stock of property and €1 million of investment property relating to Helix 2 Portfolio B.

Completion of sale of Cyreit

In the second quarter of 2019, the Group completed the sale of its entire holding in the investment shares of the Cyreit Variable Capital Investment Company PLC (Cyreit) (21 properties), recognising a loss of approximately €1 million. The total proceeds from the disposal of Cyreit were €160 million.

Completion of Project Helix

With the completion of Project Helix in the second quarter of 2019, properties with a carrying value of €109 million, in the Project Helix portfolio, were derecognised as of 30 June 2019.

Assets held by REMU

As at 31 December 2020, assets held by REMU had a carrying value of €1,457 million (comprising properties of €1,350 million classified as 'Stock of property' and €107 million classified as 'Investment properties'), compared to €1,490 million as at 31 December 2019 (comprising properties of €1,378 million classified as 'Stock of property' and €112 million classified as 'Investment properties').

In addition to assets held by REMU, properties classified as 'Investment properties' with carrying value of €21 million as at 31 December 2020, compared to €24 million as at 31 December 2019, relate to legacy properties held by BOC PCL before the set-up of REMU in January 2016.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Balance Sheet Analysis (continued)

Overseas exposures

The Group continues its efforts for further deleveraging and disposal of non-essential assets and operations in Greece, Romania and Russia.

As at 31 December 2020 there were overseas exposures of €270 million in Greece, relating to both loans and properties, compared to €265 million at 31 December 2019, not identified as non-core exposures, since they are considered by management as exposures arising in the normal course of business.

Income Statement Analysis

Total income

Net interest income (NII) and net interest margin (NIM) for 2020 amounted to €330 million and 1.84% respectively, down by 4% compared to previous year, mainly due to the lower volume of new loans and continued pressure on lending yields.

Average interest earning assets for 2020 amounted to €17,931 million, down by 1% a year earlier.

Non-interest income for 2020 amounted to €237 million, compared to €307 million in 2019, down by 23% compared to 2019, comprising net fee and commission income of €144 million, net foreign exchange gains and net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates of €15 million, net insurance income of €56 million, net gains/(losses) from revaluation and disposal of investment properties and on disposal of stock of properties of €7 million and other income of €15 million. The yearly decrease is mainly driven by lower net gains on disposal of stock of properties (REMU gains) negatively impacted by COVID-19, lower revaluation gains on financial instrument transactions, and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates and lower other income.

Net fee and commission income for 2020 amounted to €144 million, compared to €150 million for 2019, reflecting the COVID-19 lockdown during the first half of 2020.

Net foreign exchange gains and net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates of €15 million for 2020 (comprising net foreign exchange gains of €17 million and net revaluation losses on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates of €2 million) decreased by 62% compared to 2019. The yearly decrease is mainly driven by lower net revaluation gains and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates and lower net foreign exchange gains in 2020 resulting from the COVID-19 lockdown during the first half of 2020.

Net insurance income of €56 million for 2020, compared to €58 million for 2019, down by 3%, reflecting the net impact of the reduction of net claims in the general insurance business positively impacted by the COVID-19 lockdown during the first half of 2020 and the negative impact of the change in the valuation assumptions in the life insurance business.

Net gains/(losses) from revaluation and disposal of investment properties and on disposal of stock of properties for 2020 amounted to €7 million (comprising a profit on disposal of stock of properties of €9 million and loss from revaluation of investment properties of €2 million), compared to €32 million in 2019, impacted by the COVID-19 lockdown during the first half of 2020.

Total income for 2020 amounted to €567 million, compared to €651 million for 2019, down by 13%.

Total expenses

Total expenses for the year ended 31 December 2020 were €370 million, compared to €410 million for the year ended 31 December 2019 and down by 10%, 53% of which related to staff costs (€195 million), 39% to other operating expenses (€145 million) and 8% (€30 million) to special levy and contributions to Single Resolution Fund (SRF) and Deposit Guarantee Fund (DGF). The yearly decrease is driven by both lower other operating expenses and lower staff costs, reflecting the on-going efforts for cost containment. More information is provided on these further below.

Total operating expenses for 2020 were €340 million, compared to €385 million for 2019, down by 12%.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Income Statement Analysis (continued)

Total expenses (continued)

Staff costs of €195 million for 2020 decreased by 11%, compared to €220 million in 2019, mainly driven by cost savings following the completion of the voluntary staff exit plan (VEP) in the fourth quarter of 2019, through which approximately 11% of the Group's full-time employees were approved to leave at a total cost of €81 million, recorded in the consolidated income statement in the fourth quarter of 2019. The annual savings net of the impact from the renewal of the collective agreement for 2020 are estimated at €23 million or 11% of staff costs.

In December 2020, the Group completed a targeted voluntary staff exit plan (VEP) with a total cost of €6 million, recorded in the consolidated income statement in the fourth quarter of 2020 (as a non-recurring item in the underlying basis). The gross annual savings are estimated at approximately €2 million or approximately 1% of staff costs. The renewal of the collective agreement for 2021 remains under discussion.

The Group employed 3,573 persons as at 31 December 2020, compared to 3,672 as at 31 December 2019, including approximately 100 persons relating to Project Helix who were transferred to the buyer upon full migration in January 2020. The staff costs relating to these persons in 2019 are included within 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' in the underlying basis.

Other operating expenses for 2020 were €145 million, lower by 12% from €165 million in 2019, mainly due to lower consultancy, marketing and property-related expenses in 2020, resulting from the focus of management to contain costs and savings from the COVID-19 lockdown in the first half of 2020.

Special levy and contributions to Single Resolution Fund (SRF) and Deposit Guarantee Fund (DGF) for 2020 were €30 million, compared to €25 million in 2019, increased by 22%. The increase of approximately €5 million is driven by the contribution of the BOC PCL to the Deposit Guarantee Fund (DGF) first recorded in 2020, of which €3 million relates to the first half of 2020 and €3 million relates to the second half of 2020, and was recorded in the first quarter of 2020 and the third quarter of 2020 respectively, in line with IFRSs.

As from 1 January 2020 and until 3 July 2024 BOC PCL is subject to contribution to the Deposit Guarantee Fund (DGF) on a semi-annual basis. The contributions are calculated based on the Risk Based Methodology (RBM) as approved by the management committee of the Deposit Guarantee and Resolution of Credit and Other Institutions Schemes (DGS) and is publicly available on the CBC's website. In line with the RBM, the contributions are broadly calculated on the covered deposits of all authorised institutions and the target level is to reach at 0.8% of covered deposits by 3 July 2024.

The cost to income ratio excluding special levy and contributions to Single Resolution Fund (SRF) and Deposit Guarantee Fund (DGF) for 2020 was 60%, broadly flat compared to 2019.

(Loss)/profit before tax and non-recurring items

Operating profit for 2020 was €197 million, compared to €241 million for 2019, down by 18%.

The loan credit losses for 2020 totalled €149 million, compared to €146 million for 2019. With regards to loans under moratorium considerations refer to 'Loan portfolio quality'-'Loan moratorium' discussed above, under the 'Balance Sheet Analysis' section.

The loan credit losses charge (cost of risk) for 2020 accounted for 1.18% of gross loans, of which 43 bps reflect the deterioration of the macroeconomic outlook in 2020, compared to a loan credit losses charge of 1.12% for 2019.

At 31 December 2020, the allowance for expected loan credit losses, including residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition and credit losses on off balance sheet exposures totalled €1,902 million, compared to €2,096 million at 31 December 2019 and accounted for 15.5% of gross loans including portfolios held for sale, compared to 16.3% at 31 December 2019.

Impairments of other financial and non-financial assets for 2020 amounted to €42 million, compared to €22 million for 2019.

Provisions for litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters for 2020 totalled €7 million, compared to €10 million for 2019.

Group financial results on the underlying basis (continued)

Income Statement Analysis (continued)

(Loss)/profit after tax (attributable to the owners of the Company)

The tax charge for 2020 is €8 million, compared to €3 million for 2019.

Loss after tax and before non-recurring items (attributable to the owners of the Company) for 2020 was €6 million, compared to a profit of €58 million for 2019.

Advisory and other restructuring costs - organic for 2020 amounted to €10 million, compared to €22 million for 2019.

Loss after tax arising from the organic operations (attributable to the owners of the Company) for 2020 amounted to €16 million, compared to a profit of €36 million for 2019.

Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses for 2020 amount to €146 million, compared to €92 million for 2019.

Restructuring costs relating to the Voluntary Staff Exit Plan (VEP) amounted to €6 million for 2020. For further details please refer to the 'Total expenses' section.

The DTC levy was €3 million for 2020 and relates to a levy in the form of a guarantee fee relating to the revised Income Tax legislation. The reversal of impairment of DTA and impairment of other tax receivables was €88 million for 2019, comprising the net positive impact of €96 million following amendments to the Income Tax legislation in Cyprus adopted in March 2019, and an impairment of €8 million relating to Greek tax receivables adversely impacted from legislative changes. The carrying value of the remaining receivable as at 31 December 2020 was €5 million, at the same level as at 31 December 2019. For further information please refer to 'Legislative amendments for the conversion of DTA to DTC' within the Section of 'Capital base'.

Loss on remeasurement of investment in associate upon classification as held for sale (CNP) net of share of profit from associates totalled €21 million for 2019, comprising a loss on remeasurement of investment in associate upon classification as held for sale of €26 million and a share of profit from associates of €5 million. In October 2019, the Group completed the sale of its entire shareholding of 49.9% in its associate CNP Cyprus Insurance Holdings Limited (CNP) that had been acquired as part of the acquisition of certain operations of Laiki Bank in 2013, for a cash consideration of €97.5 million.

Loss after tax attributable to the owners of the Company for 2020 was €171 million, compared to a loss of €70 million for 2019.

Operating environment

The Cyprus economy declined steeply by 5.1% in 2020 according to the Cyprus Statistical Service. However, this has been a better performance than initially anticipated and better than most other EU countries particularly in the south. The decline was driven by the trade and tourism sectors, construction activity, industry and entertainment related services sectors. In the tourism sector in particular, total arrivals declined by 84% in 2020 and receipts by 85.4%. On the expenditure side, the contraction was driven by a drop in net exports and by private consumption to a lesser extent.

In the labour market, the unemployment rate increased modestly to 7.6% in 2020 according to Eurostat, from 7.1% in 2019. Consumer prices declined by 0.6% on average in 2020, owing to the sharp decline in global energy prices, the hit on domestic demand caused by the COVID-19 pandemic and the cut to the VAT rate for the tourism and hospitality sector. The current fiscal and monetary stimulus have not fed into higher prices and inflation is likely to rise only modestly in the second half of 2021 as economic activity accelerates and the temporary reduction in the VAT income is reversed.

The Cyprus Government's fiscal package in 2020 in response to the COVID-19 pandemic was large, at approximately 4.5% of GDP, according to recent estimates, and included income support for households, wage subsidies for businesses and grants to small businesses and the self-employed.

A loan moratorium for interest and principal repayments on loans for individuals and businesses was also put in place until the end of 2020. In January 2021, a second moratorium for the period until end-June 2021 was launched for borrowers impacted by the second lockdown. Eligible borrowers are entitled to a total moratorium not exceeding nine months, including the moratorium offered in 2020.

Operating environment (continued)

In the banking sector there has been significant progress since the crisis in 2013. Capital adequacy has improved substantially, and non-performing exposures have dropped steeply. The ratio of NPEs to gross loans was 19.1% at the end of November 2020, or 15.7% for companies and 26.2% for households. However, banking remains vulnerable to the economic conditions amidst prevailing uncertainties and slow progress on further reform.

Cyprus will benefit considerably from the EU's €750 billion Next Generation funds. On a net basis, Cyprus expects to obtain grants of up to €1.1 billion or about 5% of GDP, in the budget period 2021-2027. However, the effectiveness of the funds in the medium and the long-term will depend on the implementation of long-delayed structural reforms, such as improving the efficiency of the judiciary and of the public and local administration.

Naturally, public finances deteriorated markedly in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic and the economic slump that ensued in the year. It is estimated that the budget deficit deteriorated from a surplus of 1.5% of GDP in 2019 to a deficit of 5% of GDP in 2020 according to official statistics published by the Cyprus Statistical Service. With restrictions tightened since early October 2020 in response to a second wave of the pandemic, the Government will be providing additional support to the economy, for at least until the end of May 2021. As a result, the trend of lower revenues and higher spending will continue through the first half of 2021 at least. The Government's budget position is expected to improve and the deficit to gradually shrink in the medium term as the economy recovers and spending is scaled back. Public debt has risen to about 118.2% of GDP (Cyprus Statistical Service). However, this is seen as temporary driven by fiscal measures to mitigate the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. The underlying fundamentals remain favourable and the downward trajectory is expected to resume as growth returns. Cyprus' debt profile has improved considerably in recent years by proactive debt management. Average maturity has lengthened to around eight years and debt service costs have dropped. In addition, the Government holds significant cash buffers, at least equivalent to nine months of financing needs, reducing short-term refinancing risk.

The monetary response of the European Central Bank (ECB) to the COVID-19 pandemic has been extremely accommodative. In addition to negative interest rates and a renewed quantitative easing, most importantly, the ECB introduced the Pandemic Emergency Purchase Programme (PEPP) and boosted its refinancing operations for commercial banks. The ECB also adopted dual rates and eased the rules around its collateral framework. The ECB provided further stimulus in December 2020, including a €500 billion increase in the size of the PEPP to €1.85 trillion and extending its duration until March 2022. The ECB remains strongly committed to preventing financial fragmentation in the Eurozone by keeping interest rates low and the risk of a sovereign debt crisis marginal.

The current account also deteriorated sharply in 2020 driven by a substantial drop in net exports. However, the current account deficit is expected to shrink gradually over the medium term as exports earnings recover and as EU recovery funds are credited to the secondary income account of the balance of payments.

Cyprus' reliance on external demand for tourism and travel means that economic recovery will be rather prolonged. Real GDP is forecast to grow by 3.2% in 2021 and by another 3.1% in 2022 according to the European Commission (European Economic Forecast, Winter 2021). Thus, real GDP can be expected to recover to pre-pandemic levels within 2022.

The medium-term forecasts for the Cyprus economy are subject to downside and upside risks. On the upside, the anticipated recovery in the EU may be stronger. On the downside, vaccinations may take longer to complete and may not be as effective as now anticipated, especially if virus mutations spread. In this context it will take longer for tourism activity to recover leading to a more permanent loss of productive capacity. At the same time, fiscal policies may prove less effective in the future, and more difficult to reverse, ushering in a longer period of budget imbalances and rising debt ratios. This may have implications for debt servicing costs. The UK after Brexit may take longer to normalise its economy which may give rise to a period of poor performances and exchange rate pressures. Geopolitical tensions in the eastern Mediterranean may escalate, delaying hydrocarbon exploitation.

Sovereign ratings

The sovereign risk ratings of the Cyprus Government improved considerably in recent years reflecting improvements in economic resilience and consistent fiscal outperformance. Cyprus demonstrated policy commitment to correcting fiscal imbalances through reform and restructuring of its banking system.

Operating environment (continued)

S&P Global Ratings maintains an investment grade rating of BBB- with a stable outlook since September 2018. The rating and the outlook were affirmed in March and September 2020 and March 2021. In March 2021, S&P Global Ratings affirmed its rating (BBB-) and its outlook to stable, balancing the risks from the pandemic's protracted adverse impact on growth, fiscal, and banking sector performance against benefits of the EU's Recovery and Resilience Facility (RRF) transfers, as well as further improvement in the government's debt profile.

Fitch Ratings maintains a Long-Term Issuer Default rating of investment grade at BBB- since November 2018, affirmed in April and October 2020 and March 2021. Its outlook was upgraded to positive in October 2019 and revised to stable in April 2020 and affirmed in March 2021, reflecting the significant impact the global COVID-19 pandemic might have on the Cyprus economy and fiscal position.

Moody's Investors Service maintains a long-term credit rating of Ba2 since July 2018 and a positive outlook since September 2019. More recently in January 2021, Moody's issued a revised credit opinion on the Cyprus Sovereign, maintaining the positive rating outlook. This was driven by the substantial reduction of non-performing exposures and a favourable outlook on public debt reduction expected to resume after the COVID-19 crisis. The large increase in debt related to the COVID-19 pandemic is expected to be transitory in part because of Cyprus' large fiscal surplus going into the pandemic.

In November 2020, DBRS Ratings affirmed the Republic of Cyprus's Long Term Foreign and Local Currency – Issuer Ratings at BBB (low) with a stable trend.

Business Overview

Credit ratings

The Group's financial performance is highly correlated to the economic and operating conditions in Cyprus. In January 2021, Fitch Ratings affirmed their long-term issuer default rating of B- (negative outlook). In April 2020, Fitch Ratings revised their outlook to negative, reflecting the significant impact the outbreak of COVID-19 might have on the Cypriot economy and consequently on the BOC PCL. In November 2020, Moody's Investors Service affirmed the BOC PCL's long-term deposit rating of B3 (positive outlook). In July 2020, Standard and Poor's affirmed their long-term issuer credit rating on the Bank of 'B+' (stable outlook).

COVID-19 impact

The Group continues to deliver on its strategic priorities while supporting its customers, colleagues and community in which it operates through the COVID-19 crisis, ensuring at the same time that all of its branches operate in accordance with the guidelines and recommendations issued by the Ministry of Health.

The Group continues to closely monitor developments in, and the effects of COVID-19 on both the global and Cypriot economy. The changed economic environment in the first half of the year 2020 resulted in lower levels of economic activity and credit formation, which gradually recovered in the third quarter of the year. The restrictive measures imposed in the fourth quarter for the management of the second wave have extended into the new year and are expected to lead to some temporary loss of momentum in the economic recovery in early 2021.

At the same time, statistics are encouraging as Cyprus ranks first among EU countries in terms of testing for COVID-19 and fifth globally for the management of the pandemic (Lowy Institute). In addition, the development of effective vaccines is encouraging and successful vaccination programmes both in Cyprus and abroad should act as strong catalysts for both global and local economic recovery. In fact, the Cyprus Government expects that over 60% of the population over 18 years old will be vaccinated by the end of June 2021.

In common with other European banks, the prolonged low interest rate environment also continues to present a challenge to the Group's profitability. As a consequence of the pandemic, BOC PCL has updated its macroeconomic assumptions underlying the IFRS 9 calculation of loan credit losses in the first quarter 2020 in line with the relevant regulatory guidance, resulting in increased organic loan credit losses for the first quarter 2020 of €28 million. During the year, these assumptions were updated increasing the respective organic loan credit losses to a total of €54 million for the year 2020. At 31 December 2020, BOC PCL expected, under the base scenario, the Cypriot economy to contract by 5.8% in 2020, with gradual recovery from 2021 onwards, with GDP growth of 4.0% expected for 2021. BOC PCL's projections are broadly in line with those published by the CBC, the Cyprus Ministry of Finance, the European Commission and the Economics Research Centre of the University of Cyprus.

Business Overview (continued)

Upon the outbreak of COVID-19 in March 2020, the Pandemic Incident Management Plan of the Group was invoked and a dedicated team (Pandemic Incident Management Team) has been monitoring the situation domestically and globally and providing guidance on health and safety measures, travel advice and business continuity for the Group. Local government guidelines are being followed in response to the virus.

In accordance with the Pandemic Plan, the Group adopted a set of measures to ensure minimum disruption to its operations. The Pandemic Incident Management Team and the Crisis Management Committee are still closely monitoring the dynamic COVID-19 pandemic developments and status. The measures comprise rules for quarantine for vulnerable employees due to health conditions and for those returning from epicentres of the infection. The Group replaced face-to-face meetings with telecommunications, adjusting the customary etiquette of personal contact, including those with customers. Staff of critical functions has been split into separate locations. In addition, to ensure continuity of business, a number of employees have been working from home and the remote access capability has been upgraded significantly while at the same time maintaining relevant control procedures to ensure authorisation in line with the Group's governance structure. Additionally, the Group follows strict rules of hygiene, increased intensity of cleaning and disinfection of spaces, and other measures to protect the health and safety of staff and customers.

Also, the potential economic implications for the sectors where the Group is active have been assessed and possible mitigating actions for supporting the economy have been identified, such as supporting viable affected businesses and households with new lending to cover liquidity, working capital, capital expenditure and investments related to the activity of the borrower.

The package of policy measures announced by the ECB and the European Commission, as well as the unprecedented fiscal and other measures of the Cyprus Government, have helped and should continue to help reduce the negative impact and support the recovery of the Cypriot economy.

As part of the measures to support borrowers affected by COVID-19 and the wider Cypriot economy, the Cyprus Parliament voted for the suspension of loan repayments for interest and principal (loan moratorium) for the period to the end of the year 2020, for all eligible borrowers with no arrears for more than 30 days as at the end of February 2020. Over 25,000 customers were approved, relating to gross loans of approximately €5.9 billion as at 31 December 2020 (comprising gross loans to private individuals of €2.1 billion and gross loans to businesses of €3.8 billion).

The payment holiday for all these loans expired on 31 December 2020 and their performance since the end of the moratorium is encouraging. €3.8 billion of the performing loans had an instalment due by 19 March 2021 and 96% of those resumed payments. Close monitoring of the credit quality of these loans continues and customers with early arrears are offered solutions.

A second scheme for the suspension of loan repayments for interest and principal (loan moratorium) was launched in January 2021 for customers impacted by the second lockdown. Payment deferrals are offered to the end of June 2021, however, the total months under loan moratorium, when including the loan moratorium offered in 2020, cannot exceed a total of nine months. The application period expired on 31 January 2021 and loans of approximately €20 million have been approved for the second moratorium. Close monitoring of the credit quality of loans in moratoria continues.

Following the outbreak of COVID-19, the sectors most adversely affected are tourism being the sector with the highest impact, then trade with medium impact, and transport and construction with moderate impact. The Group has a well-diversified performing loan portfolio.

As at 31 December 2020, the Group's non-legacy loan book exposure to tourism was limited to €1.1 billion (out of a total non-legacy loan book of €9.2 billion), of which approximately 91% were under payment deferrals that expired at the end of 2020. About 39% of the performing loans had an instalment due by 19 March 2021 and 99% of those resumed payments. It is important to note that the majority of 'accommodation' customers entered the crisis with significant liquidity, following strong performance in recent years. The reduction in international tourist arrivals in 2020 was partly offset by domestic tourism, a trend expected to continue in 2021. A recovery in tourism activity is expected from the second half of 2021 and will be linked with international vaccination programmes, noting that countries such as the UK and Israel (accounting for over 40% of tourist arrivals) are well-progressed in their vaccination programmes. Close monitoring of the developments continues.

Business Overview (continued)

Respectively, the Group's non-legacy loan book exposure to trade was €0.9 billion, of which 53% were under payment deferrals that expired at the end of 2020. 89% of performing loans of this sector had an instalment due by 19 March 2021 and 95% of those resumed payments. It is important to note that approximately 30% of the exposure to trade relates to lower-risk essential retail services, not materially impacted by COVID-19.

Strategic priorities for the medium term

The Bank's medium-term strategic priorities remain clear, with a sustained focus on strengthening its balance sheet, and improving asset quality and efficiency, whilst maintaining a good capital position, in order to continue to play a vital role in supporting the recovery of the Cypriot economy. The Group continues to explore opportunities to grow revenues in a more capital efficient way and to improve efficiency through its digital transformation programme in order to provide products and services while reducing operating costs.

In addition, the BOC PCL is looking to enhance its organisational resilience and ESG (Environmental, Social and Governance) agenda by building a forward-looking organisation with a clear strategy supported by effective corporate governance aligned with ESG agenda priorities. In order to further strengthen the Bank's corporate responsibility regarding the protection of the environment the Bank is proceeding with the launch of 'environmentally friendly' loan products to promote investment in energy saving and environmentally friendly products and services. The Bank maintains an ESG rating of A (from a scale of AAA to CCC) from MSCI (June 2020).

Tackling BOC PCL's loan portfolio quality is of utmost importance for the Group. Despite the challenging market conditions resulting from the outbreak of COVID-19, the Group signed an agreement for the sale of a portfolio of loans with gross book value of approximately €898 million (of which €886 million related to non-performing exposures) as at 30 June 2020, known as Project Helix 2 Portfolio A and also signed an agreement for the sale of an additional portfolio of loans with gross book value of approximately €545 million (of which €529 million related to non-performing exposures) as at 30 September 2020, known as Project Helix 2 Portfolio B.

Project Helix (Portfolios A and B) represents a further milestone in the delivery of one of the Group's strategic priorities of improving asset quality through the reduction of NPEs. Combined with a further €600 million organic reduction in NPEs and a smaller NPE sale earlier in the year, the pro forma NPE reduction for 2020 amounted to approximately €2.1 billion, reducing NPEs to €1.8 billion and the NPE ratio to 16%. Overall, since the peak in 2014, the stock of NPEs has been reduced by €13.2 billion or 88% and the NPE ratio by 47 percentage points, from 63% to 16%, on the same basis.

Project Helix 2 marks further progress against delivering on the Group's strategic objectives of becoming a stronger, safer and more efficient institution. The Group is now better positioned to manage the challenges resulting from the impact of the ongoing COVID-19 crisis, and to support the recovery of the Cypriot economy.

The Group remains committed to further de-risking of its balance sheet and will continue to seek solutions to achieve this. The Group continues to work with its advisers towards the sale of portfolios of NPEs in the future, assessing the potential to accelerate the decrease in NPEs on the balance sheet through additional sales of NPEs. At the same time, following the outbreak of COVID-19 and the expiration of the 2020 loan moratorium at the end of year 2020, the Group remains focused on arresting any potential asset quality deterioration and early managing arrears.

The foreclosure process which had been suspended following the outbreak of COVID-19, from 18 March 2020 until 31 August 2020 in line with the decision of the Association of Cyprus Banks, resumed on 1 September 2020. On 29 December 2020 the Cyprus Parliament enacted via legislation the suspension of foreclosures of primary residences with a value up to €350 thousand and of premises of the borrower if they relate to "very small businesses" as defined by the legislation, until 31 March 2021.

The Group continues to provide high quality new loans via prudent underwriting standards and 99% of new exposures in Cyprus since 2016 were performing at the start of the loan moratorium. Growth in new lending in Cyprus has been focused on selected industries more in line with the BOC PCL's target risk profile, and following the outbreak of COVID-19, the focus remains to support the Cypriot economy in order to overcome the crisis. During the quarter ended 31 December 2020, new lending amounted to €374 million, increased by 30% from the previous quarter, as new demand increased post the COVID-19 lockdown in first half 2020, supported by the Government schemes. The pipeline for new housing loans is strong at over €140 million as at mid-March.

Business Overview (continued)

Aiming at supporting investments by SMEs and mid-caps to boost the Cypriot economy, and create new jobs for young people, BOC PCL continues to provide joint financed schemes. To this end, BOC PCL continues its partnership with the European Investment Bank (EIB), the European Investment Fund (EIF) and the Cyprus Government.

The Group is currently evaluating opportunities for a potential Tier 2 capital transaction given the terms and maturity profile of the Bank's existing €250 million 10NC5 Tier 2 notes, subject to market conditions. Separately the Group continues to evaluate opportunities to initiate its MREL issuance as part of its overall capital and funding strategy.

The accelerated de-risking of the balance sheet increases pressure on revenues in the near term. There are multiple initiatives underway to increase net interest income and less capital-intensive non-interest income, with a focus on fees, insurance and non-banking business.

There are efforts underway to improve credit spreads, despite competition pressures. Over the medium-term, the Group aims to grow its performing book by approximately 10%, as well as to grow shipping and international corporate lending with prudence.

At the same time, in order to further optimise its funding structure, BOC PCL continues to focus on the shape and cost of its deposit franchise, taking advantage of the increased customer confidence towards BOC PCL. The cost of deposits has been reduced by 71 bps to 5 bps over the last three years. The reduction in the cost of deposits amounts to 11 bps in 2020, compared to a reduction of 25 bps in 2019. Moreover, liquidity fees for specific customer groups were introduced in March 2020. The introduction of liquidity fees to a broader group of corporate clients that was delayed due to the COVID-19 pandemic, was implemented as of 1 February 2021. Separately, a new price list for charges and fees was also implemented as of 1 February 2021, with the positive impact from both initiatives estimated at approximately €13 million per annum. Transactional fee volumes are expected to recover to pre-COVID-19 levels, as the Cypriot economy recovers.

In the medium-term, the Group aims to increase the average product holding through cross selling to the under-penetrated customer base, as well as to introduce the Digital Economy Platform to generate new revenue sources, through leveraging BOC PCL's market position, knowledge and digital infrastructure.

Management is placing emphasis on diversifying income streams by optimising fee income from international transaction services, wealth management and insurance. The Group's insurance companies, EuroLife Ltd and General Insurance of Cyprus Ltd (GIC) operating in the sectors of life and general insurance respectively, are leading players in the insurance business in Cyprus, and have been providing a stable, recurring fee income, further diversifying the Group's income streams. The insurance income net of claims and commissions for 2020 amounted to €56 million (down 3% compared to previous year), contributing to 24% of non-interest income. Furthermore, there are initiatives underway to enhance revenues from the insurance business in the medium-term, in order to deliver sustainable profitability and shareholder returns. Specifically, EuroLife Ltd is aiming to improve total regular income mainly by extending its customer base and using a new distribution philosophy; whereas GIC is aiming to increase its gross written premiums mainly by leveraging on the Bank's customer base through revamping its bancassurance channel, and by focusing on high margin products. Efficiencies through enhancing digital capabilities are also expected in the medium-term.

The Digital Transformation Programme that started in 2017 has begun to deliver an improved customer experience (see section below), whilst the branch footprint rationalisation to date, further improved BOC PCL's operating model. The number of branches was reduced by 18% in 2019 and the branch network is now less than half the size it was in 2013.

Management remains focused on further improvement in efficiency, through further branch footprint rationalisation, further exit solutions to release full time employees, containment of restructuring costs following the completion of balance sheet de-risking, enhancement of procurement control, as well as reduction of total operating expenses by approximately 10% compared to 2019 over the medium term despite inflation, facilitated by the Digital Transformation Programme.

Digital Transformation

As part of its vision to be the leading financial hub in Cyprus, BOC PCL continues its Digital Transformation Programme, which focuses on three strategic pillars: developing digital services and products that enhance the customer experience, streamlining internal processes, and introducing new ways of working to improve the workplace environment.

Business Overview (continued)

In recent months, a number of new features have been introduced in BOC PCL's mobile banking app. Users can now use the app to apply and obtain an eIDAS-certified digital signature, which enables them to electronically sign any document on multiple devices at their convenience. Also, 1bank subscribers can now communicate with a Call Centre agent during working hours via the mobile chat in order to ask questions and receive answers / resolve issues. As of September 2020, users have the option to receive push notifications via the mobile app instead of SMS messages for card purchases and ATM withdrawals. Push notifications are an instant, more secure channel that incurs no message specific cost to BOC PCL. Moreover, as of December 2020, users receive push notifications on their mobile phones to authorize online card transactions through the app (instead of SMS OTP), thus providing even greater security. In addition to using the mobile banking app, Visa cardholders can make secure and fast payments without having to carry their mobile phone, using their Garmin or Fitbit smartwatch.

The adoption of digital products and services continued to grow and gained momentum in 2020. As at the end of January 2021, 85.4% of the number of transactions involving deposits, cash withdrawals and internal/external transfers were performed through digital channels (up by 21 p.p. from 65% in September 2017 when the digital transformation programme was initiated). Active mobile banking users and active QuickPay users have grown by 20% and 76% respectively in the last 12 months. The highest number of active users to date was recorded in January 2021 with 91 thousand active QuickPay users. The highest number of payments was recorded in December 2020 with 228 thousand transactions.

In 2020, as a result of the COVID-19 restrictive measures, a reduction has been observed in cash withdrawals and deposits performed through the branch network. There was an increase in the adoption of digital products and services and in digital subscriber penetration as more customers have gained access to digital channels and more cards have been issued. As at the end of January 2021, 74.5% of customers were considered as digitally engaged (up by 15 p.p. from 60% since the digital transformation programme was initiated in September 2017). A further increase is expected in 2021 driven by the increase in the number of subscribers and the number of cards that have been issued.

As part of BOC PCL's ambition to be one of the cornerstones of the digital economy, customers have been enabled to authorise the release of their identification details to the Government, using the 1bank credentials thus enabling a digital registration on the Government Gateway Portal (Ariadni), where they can use electronic services that are made available by the Government of Cyprus (up until now citizens needed to be physically present to identify themselves).

In addition, BOC PCL is the first bank in the EU to offer its customers the ability to obtain a Qualified Digital Signature through the BoC mobile app without the need of physical presence. A Qualified Digital Signature has the same legal effect as the physical signature and thus can be used to sign digitally any document. Signing can be done substantially faster than before and offers an enhanced customer experience. BOC PCL currently offers the signing of some of the Bank's documentation with the use of a Digital Signature and has a roadmap in place to gradually offer the digital signing of the majority of the Bank's documents.

Furthermore, as part of the Digital Transformation Programme, major changes are underway in relation to enabling a modern and more efficient workplace. New technologies and tools have been introduced that will drastically change the employee experience, improving collaboration and knowledge sharing across the organisation. For instance, the rollout of portable devices has been initiated to the employees, whose role demands high mobility, allowing them to work seamlessly wherever they are. Further enhancements will be implemented in 2021 and the full impact will be seen over the coming months.

Strategy and Outlook

The strategic objectives for the Group are to become a stronger, safer and a more efficient institution capable of supporting the recovery of the Cypriot economy and delivering appropriate shareholder returns in the medium term.

The key pillars of the Group's strategy are to:

- Complete balance sheet de-risking
- Grow revenues in a more capital efficient way; by enhancing revenue generation via growth in performing book and less capital-intensive banking and financial services operations (Insurance and Digital economy)
- Improve operating efficiency; by achieving leaner operations through digitisation and automation
- Enhance organisational resilience and ESG (Environmental, Social and Governance) agenda; by building a forward-looking organisation with a clear strategy supported by effective corporate governance aligned with ESG agenda priorities

Strategy and Outlook (continued)

KEY STRATEGIC PILLARS	ACTION TAKEN IN 2020 AND TO DATE	PLAN OF ACTION
Complete balance sheet de-risking	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Agreement for the sale of NPE portfolios totalling €1.3 billion, on the basis of 31 December 2020 figures. Combined with a further approximately €600 million organic reduction in NPEs, and a smaller NPE sale earlier in the year, the pro forma NPE reduction for 2020 amounted to approximately €2.1 billion, reducing NPEs to €1.8 billion and the NPE ratio from 30% to 16%. <i>For further information, please refer to Section 'Loan Portfolio Quality' and Section 'Business Overview'</i> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Gross NPE reduction in 2021, through both organic and inorganic actions, expected to more than offset NPE inflows Continue to work with advisers towards the sale of portfolios of NPEs in the future, assessing potential to accelerate NPE reduction through additional NPE sales
Grow revenues in a more capital efficient way; by enhancing revenue generation via growth in performing book, and less capital-intensive banking and financial services operations (Insurance and Digital economy)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Liquidity fees for specific customer groups were introduced in March 2020 Liquidity fees to a broader group of corporate clients, that was delayed due to the COVID-19 pandemic, was implemented as of 1 February 2021 New price list for charges and fees was implemented as of 1 February 2021 <i>For further information, please refer to Section 'Business Overview'</i> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Mitigating actions against NII challenges put in place, e.g. growing performing book and pricing away/price correctly deposits Enhance fee and commission income, e.g. on-going review of price list for charges and fees, increase average product holding through cross selling, new sources of revenue through introduction of Digital Economy Platform Profitable insurance business with further opportunities to grow, e.g. focus on high margin products, leverage on Bank's strong franchise and customer base for more targeted cross selling enabled by DT
Improve operating efficiency; by achieving leaner operations through digitisation and automation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Targeted voluntary staff exit plan in the fourth quarter 2020 Reduced operating expenses in year 2020 by 12% compared to 2019 Further developments in the Digital Transformation Programme <i>For further information, please refer to Section 'Business Overview'</i> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Offer exit solutions to release full time employees Achieve further branch footprint rationalisation Contain restructuring costs following completion of balance sheet de-risking Enhance procurement control Reduce total operating expenses by approximately 10% over the medium term despite inflation
Enhance organisational resilience and ESG (Environmental, Social and Governance) agenda; by building a forward-looking organisation with a clear strategy supported by effective corporate governance aligned with ESG agenda priorities	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>For further information, please refer to Section 'Business Overview'</i> <i>Please refer to slide 38 in the FY2020 Group Financial Results Investors Presentation</i> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Enhanced structure and corporate governance Focus on our people Priority on ESG agenda, e.g. introduction of 'environmentally friendly' loan products.

Although there remains uncertainty in the broader economic environment as a result of the pandemic, the Management remains confident in delivering on the strategic objectives for the Group.

Strategy and Outlook (continued)

The Group's near-term priorities include completing the balance sheet de-risking, whilst managing the post-pandemic NPE inflow; positioning BOC PCL on the path for sustainable profitability; ensuring the cost base remains appropriate, whilst further investing in the digital transformation programme in the near term in order to modernise the Bank's franchise (in fact, the cost to income ratio is expected to rise in the near term as revenues remain under pressure and operating expenses increase due to higher digitisation investment costs, and to reduce to mid-50s% in the medium term); addressing the challenges from low rates and surplus liquidity; and evaluating opportunities for a potential Tier 2 capital transaction given the terms and maturity profile of BOC PCL's existing €250 million 10NC5 Tier 2 notes, subject to market conditions, whilst separately continuing to evaluate opportunities to initiate its MREL issuance as part of its overall capital and funding strategy.

The medium-term priorities include delivering sustainable profitability and shareholder returns, enhancing revenues by capitalising on the Group's market leading position; enhancing operating efficiency; and optimising capital management.

Key Metrics		2020	Strategic Targets for	
			2022	Medium-Term
Profitability	Return on Tangible Equity (ROTE) ¹	n/a		~7%
	Total operating expenses ²	€340 million		<€350 million
Asset Quality	NPE ratio	16% pro forma for NPE sales	<10%	~5%
	Cost of risk	118 bps		70-80 bps
Capital	Supported by CET1 ratio of	15.16% transitional and pro forma for NPE sales	at least 13%	

1. Return on Tangible Equity (ROTE) is calculated as Profit after Tax divided by Shareholders' equity minus intangible assets.
2. Total operating expenses comprise staff costs and other operating expenses. Total operating expenses do not include the special levy or contributions to the Single Resolution Fund (SRF) or Deposit Guarantee Fund (DGF) and do not include any advisory or other restructuring costs.

Maintaining a strong capital base has been a key priority for management over the past few years and this remains equally important for the Group going forward. The business plan is based on maintaining a CET1 ratio of at least 13% over the entire period of the plan. The Group's capital is to be supported by organic capital generation and by focus on less capital-intensive businesses, the further reduction of high intensity risk weighted assets and the Helix 2 risk weighted asset benefit upon full repayment of deferred consideration. At the same time, factors that could potentially have a negative impact on the Group's capital ratios in addition to IFRS 9 phasing-in, include any potential regulatory impacts, as well as one-off cost optimisation charges. Until the completion of the de-risking and the restructuring of the business, there may be volatility in the capital ratios due to the timing of potential future impacts from regulatory changes and one-off restructuring costs.

The Group has a clear strategy in place, leveraging on its strong customer base, its renewed customer trust, its market leadership position, and further developing digital knowledge and infrastructure, in order to complete the turnaround of its business and set BOC PCL on a path for profitability and delivering value for shareholders.

Going concern

The Directors have made an assessment of the Group's ability to continue as a going concern for a period of 12 months from the date of approval of these Consolidated Financial Statements. The Directors believe that the Group is taking all necessary measures to continue in operation and the development of its business in the current economic environment.

Going concern (continued)

The Group has developed a Financial Plan which was approved by the Board in November 2020 (the 'Plan'). The Plan incorporates the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic and considers the disruption it has caused to the Group's customers, suppliers and staff. It remains unclear how the COVID-19 pandemic will evolve through 2021 and beyond, which from a commercial, regulatory and risk perspective could be significantly different to past crises and persist for a prolonged period. The Group's Financial Plan considered factors that may inform the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, including (amongst other things), changing macroeconomic variables, further waves of the pandemic and successful deployment of vaccines. This included the development of macroeconomic scenarios, base and adverse. The scenarios developed take into consideration the following drivers and implications:

- Impact on relevant economic variables, the most significant of which include residential and commercial property prices, national output and lending volumes.
- Impact on employment levels and relevant unemployment rates.
- Government guidance and policy response to the crisis.
- Capital and liquidity relief measures.
- Other considerations such as the prudential charge that BOC PCL will need to take in order to address the findings of the onsite inspection and review on the value of the Group's foreclosed assets completed by the ECB with reference date 30 June 2019.
- Expected formation of NPEs following the exit from the moratorium at the end of December 2020 as well as expected resolution over the period of the Financial Plan.

Due to the dynamic nature of COVID-19, the full impact on the future profitability is difficult to estimate. The government response to curtail the virus and changing customer behaviours may impact the future performance. The Group has sensitised its projection to cater for downside scenarios and has used conservative economic inputs to develop its medium-term strategy. The Plan adverse scenarios have considered the capital forecast for the Group, and its ability to withstand adverse scenarios such as the economic environment in Cyprus deteriorating.

The Directors have concluded that there are no material uncertainties which would cast significant doubt over the ability of the Group, the Company and BOC PCL to continue to operate as a going concern for a period of 12 months from the date of approval of these Consolidated Financial Statements.

Capital

The following items have been considered in relation to the Group's capital adequacy throughout the period of the going concern assessment:

- The Common Equity Tier 1 (CET1) ratio and the Total Capital ratio on a transitional basis at 31 December 2020 are higher than the SREP requirements (Note 4.1).
- The Group's capital position which allows further risk reduction and recalibration of the cost base. The Group remains focused to implement the actions contemplated in the Financial Plan.
- The capital relief measures announced by the ECB, the EBA, the CBC, the Cyprus Government and the Eurogroup in order to allow banks to absorb the impact of the COVID-19 outbreak and support the real economy.
- The agreement for the Helix 2 transaction in August 2020 and January 2021 which, along with the organic and inorganic reduction over the last years led to a significant decrease in NPEs.

Funding and liquidity

The following items have been considered in relation to the Group's liquidity position throughout the period of the going concern assessment:

- The Group is in compliance with the Liquidity Coverage Ratio (LCR) and is significantly above the minimum requirements.
- The Group is monitoring its liquidity position and is considering ways to further reduce the deposits cost.
- The various measures of regulators which aim to mitigate the impact of the COVID-19 outbreak.

Going concern (continued)

Economic environment

- As the Cypriot operations account for 99% of gross loans and 100% of customer deposits, the Group's financial performance is highly correlated to the economic and operating conditions in Cyprus. The sovereign risk ratings of the Cyprus Government improved considerably in recent years, reflecting expectations of a sustained decline in public debt as a ratio to GDP, expected further declines in non-performing exposures and a more stable price environment following a protracted period of deflation and low inflation. The risk profile of the country deteriorated in 2020 as a result of the coronavirus pandemic and measures to mitigate its impact on the economy, but the rating outlook remains stable to positive reflecting expectations of a return to growth and stabilising underlying dynamics in public finances. Following the severe recession in 2020 there will be recovery in 2021, which will be partial, and it will take until 2022 for real GDP to return to its pre-crisis levels.
- In March 2021, S&P affirmed its rating (BBB-) and its outlook to stable, balancing the risks from the pandemic's protracted adverse impact on growth, fiscal, and banking sector performance against benefits of the EU's Recovery and Resilience Facility (RRF) transfers, as well as further improvement in the government's debt profile. In January 2021, Moody's issued a credit opinion for the Cyprus Government, according to which Moody's expect the economy to return to growth rates from 2021 (GDP growth rate for 2021 expected at 3.5% following a contraction of 5.5% in 2020).
- With respect to the BOC PCL's ratings, Moody's affirmed BOC PCL's Long-term deposit rating of 'B3' (positive outlook) in November 2020. In July 2020, S&P affirmed their long-term issuer credit rating on BOC PCL of 'B+' and the short-term issuer credit rating of 'B', with a stable outlook, expressing the view that the enhanced capital reserves and the good liquidity position of BOC PCL will allow it to withstand the current shock and absorb the effects of the increasing pressure on revenues and credit losses. In January 2021, Fitch Ratings affirmed their long-term issuer credit rating of BOC PCL of 'B-' and outlook of BOC PCL to negative. Negative outlook reflecting that risks remain skewed to the downside in the medium-term, if recession proves deeper or the recovery weaker than Fitch's forecasts.
- The global and domestic macroeconomic conditions as a result of the COVID-19 crisis are the primary risk factors for the Cyprus economy and the banking sector. Adverse developments regarding growth, fiscal policy, unemployment, tourism and real estate prices, could have a negative impact on the Group's capital adequacy and its liquidity. Management closely monitors the developments and the impact they may have on the Group's operations and financial performance.

Viability statement

In accordance with the requirements of Provision 31 of the UK Corporate Governance Code 2018 (UK Code), the Directors have assessed the viability of the Group, taking account of the Group's current position and the potential impact of the main risks that the Group is facing.

Time horizon

The Directors have selected a three-year period for this assessment in arriving at the viability statement. This period is chosen as it is within the period covered by the formal financial plan approved by the Board which contains projections of profitability, capital and liquidity requirements and capital resources as well as within the period covered by the Group's stress testing programmes.

Planning process and assessment

The Directors have assessed the prospects of the Group through a number of sources, including the latest Financial Plan of the Group, the NPE Strategy Plan, the Internal Capital Adequacy Assessment Process (ICAAP) and the Internal Liquidity Assessment Process (ILAAP) reports. The Group's updated Financial Plan covers 2021–2024.

The Group's financial plan takes account of the Group's strategy, risk appetite and objectives in the context of its operating environment including actual and reasonably expected changes in the Cyprus macroeconomic environment, competitive landscape, margin pressures and capital requirements. The Board-approved risk appetite framework is a key consideration of the Group's Financial Plan. Risks to the achievement of the Financial Plan are identified and assessed through a Risk Assessment of the financial plan. Performance against risk appetite for each of the principal risks is reported to the Board on a regular basis.

Viability statement (continued)

The Group has prepared a detailed NPE Strategy Plan for the 3-year period 2019-2021 as requested by the Single Supervisory Mechanism (SSM). The plan was approved by the Board of Directors of the Company and submitted to the SSM in June 2019. The annual update of the strategy for years 2020-2022 was planned to be submitted to the ECB by the end of June 2020. Due to the COVID-19 developments, the submission of the NPE Strategy Plan has been postponed by the ECB and is due for submission on 31 March 2021. The NPE strategy is broadly consistent with the actions incorporated in the Financial Plan.

The ICAAP is an annual process whose main role is to assess the Group's capital adequacy in relation to the level of underlying risks it is, or might be, exposed to (i.e. risks that may arise from pursuing the Group's strategy or from changes in its operating environment). More specifically, the ICAAP process analyses, assesses and quantifies the Group's risks, establishes the current and future capital needs for the risks identified and tests the Group's absorption capacity under both the baseline scenario and stress testing/reverse stress testing conditions, aiming to demonstrate that the Group has sufficient capital, under both the base and stress case scenarios, to support its business and achieve its strategic objectives having regard to its Board-approved Risk Appetite and Strategy.

The Group's ILAAP analysis demonstrates that the volume and capacity of liquidity resources available to the Group are adequate to support its business model, to achieve its strategic objectives under both the business as usual and severe stress scenarios and to meet regulatory requirements including the LCR and NSFR.

The Group also undertakes a quarterly review of its ICAAP results considering the latest actual and forecasted information. During the quarterly review, the Group's risk profile and risk management policies and processes are reviewed and any changes since the annual ICAAP exercise are taken into consideration. The Group has prepared a review of its ICAAP with reference dates of 30 June 2020 and 30 September 2020, which indicated that the Group has sufficient capital and available mitigants to support its risk profile, its business and to enable it to meet its regulatory requirements, both in the base and adverse scenarios.

The current year's ICAAP and ILAAP reports are in advanced stages of completion and will be submitted for approval to the Board of Directors through the Assets and Liabilities Committee (ALCO) and to the SSM by the end of April 2021. The base case of the ICAAP report is the latest financial plan of the Group approved by the Board in November 2020 adjusted to reflect key developments post the date of its approval.

Risk management

The Group identifies, assesses, manages and monitors its risk profile based on the disciplines outlined within its Risk Management Framework. The Group is exposed to a number of risks, the most significant of which are credit risk, liquidity risk, market risk (arising from adverse movements in exchange rates, interest rates and adverse movements in property prices), operational risk (mainly legal risk, information technology and data risks), funding and capital risk and strategic risk. Those risks are monitored, managed and mitigated through various control mechanisms and processes set out in the 'Principal risks and uncertainties-Risk management and mitigation' section below.

Further, stress testing is an integral risk management principle used to assess the financial and operational resilience of the Group. Stresses are applied to capital requirements and liquidity and funding mix. The Group carries out the stress testing process through a combination of bottom up and top-down approaches. Scenario and sensitivity analysis follow a bottom up approach, whereas reverse stress testing follows through a top-down approach. The results are reported to the Board Risk Committee and the Board.

The Group has identified a suite of management actions which can be implemented to manage and mitigate the impact of stress scenarios. Management actions are used to inform capital, liquidity and recovery planning under stress conditions. This enables the Group to understand, monitor and control the risks identified.

Management believes that the stress testing process considers a range of severe but plausible scenarios. However, stress tests should not be assumed to be an exhaustive assessment of all possible hypothetical extreme or remote scenarios.

Viability statement (continued)

The Board also considered the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic in its assessment of the Group's viability. During 2020, the Group continuously refined and reviewed its internal scenarios as the impact of the pandemic evolved, including actual and potential effects on economic fundamentals. The impact of the COVID-19 pandemic has caused disruption to the Group's customers, suppliers and staff and it remains unclear how the COVID-19 pandemic will evolve through 2021 and beyond, which from a commercial, regulatory and risk perspective could be significantly different to past crises and persist for a prolonged period. The Bank's Financial Plan and stress test considered factors that may inform the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, including (among other things), changing macroeconomic variables, further waves of the pandemic and successful deployment of vaccines. Due to the dynamic nature of COVID-19, the full impact on the future profitability is difficult to estimate. The government response to curtail the virus and changing customer behaviours may impact the future performance. The Group has sensitised its projections to cater for downside scenarios and has used conservative economic inputs. The Financial Plan adverse scenarios have considered the capital forecast for the Group, and its ability to withstand additional stress scenarios such as the economic environment in Cyprus deteriorating.

The scenarios developed take into consideration the following drivers and implications:

- Impact on relevant economic variables, the most significant of which include residential and commercial property prices, national output and lending volumes.
- Impact on employment levels and relevant unemployment rates.
- Government guidance and policy response to the crisis.
- Capital and liquidity relief measures.
- Other considerations such as the prudential charge that BOC PCL will need to take in order to address the findings of the onsite inspection and review on the value of the Group's foreclosed assets completed by the ECB with reference date 30 June 2019.
- Expected formation of NPEs following the exit from the moratorium at the end of December 2020 as well as expected resolution over the period of the Financial Plan.

Conclusion

In reaching their conclusion, in addition to the modelling outlined above, the Directors have also considered a wide range of information and number of factors including but not limited to:

- Details of the Group's business and operating models, and strategy.
- Details of the Group's approach to managing risk and allocating capital.
- A summary of the Group's financial position considering performance, its ability to maintain minimum levels of regulatory capital, liquidity funding and the minimum requirements for own funds and eligible liabilities over the period of the assessment. Notable are the risks that the Directors believe could affect the Group's results and operations thus adversely impacting any of the above.
- The Group's capital position - TCR as at 31 December 2020 stands at 18.35%.
- The Group's strong liquidity position - LCR as at 31 December 2020 at 254%.
- The declining NPE ratio.

The Directors confirm that based on their assessment of the principal risks and the assessment of the Group's current position and prospects, the Directors have a reasonable expectation that the Group will be able to continue in operation and meet its liabilities as they fall due over the period to 31 December 2023.

Capital base

Equity totalled €2,051 million at 31 December 2020, compared to €2,040 million at 31 December 2019. The CET1 ratio (transitional) stood at 14.80% at 31 December 2020 and at 14.81% at 31 December 2019. The CET1 ratio was negatively affected mainly by the phasing-in of IFRS 9 transitional adjustments on 1 January 2020, the decrease in reserves and by ECL charges, including provisions recognised as a result of the NPE sale agreements signed in the third quarter 2020 and in the first quarter 2021 (Project Helix 2 Portfolios A and B). Risk Weighted Assets (RWAs) movement and pre-provision income had a positive effect on CET1 ratio. The recently introduced adjustments in response to the COVID-19 pandemic, affected positively the CET1 ratio through increasing the IFRS9 add-back (dynamic component), the add-back in relation to unrealized losses of certain financial instruments measured at FVOCI and by decreasing RWAs through the implementation of the new SME supporting factor, which expanded the population of performing exposures, the increased provision coverage in NPEs, the decrease in the overall customer advances balance sheet values and the decrease in operational risk RWAs. The Total Capital ratio (transitional) at 31 December 2020 stood at 18.35% (2019: 17.99%).

Additional information on the regulatory capital is disclosed in the Additional Risk and Capital Management Disclosures which form part of this Annual Report and in the Pillar III Disclosures Report, which is available on the Group's website www.bankofcyprus.com (Investor Relations).

Share capital

As at 31 December 2020, there were 446,199,933 issued ordinary shares with a nominal value of €0.10 each. Information about the authorised and issued share capital during 2020 and 2019 is disclosed in Note 35 of the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Share-based payments - share options

Following the incorporation of the Company and its introduction as the new holding company of the Group in January 2017, the Long-Term Incentive Plan was replaced by the Share Option Plan which operates at the level of the Company. The Share Option Plan is identical to the Long-Term Incentive Plan except that the number of shares in the Company to be issued pursuant to an exercise of options under the Share Option Plan should not exceed 8,922,945 ordinary shares of a nominal value of €0.10 each and the exercise price was set at €5.00 per share. The term of the options was also extended to between 4-10 years after the grant date.

No share options were granted since the date of replacement of the Long-Term Incentive Plan by the Share Option Plan at the level of the Company and the Share Option Plan remains frozen. Any shares related to the Share Option Plan carry rights with regards to control of the Company that are only exercisable directly by the employee.

Treasury shares of the Company

Shares of the Company held by entities controlled by the Group are deducted from equity on the purchase, sale, issue or cancellation of such shares. No gain or loss is recognised in the consolidated income statement.

The life insurance subsidiary of the Group, as at 31 December 2020, held a total of 142 thousand ordinary shares of the Company of a nominal value of €0.10 each (2019: 142 thousand ordinary shares of a nominal value of €0.10 each), as part of its financial assets which are invested for the benefit of insurance policyholders (Note 24 of the Consolidated Financial Statements). The cost of acquisition of these shares was €21,463 thousand (2019: €21,463 thousand).

For additional disclosures refer to Note 35 of the Consolidated Financial Statements, which is incorporated by reference in this Directors' Report.

Change of control

There are no significant agreements to which the Company is a party and which take effect following a change of control of the Company, but the Company is party to a number of agreements that may allow the counterparties to alter or terminate the agreements following a change of control. These agreements are not deemed to be significant in terms of their potential effect on the Group as a whole.

The Group also has agreements which provide for termination if, upon a change of control of the Company, the Company's creditworthiness is materially worsened.

Other information

During 2020 and 2019 there were no restrictions on the transfer of the Company's ordinary shares or securities and no restrictions on voting rights other than the provisions of the Banking Law of Cyprus which requires regulatory approval prior to acquiring shares of the Company in excess of certain thresholds, and the generally applicable provisions of the Market Abuse Regulation and the European community (Takeover Bids (Directive 2004/25/EC)) Regulations 2006. From time to time, specific shareholders may have their rights in shares restricted in accordance with sanctions, anti-corruption, anti-money laundering and/or anti-terrorism compliance.

Shares of the Company held by the life insurance subsidiary of the Group as part of its financial assets which are invested for the benefit of insurance policyholders carry no voting rights, pursuant to the insurance law. The Company does not have any shares in issue which carry special control rights.

There are no agreements between shareholders, known to the Company, which may result in restrictions on the transfer of securities or voting rights.

Rights and obligations of ordinary shares

In accordance with the Company's Constitution, the rights and restrictions attaching to the ordinary shares are as follows:

- subject to the right of the Company to set the record dates for the purposes of determining the identity of members entitled to notice of and/or to vote at a general meeting, the right to attend and speak at any general meeting of the Company and to exercise one vote per ordinary share at any general meeting of the Company;
- the right to participate pro rata in all dividends declared by the Company; and
- the right, in the event of the Company's winding up, to participate pro rata in the distribution of the total assets of the Company.

Major holders of shares and financial instruments

As at 31 December 2020 and 16 March 2021, the Company has been advised of the following notifiable interests in the share capital of the Company:

	Number of ordinary shares or Depositary Interests representing Company ordinary shares	% held	Financial instruments with similar economic effect (Regulation 17(1)(b) of the Transparency (Directive 2004/109/EC) Regulations 2007 of Ireland as amended)	% held
31 December 2020				
Lamesa Investments Ltd	41,383,699	9.27	-	-
Caius Capital LLP	12,810,889	2.87	29,977,096	6.72
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development	22,401,744	5.02	-	-
Cyprus Popular Bank Public Co Ltd	21,467,719	4.81	-	-
Senvest Management LLC	19,528,433	4.38	-	-
Eaton Vance Management	15,623,217	3.50	-	-

	Number of ordinary shares or Depositary Interests representing Company ordinary shares	% held	Financial instruments with similar economic effect (Regulation 17(1)(b) of the Transparency (Directive 2004/109/EC) Regulations 2007 of Ireland as amended)	% held
16 March 2021				
Lamesa Investments Ltd	41,383,699	9.27	-	-
Caius Capital LLP	12,810,889	2.87	29,977,096	6.72
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development	22,401,744	5.02	-	-
Cyprus Popular Bank Public Co Ltd	21,467,719	4.81	-	-
CarVal	21,400,653	4.80	-	-
Senvest Management LLC	20,559,162	4.61	-	-
Eaton Vance Management	14,914,538	3.34	-	-

Dividends

Based on the SREP decisions of prior years, the Company and BOC PCL were under a regulatory prohibition for equity dividend distribution and therefore no dividends were declared or paid during years 2020 and 2019.

Following the 2019 SREP decision, which remains in effect during 2021, the Company and BOC PCL are still under equity dividend distribution prohibition. This prohibition does not apply if the distributions are made via the issuance of new ordinary shares to the shareholders which are eligible as Common Equity Tier 1 capital.

No prohibition applies to the payment of coupons on any AT1 capital instruments issued by the Company and BOC PCL.

Principal risks and uncertainties - Risk management and mitigation

Like other financial organisations, the Group is exposed to risks, the most significant of which are credit risk, liquidity risk, market risk (arising from adverse movements in exchange rates, interest rates and security prices) and insurance risk. The Group monitors, manages and mitigates these risks through various control mechanisms. Detailed information relating to Group risk management is set out in Notes 45 to 48 to the Consolidated Financial Statements, in the 'Additional Risk and Capital Management Disclosures' which form part of the Annual Financial Report for the year ended 31 December 2020 and Pillar III Disclosures for the year ended 31 December 2020.

The Group is also exposed to litigation risk, arising from claims, investigations, regulatory and other matters. Further information is disclosed in Note 39 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Additionally, the Group is exposed to the risk on changes in the fair value of property which is held either for own use or as stock of property or as investment property. Stock of property is predominately acquired in exchange of debt and is intended to be disposed of in line with the Group's strategy. Further information is disclosed in Note 27 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

The Group activities are mainly in Cyprus therefore the Group's performance is impacted by changes in the Cyprus operating environment as described in the 'Operating environment' section of this Directors' Report.

In addition, details of the significant judgements, estimates and assumptions which may have a material impact on the Group's financial performance and position are set out in Note 5 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Details of the financial instruments and hedging activities of the Group are set out in Note 21 to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

The COVID-19 and its longer term impacts on the economy and the Group's financial performance remain uncertain. Specifically, COVID-19 could have an adverse impact across risks including the credit portfolio, operational risk, people, capital, funding and liquidity. The Group is closely monitoring the effects of COVID-19 and impact on its operations, businesses and financial performance, including liquidity and capital usage. The effects of COVID-19 are described in the 'Business Overview' section of this Directors' Report.

Events after the reporting date

TLTRO III

In December 2020 the ECB announced the extension of the period over which more favourable terms will apply to the third series of targeted longer-term refinancing operations (TLTRO III) by twelve months, to June 2022 and also announced that three additional TLTRO III operations will be conducted between June and December 2021.

BOC PCL already participated in 2020 in TLTRO III by borrowing €1,000 million, which may benefit from the favourable terms for a further 12 months following the announcement by the ECB in December 2020, provided it meets the lending threshold set by the ECB. In addition, in March 2021 BOC PCL borrowed additional €1,700 million under the new TLTRO III operation.

Project Helix 2B

In January 2021, the Group reached an agreement for the sale of a portfolio (the 'Portfolio 2B') of loans and advances to customers (known as 'Project Helix 2B' or the 'Transaction'). The Portfolio 2B will be transferred to a CyCAC by BOC PCL and the shares of the CyCAC will then be acquired by certain funds affiliated with PIMCO, the purchaser of both Portfolios Helix 2A and 2B. The parties amended and restated the agreement executed in August 2020 for Helix 2A to incorporate the transaction of Helix 2B.

As at 31 December 2020, the Portfolio 2B including stock of property and cash, had a net book value of €224,476 thousand. The gross consideration for Project Helix 2B amounts to €243 million before transaction and other costs, of which 50% is payable at completion and the remaining 50% is deferred up to December 2025 without any conditions attached. The consideration can be increased through an earnout arrangement, depending on the performance of the Portfolio 2B.

The completion of the sale of Helix 2B portfolio is planned to occur together with the completion of Helix 2A portfolio, currently estimated in the second half of 2021 and remains subject to a number of conditions, including required, customary regulatory and other approvals.

Books and significant records

The measures that the Directors have taken to secure compliance with the requirements of sections 281 to 285 of the Companies Act 2014 of Ireland (Companies Act 2014), with regard to the keeping of accounting records, include the provision of appropriate resources to maintain adequate accounting records throughout the Company and the Group, including the appointment of personnel with appropriate qualifications, experience and expertise.

The accounting records are maintained at the Company's registered office at 10 Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin 2, D02 T380, Ireland and at 51 Stassinou Street, Ayia Paraskevi, Strovolos, P.O.Box 24884, 1398 Nicosia, Cyprus.

Research and development

In the ordinary course of business, the Group develops new products and services that enhance the customer experience. Additional information is disclosed in the 'Business Overview' section of this Directors' Report.

Relevant audit information

In the case of persons who are Directors at the time this report is approved in accordance with section 330 of the Companies Act 2014:

- the Directors hereby individually and collectively acknowledge, that so far as each Director is aware, there is no relevant audit information of which the Company's statutory auditors are unaware; and
- that he/she has taken all the steps that he/she ought to have taken as a Director in order to make himself/herself aware of any relevant audit information and to establish that the Company's statutory auditors are aware of that information.

Preparation of periodic reporting

The Board is responsible for ensuring that the management maintains an appropriate system of internal controls which provides assurance of effective operations, internal financial controls and compliance with rules and regulations. It has the overall responsibility for the Group and approves and oversees the implementation of the Group's strategic objectives, risk strategy and internal governance.

The Group has appropriate internal control mechanisms, including sound administrative and accounting procedures, Information Technology (IT) systems and controls. The governance framework is subject to review at least once a year.

Policies and procedures have been designed in accordance with the nature, scale and complexity of the Group's operations in order to provide reasonable but not absolute assurance against material misstatements, errors, losses, fraud or breaches of laws and regulations.

The Board, through the Audit Committee, conducts reviews on a frequent basis, regarding the effectiveness of the Group's internal controls and information systems, as well as in relation to the procedures used to ensure the accuracy, completeness and validity of the information provided to investors. The reviews cover all systems of internal controls, including financial, operational and compliance controls, as well as risk management systems. The role of the Audit Committee is inter alia to ensure the financial integrity and accuracy of the Company's financial reporting.

The Group's financial reporting process is controlled using documented accounting policies and procedures supported by instructions and guidance on reporting requirements, issued to all reporting entities within the Group in advance of each reporting period. The submission of financial information from each reporting entity is subject to sign off by the responsible financial officer.

Further analytical review procedures are performed at Group level. The internal control system also ensures that the integrity of the accounting and financial reporting systems, including financial and operational controls and compliance with legal and regulatory requirements and relevant standards, is adequate.

Where from time to time areas of improvement are identified these become the focus of management's attention in order to resolve them and thus strengthen the procedures that are in place. Areas of improvement may include the formalisation of existing controls and the introduction of new information technology controls, as dependency on information technology is ever increasing.

Preparation of periodic reporting (continued)

The Annual Report in advance of its submission to the Board is reviewed and approved by the Executive Committee. The Board, through the Audit Committee scrutinises and approves the financial statements, results announcements and the Annual Report and ensures that appropriate disclosures have been made. This governance process ensures that both management and the Board are given sufficient opportunity to challenge the Group's financial statements and other significant disclosures before their publication.

Corporate Governance Statement

In January 2019 the CSE issued the 5th Edition (Updated) of the Corporate Governance Code (the CSE Code). Listed companies have an obligation to include in their Annual Financial Report, a Report by the Board of Directors on Corporate Governance. In the first part of the Report, companies should report whether they comply with the CSE Code and the extent to which they implement its principles. In the second part of the Report, companies should confirm that they have complied with the CSE Code provisions and in the event that they have not, they should give adequate explanation.

The Company has also chosen to comply with the UK Corporate Governance Code 2018 published by the Financial Reporting Council in the UK (the UK Code) following the Listing on the London Stock Exchange. The Directors further consider that the Company has complied with the provisions of the UK code, other than as set out in the Introduction Part B of the Corporate Governance Report.

Regarding the first part of the Report, as a company listed on the CSE, the Company has adopted the CSE Code and implements its principles.

Regarding the second part of the Report, the Company complies with the provisions of the CSE Code. Throughout the Corporate Governance Report for 2020 a narrative statement is provided on how the principles of the CSE Code have been applied.

The narrative also covers principles of the UK Code and how these have been applied throughout the year.

The rules governing the composition of the Board of Directors and the appointment and replacement of its members are set out in Section 1 of the Corporate Governance Report for 2020. The powers of the Board of Directors and committees of the Board with administrative, management and supervisory functions, including any powers of the Directors in relation to the issuing or buying back by the Company of its shares, are also set out in the Corporate Governance Report.

Any amendment or addition to the Articles of Association of the Company is only valid if approved by a special resolution at a shareholders' meeting.

A description of the operation of the shareholders' meeting, the key powers of the shareholders' meeting, shareholders' rights and the exercise of such right are contained in Section 7 of the Corporate Governance Report.

Details of restrictions in voting rights and special control rights in relation to the shares of the Company are set out in the section 'Other information' above. Other information required to be disclosed for the purposes of the European Communities (Takeover Bids (Directive 2004/25/EC)) Regulations 2006 is included on page 34.

In accordance with section 167 of the Companies Act 2014, the Directors confirm that a Board Audit Committee is established. Details of the Board Audit Committee's membership and activities are included in the Corporate Governance Report for 2020.

The Corporate Governance Report for 2020 is included within this Annual Financial Report on pages 268 to 329 and contains the information required for the purposes of section 1373 of the Companies Act 2014.

The statements and information referred to in this Corporate Governance Statement are deemed to be incorporated herein.

Directors' Compliance Statement

As required by section 225 of the Companies Act 2014, the Directors acknowledge that they are responsible for securing the Company's compliance with its relevant obligations (as defined in section 225(1)). The Directors further confirm that a compliance policy statement has been drawn up setting out the Company's policies and that appropriate arrangements and structures have been put in place that are, in the Directors' opinion, designed to secure material compliance with the relevant obligations. A review of those arrangements and structures has been conducted in the financial year to which this report relates.

Service agreements termination

The service contract of the Executive Director in office as at 31 December 2020 includes a clause for termination, by service of six months' notice to that effect by either the Executive Director or BOC PCL, without cause and the BOC PCL also maintains the right to pay to the Executive Director six months' salary in lieu of notice for immediate termination. There is an initial locked-in period of three years i.e. until 31 August 2022, during which no such notice may be served either by BOC PCL or the Executive Director, unless there is a change of control of BOC PCL as this is defined in the service agreement whereupon the Executive Director may serve the notice and is further entitled to compensation as this is determined in the service agreement.

Board of Directors

The members of the Board of Directors of the Company as at the date of this Directors' Report are listed on page 1. All Directors were members of the Board throughout the year and up to the date of this Directors' Report except as disclosed below.

On 14 April 2020 and 28 September 2020 the Board of Directors decided to appoint Mr Nicos Sofianos and Mr Constantine Iordanou as members of the Board of Directors. The appointment of Mr Nicos Sofianos has been approved by ECB on 26 February 2021, but Mr Constantine Iordanou's appointment is subject to ECB approval.

On 14 April 2020 the Board of Directors accepted the resignation of Mrs Anat Bar-Gera as a member of the Board of Directors effective from 26 May 2020.

On 26 May 2020 Mrs Lyn Grobler was elected as Vice-Chairperson to the Board of Directors, succeeding Mr Maksim Goldman who resigned as Vice-Chairperson on the same date.

On 28 September 2020 Dr Chris Patsalides resigned as Executive Member of the Board of Directors of the Company, following the termination of his employment as First Deputy Chief Executive Officer on the same date. Dr Chris Patsalides remained in office until 31 October 2020. On 28 September 2020 Mrs Eliza Livadiotou, Executive Director Finance, was appointed as Executive Member of the Board, but her appointment is subject to ECB approval.

The Board would like to thank all Directors who have retired for their contribution to the Group.

In accordance with the Articles of Association at each annual general meeting of the Company every Director who has been in office at the completion of the most recent annual general meeting since they were last appointed or reappointed, shall retire from office and offer themselves for re-election if they wish.

The remuneration of the Board of Directors is disclosed in Note 50 of the Consolidated Financial Statements.

Directors' and Secretary's interests

The interest in the share capital of the Company held by each member of the Board of Directors and the Company Secretary, including interests of their close family members at 31 December 2020 is presented in the table below:

	Ordinary shares or Depositary Interests representing Company ordinary shares of €0.10 each at 31 December 2020	Ordinary shares or Depositary Interests representing Company ordinary shares of €0.10 each at 1 January 2020 or at the date of appointment
<i>Non-executive directors</i>		
Efstratios-Georgios Arapoglou	46,500	46,500
Maksim Goldman	7,192	7,192
Arne Berggren	25,000	25,000
Ioannis Zographakis	3,014	3,014
Paula Hadjisotiriou	7	7
Maria Philippou	1	1
<i>Executive directors</i>		
Panicos Nicolaou	5,027	5,027
Dr. Christodoulos Patsalides (resigned on 31 October 2020)	n/a	170
<i>Company Secretary</i>		
Katia Santis	6	6
	86,747	86,917

Apart from the interests set out above, the Board of Directors and the Company Secretary had no other interests in the shares of the Company or its subsidiaries at 31 December 2020.

Auditors

The Auditors were re-appointed as Auditors at the last Annual General Meeting held on 26 May 2020 in accordance with section 383(2) of the Companies Act 2014.

Non-financial information statement

New EU regulations on non-financial information, which were transposed into Irish law (Disclosure of Non-Financial and Diversity Information by Certain Large Undertakings and Groups (Amendment) Regulations 2018), require reporting on specific topics such as the environment, social and employee matters, respect for human rights, bribery and corruption.

Reportable information includes policies, due diligence in implementing these policies and the outcomes of these actions, the principal risks and management of these risks and key performance indicators (KPIs). The Group follows a 'Regulation-plus' policy, aiming to perform consistently above the minimum requirements of the said Regulations.

The Group plays a key role in driving economic growth of Cyprus with a long presence and a dominant market position. Sustainable development, social progress, and a viable economy are all among the Group's key goals for 2021 and beyond.

The Group publishes its Annual Non-Financial Results based on the Global Reporting Initiative (GRI) guidelines and standards, which includes all the above information.

Commitment to Sustainability

The Group's strategic approach to Sustainability is that our role in its community and its market must continue to extend "Beyond Banking". Its approach is based on the foundations of Sound Governance and ethics, focusing on four key pillars:

- Responsible Services,
- People,
- Society and
- Environment,

Non-financial information statement (continued)

as detailed in the 2020 Sustainability Report. The Group takes into consideration local, global and sectoral Sustainability Standards, frameworks, legislation and initiatives, including the 17 Sustainable Development Goals and ESG (Environmental, Social, Governance) criteria. The Group acts with transparency and accountability, in line with its code of ethics, and aspires to lead in an era characterized by exponential change, disruption and digitalization through its innovative approach. The Group remains consistent and committed towards all its stakeholders; investors, customers, shareholders, employees and Cypriot society at large.

The Group's Sustainability & CSR Policy serves as a framework to identify, define and manage all Sustainability related issues.

Employees

Under the Group's Learning and Development Policy, in 2020 the training programmes delivered were based on the following training pillars:

- Systems,
- Professional Effectiveness (Regulatory, Compliance, Credit related) and
- Personal Development (Management Skills, Customer Service).

Due to the pandemic restrictions, there was a significant limitation of classroom training and a shift to digital learning (e-learning and Live-online courses). In 2020 97% of employees received training, with a total of 57,237 training hours.

The Group approaches Health and Safety of its employees as a primary concern. In 2020, in addition to all COVID-19 precautions and measurements, the Group installed 8 new automated external defibrillators (AED). Currently total 78 AEDs are in place at BOC PCL's premises for the common use by employees and customers.

The Group's employees maintain a long history of volunteerism in the community and they are encouraged to actively participate and engage with the Group's various actions and initiatives. Unfortunately, during 2020, due to the pandemic, no major charity events were organised by the Group and therefore the engagement of staff volunteers was limited to smaller volunteering actions.

Society

The Group's Donations, Sponsorships and Partnerships policy covers the Group's engagement with key partners, customers and other stakeholders which aim to create sustainable social impact and material difference to the community.

During 2020, the Group initiated the award-winning network of companies and NGOs 'SupportCY' in order to support Public Services performing frontline duties during the Pandemic. The actions of the network, led by Bank of Cyprus, expanded in supporting various societal needs. At the same time it generated Social Capital which is both sustainable and more effective, by bringing businesses and organisations together to share what each does best, in responding to specific needs. By 31 December 2020, the SupportCY network had 93 members.

Within the SupportCY initiative, in 2020 the Group undertook sustainable support actions and showed particular concern for vulnerable social groups. Accordingly, it participated and encouraged all other members of the network, in efforts to enhance services related to health, education and social welfare, based on its relevant policy and strategy. Additionally, the Group developed initiatives that aimed to preserve local culture and history and to support innovation.

In 2020, approximately €700 thousand were offered for the support and enhancement of more than 180 NGOs, associations, charity organizations, municipalities, schools, sports federations, and sports academies, while offering refurbished computers and other office equipment to schools, associations and NGOs from BOC PCL's stock.

The main sustainable support actions within the two pillars of Health and Education, are indicated below.

Non-financial information statement (continued)

Health pillar main actions:

- More than 43,000 patients have been treated at the Bank of Cyprus Oncology Centre since its establishment by BOC PCL and the Cyprus Government in 1998, while the Group continued offering extensive support, financial and otherwise, towards the Centre. The cumulative contribution of the Group to the Bank of Cyprus Oncology Centre has exceeded €70 million.
- The Group coordinated the 'Fight against Cancer' campaign with the Cyprus Anticancer Society, customized to meet Pandemic-related social distancing and other rules. The campaign resulted to fund raising of €286 thousand. The significant decrease in the amount from long-term averages is attributed to the cancellation of the largest fundraising events and activities due to COVID-19 (2019: €539 thousand).
- In 2020, the Group repeated its provision of financial and other medical support to families in need through key NGOs, based on the Donations, Sponsorships and Partnerships Policy, and within the SupportCY network. Additionally, the Group partners with, and supports several Patient Associations.
- In 2020, the SupportCY initiative contributed in funds, services and products worth more than €116 thousand to Health Services and an additional €191 thousand towards social welfare.

Education pillar main actions:

- Since the Bank of Cyprus Cultural Foundation's establishment by BOC PCL in 1985, more than 100 thousand pupils have participated in educational programmes on subjects related to art, literature, and culture of Cyprus, offered by the Bank of Cyprus Cultural Foundation. During 2020, many of the Foundation's programmes were converted to digital due to pandemic. At the same time, the Foundation launched a series of online activities targeted the children and adults, under the broader title 'Culture means Solidarity', focusing on various aspects of the permanent museums and collections of the Foundation such as the Art Collection, its Archaeological Collections, etc.
- In 2020, BOC PCL continued its support to seven start-ups through the IDEA Incubator. IDEA continued to work throughout the pandemic to provide a fully functional Business Creation Training Program by carrying out its trainings, consulting and mentoring sessions either completely online or by adopting a hybrid mode of operation.
- In 2020, the Group repeated the partnerships with various organizations in a bid to help boost education, innovation and ingenuity. Additionally, the Group awards Excellence, creativity and civic mindedness among pupils, but also recognises those pupils who stand out in international and local competitions, through awards and prizes. These are offered through the partnerships with teachers and other professional associations.
- In 2020, the SupportCY initiative contributed more than €302 thousand to education through financial, product, or service provision by the Group and SupportCY members.

Political donations

Political donations are required to be disclosed under the Electoral Act 1997 of Ireland (as amended). Based on the Donations, Sponsorships and Partnerships Policy of the Group, the Group does not sponsor political parties, or any associations/organizations related directly, or indirectly, to one. The Directors, on enquiry, have satisfied themselves that there were no political donations made during the year ended 31 December 2020.

Environment

Environment-related considerations are a developing topic for financial institutions globally. The Group's business could be affected by climate change and climate-related risks. Being one of the largest organisations in Cyprus, the Group is fully aware of its responsibility to minimise the negative impact of its operations on the environment and aims to conduct business in a responsible and sustainable way. The Group is closely monitoring relevant environmental legislation.

To achieve energy saving and carbon emissions reduction, the Group is currently developing relevant policies and procedures. Regarding energy saving, by 31 December 2020, the Group achieved total savings of 1.35 mn kWh. The Group, recognising the importance of waste resource management, continues to maintain an internal Recycling program. In 2020, 1,929 tonnes of paper were recycled.

Diversity Report

The Group's diversity report is contained in the 'Diversity' section of the Corporate Governance Report.

Non-financial information statement (continued)

Business Model

The business model of the Group is described in the 'Business Overview' section of this Directors' Report.

Risk Management

A description of the principal risks, their impact on business activity, and the way they are managed is disclosed in Section 'Principal risks and uncertainties Risk management and mitigation' of this Directors' Report.

The Group is continuing with its Digital Transformation Programme as described in section 'Digital Transformation' of this Directors' Report which focuses on three strategic pillars: developing digital services and products that enhance the customer experience, streamlining internal processes, and introducing new ways of working to improve the workplace environment.

The risks related to the Group's corporate responsibility actions and the actions undertaken by the Group in order to address them are covered within each pillar of responsibility.

Key Performance Indicators

An analysis of KPIs relevant to the Group is disclosed in the 'Financial Results' section of this Directors' Report.

Statement of Directors' Responsibilities

The Directors are responsible for preparing the Annual Financial Report and the financial statements in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) adopted by the EU and with those parts of the Companies Act 2014 applicable to companies reporting under IFRSs and, in respect of the consolidated financial statements, Article 4 of the International Accounting Standards (IAS) Regulation.

Under Irish law the Directors shall not approve the financial statements unless they are satisfied that they give a true and fair view of the Group's and Company's assets, liabilities and financial position as at the end of the financial year and of the profit or loss of the Group and the Company for the financial year.

In preparing these financial statements, the Directors are required to:

- select suitable accounting policies and apply them consistently;
- make judgements and estimates that are reasonable and prudent;
- state whether the financial statements have been prepared in accordance with IFRSs as adopted by the EU and ensure that they contain the additional information required by the Companies Act 2014; and
- prepare the financial statements on a going concern basis unless it is inappropriate to presume that the Company will continue in business.

The Directors are responsible for keeping adequate accounting records that are sufficient to show and explain the Company's transactions, to disclose with reasonable accuracy at any time the assets, liabilities and financial position of the Company and enable them to ensure that the financial statements comply with the provisions of the Companies Act 2014 and Article 4 of IAS Regulation. The Directors, through the use of appropriate procedures and systems, have also ensured that measures are in place to secure compliance with the Company's and the Group's obligations to keep adequate accounting records. These accounting records are kept at the Company's registered office at 10 Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin 2, D02 T380, Ireland and at 51 Stassinios Street, Ayia Paraskevi, Strovolos, P.O.Box 24884, 1398 Nicosia, Cyprus.

In compliance with section 283 of the Companies Act 2014, the information and returns relating to the business dealt with in the accounting records for 2020 has been sent to the registered office of the Company. The Directors are also responsible for safeguarding the assets of the Group and the Company and hence for taking reasonable steps for the prevention and detection of fraud and other irregularities.

Under applicable law and regulations, the Directors are also responsible for preparing a Directors' Report. The Directors are also required by the Transparency (Directive 2004/109/EC) Regulations 2007 and the Central Bank (Investment Market Conduct) Rules 2019 to include a Directors' report containing a fair review of the development and performance of the business and the position of the Group and a description of the principal risks and uncertainties facing the Group.

Statement of Directors' Responsibilities (continued)

The Directors are responsible for the maintenance and integrity of the corporate and financial information included in the Company's website. Legislation in Ireland governing the preparation and dissemination of financial statements may differ from legislation in other jurisdictions.

The Directors confirm that, to the best of each Director's knowledge and belief:

- they have complied with the above requirements in preparing the financial statements;
- the financial statements, prepared in accordance with IFRSs as adopted by the EU, give a true and fair view of the assets, liabilities and financial position of the Group and the Company and of the profit or loss of the Group and the Company;
- the Directors' report contained in Annual Financial Report 2020 includes a fair review of the development and performance of the business and the position of the Group and the Company, together with a description of the principal risks and uncertainties that they face; and
- the Annual Financial Report 2020 and the financial statements, taken as a whole, is fair, balanced and understandable and provides the information necessary for shareholders to assess the Group's position and performance, business model and strategy.


Efstratios Georgios Arapoglou
Chairman
Panicos Nicolaou
Chief Executive Officer

29 March 2021

Consolidated Financial Statements 2020

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS GROUP
Consolidated Financial Statements - Contents
for the year ended 31 December 2020

Contents	Page		Page
Consolidated Income Statement	47	29. Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale	147
Consolidated Statement of Comprehensive Income	48	30. Funding from central banks	149
Consolidated Balance Sheet	49	31. Customer deposits	150
Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity	50	32. Insurance liabilities	151
Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows	52	33. Subordinated loan stock	152
Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements		34. Accruals, deferred income, other liabilities and other provisions	152
1. Corporate information	53	35. Share capital	153
2. Summary of significant accounting policies	53	36. Dividends	154
2.1 Basis of preparation	53	37. Retained earnings	154
2.2 Accounting policies and changes in accounting policies and disclosures	53	38. Fiduciary transactions	154
2.3 Standards and Interpretations that are issued but not yet effective	54	39. Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters	155
2.4 Basis of consolidation	57	40. Contingent liabilities and commitments	161
2.5 Business combinations	58	41. Net cash flow from operating activities	162
2.6 Investments in associates and joint ventures	58	42. Cash and cash equivalents	164
2.7 Foreign currency translation	59	43. Leases	164
2.8 Segment reporting	59	44. Analysis of assets and liabilities by expected maturity	166
2.9 Turnover	60	45. Risk management - Credit risk	167
2.10 Revenue from contracts with customers	60	46. Risk management - Market risk	209
2.11 Recognition of interest income/expense and income/expense similar to interest	61	47. Risk management - Liquidity risk and funding	216
2.12 Retirement benefits	62	48. Risk management - Insurance risk	223
2.13 Tax	63	49. Capital management	225
2.14 Financial instruments - initial recognition	63	50. Related party transactions	226
2.15 Classification and measurement of financial assets and liabilities	64	51. Group companies	233
2.16 Reclassification of financial assets and liabilities	67	52. Acquisitions and disposals of subsidiaries	235
2.17 Derecognition of financial assets and financial liabilities	68	53. Investments in associates and joint venture	237
2.18 Forborne and modified loans	68	54. Country by country reporting	239
2.19 Impairment of financial assets	69	55. Events after the reporting period	240
2.20 Write-offs	75		
2.21 Financial guarantees, letters of credit and undrawn loan commitments	76		
2.22 Offsetting financial instruments	76		
2.23 Hedge accounting	77		
2.24 Cash and cash equivalents	78		
2.25 Insurance business	78		
2.26 Repurchase and reverse repurchase agreements	79		
2.27 Leases - The Group as lessee	79		
2.28 Property and equipment	80		
2.29 Investment properties	81		
2.30 Stock of property	81		
2.31 Non-current assets held for sale and discontinued operations	81		
2.32 Intangible assets	82		
2.33 Share capital	83		
2.34 Other equity instruments	83		
2.35 Treasury shares	83		
2.36 Provisions for pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters	83		
2.37 Comparative information	83		
3. Going concern	83		
4. Operating environment	85		
5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions	87		
6. Segmental analysis	97		
7. Interest income and income similar to interest income	103		
8. Interest expense and expense similar to interest expense	104		
9. Fee and commission income and expense	104		
10. Net foreign exchange gains	104		
11. Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates	105		
12. Insurance income net of claims and commissions	105		
13. Other income	106		
14. Staff costs	106		
15. Other operating expenses	113		
16. Credit losses of financial instruments and impairment of non-financial assets	114		
17. Income tax	115		
18. Earnings per share	118		
19. Cash, balances with central banks and loans and advances to banks	119		
20. Investments	120		
21. Derivative financial instruments	124		
22. Fair value measurement	129		
23. Loans and advances to customers	141		
24. Life insurance business assets attributable to policyholders	141		
25. Property and equipment	142		
26. Intangible assets	144		
27. Stock of property	145		
28. Prepayments, accrued income and other assets	146		

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS GROUP
Consolidated Income Statement
for the year ended 31 December 2020

Annual Financial Report 2020

	Notes	2020 €000	2019 €000
Turnover	6	765,095	910,576
Interest income	7	389,179	454,997
Income similar to interest income	7	47,530	53,180
Interest expense	8	(61,991)	(93,493)
Expense similar to interest expense	8	(44,720)	(48,708)
Net interest income		329,998	365,976
Fee and commission income	9	151,091	171,715
Fee and commission expense	9	(6,417)	(9,821)
Net foreign exchange gains	10	16,535	26,596
Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates	11	1,721	18,675
Insurance income net of claims and commissions	12	56,063	57,660
Net (losses)/gains from revaluation and disposal of investment properties		(1,499)	2,249
Net gains on disposal of stock of property	27	8,189	25,952
Other income	13	14,957	28,938
		570,638	687,940
Staff costs	14	(201,052)	(306,713)
Special levy on deposits on credit institutions in Cyprus, contribution to Single Resolution Fund and other levies	15	(33,656)	(43,609)
Other operating expenses	15	(188,560)	(242,622)
		147,370	94,996
Net gains on derecognition of financial assets measured at amortised cost		2,949	8,187
Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers	16	(275,080)	(232,451)
Credit losses of other financial instruments	16	(4,585)	(4,790)
Impairment net of reversals of non-financial assets	16	(37,586)	(26,081)
Loss before share of profit from associates and remeasurement		(166,932)	(160,139)
Remeasurement of investment in associate upon classification as held for sale	53	-	(25,943)
Share of profit from associates	53	69	5,513
Loss before tax		(166,863)	(180,569)
Income tax	17	(7,920)	112,831
Loss after tax for the year		(174,783)	(67,738)
Attributable to:			
Owners of the Company		(171,532)	(70,275)
Non-controlling interests		(3,251)	2,537
Loss for the year		(174,783)	(67,738)
Basic and diluted loss per share attributable to the owners of the Company (€ cent)	18	(38.5)	(15.8)

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS GROUP
Consolidated Statement of Comprehensive Income
for the year ended 31 December 2020

Annual Financial Report 2020

	Notes	2020 €000	2019 €000
Loss for the year		(174,783)	(67,738)
Other comprehensive income (OCI)			
OCI that may be reclassified in the consolidated income statement in subsequent periods			
Fair value reserve (debt instruments)			
Net (losses)/gains on investments in debt instruments measured at fair value through OCI (FVOCI)		(6,984)	15,100
Transfer to the consolidated income statement on disposal		(3,653)	-
		(10,637)	15,100
Foreign currency translation reserve			
Profit/(loss) on translation of net investments in foreign branches and subsidiaries		24,551	(9,743)
(Loss)/profit on hedging of net investments in foreign branches and subsidiaries	21	(23,756)	10,927
Transfer to the consolidated income statement on dissolution/disposal of foreign branches and subsidiaries		84	(403)
		879	781
Total OCI that may be reclassified in the consolidated income statement in subsequent periods		(9,758)	15,881
OCI not to be reclassified in the consolidated income statement in subsequent periods			
Fair value reserve (equity instruments)			
Share of net gains from fair value changes of associates		-	4,199
Net losses on investments in equity instruments designated at FVOCI		(367)	(670)
		(367)	3,529
Property revaluation reserve			
Fair value gain before tax	25	1,550	-
Deferred tax	17	1,787	88
		3,337	88
Actuarial losses on the defined benefit plans			
Remeasurement losses on defined benefit plans	14	(3,415)	(3,353)
Total OCI not to be reclassified in the consolidated income statement in subsequent periods		(445)	264
Other comprehensive (loss)/income for the year net of taxation		(10,203)	16,145
Total comprehensive loss for the year		(184,986)	(51,593)
Attributable to:			
Owners of the Company		(181,824)	(54,160)
Non-controlling interests		(3,162)	2,567
Total comprehensive loss for the year		(184,986)	(51,593)

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS GROUP
Consolidated Balance Sheet
as at 31 December 2020

Annual Financial Report 2020

		2020	2019
	<i>Notes</i>	€000	€000
Assets			
Cash and balances with central banks	19	5,653,315	5,060,042
Loans and advances to banks	19	402,784	320,881
Derivative financial assets	21	24,627	23,060
Investments	20	1,876,009	1,682,869
Investments pledged as collateral	20	37,105	222,961
Loans and advances to customers	23	9,886,047	10,721,841
Life insurance business assets attributable to policyholders	24	474,187	458,852
Prepayments, accrued income and other assets	28	249,877	243,930
Stock of property	27	1,349,609	1,377,453
Deferred tax assets	17	341,360	379,126
Investment properties	22	128,088	136,197
Property and equipment	25	272,474	288,054
Intangible assets	26	185,256	178,946
Investments in associates and joint venture	53	2,462	2,393
Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale	29	630,931	26,217
Total assets		21,514,131	21,122,822
Liabilities			
Deposits by banks		391,949	533,404
Funding from central banks	30	994,694	-
Repurchase agreements		-	168,129
Derivative financial liabilities	21	45,978	50,593
Customer deposits	31	16,533,212	16,691,531
Insurance liabilities	32	671,603	640,013
Accruals, deferred income, other liabilities and other provisions	34	359,892	324,246
Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters	39	123,615	108,094
Subordinated loan stock	33	272,152	272,170
Deferred tax liabilities	17	45,982	46,015
Total liabilities		19,439,077	18,834,195
Equity			
Share capital	35	44,620	44,620
Share premium	35	594,358	1,294,358
Revaluation and other reserves		209,153	210,701
Retained earnings	37	982,513	490,286
Equity attributable to the owners of the Company		1,830,644	2,039,965
Other equity instruments	35	220,000	220,000
Total equity excluding non-controlling interests		2,050,644	2,259,965
Non-controlling interests		24,410	28,662
Total equity		2,075,054	2,288,627
Total liabilities and equity		21,514,131	21,122,822



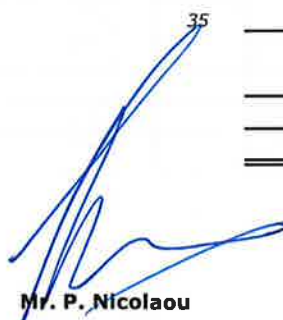
Mr. E.G. Arapoglou

Chairman



Mr. N. Sofianos

Director



Mr. P. Nicolaou

Chief Executive Officer



Mrs. E. Livadiotou

Executive Director Finance

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS GROUP
Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity
for the year ended 31 December 2020

Annual Financial Report 2020

	Attributable to shareholders of the Company									Other equity instruments (Note 35)	Non-controlling interests	Total equity
	Share capital (Note 35)	Share premium (Note 35)	Treasury shares (Note 35)	Retained earnings (Note 37)	Property revaluation reserve	Financial instruments fair value reserve	Life insurance in-force business reserve	Foreign currency translation reserve	Total			
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January 2020	44,620	1,294,358	(21,463)	490,286	79,286	33,900	102,051	16,927	2,039,965	220,000	28,662	2,288,627
Loss for the year	-	-	-	(171,532)	-	-	-	-	(171,532)	-	(3,251)	(174,783)
Other comprehensive (loss)/income after tax for the year	-	-	-	(3,415)	3,250	(11,006)	-	879	(10,292)	-	89	(10,203)
Total comprehensive (loss)/income after tax for the year	-	-	-	(174,947)	3,250	(11,006)	-	879	(181,824)	-	(3,162)	(184,986)
Increase in value of in-force life insurance business	-	-	-	(9,543)	-	-	9,543	-	-	-	-	-
Tax on increase in value of in-force life insurance business	-	-	-	1,193	-	-	(1,193)	-	-	-	-	-
Transfer of realised profits on disposal of properties	-	-	-	3,021	(3,021)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reduction of share premium (Note 35)	-	(700,000)	-	700,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in the holding of Undertakings for Collective Investments in Transferable Securities (UCITS) Fund	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
Payment of coupon to AT1 holders (Note 35)	-	-	-	(27,500)	-	-	-	-	(27,500)	-	-	(27,500)
Dividends paid to non-controlling interests	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,090)	(1,090)
31 December 2020	44,620	594,358	(21,463)	982,513	79,515	22,894	110,401	17,806	1,830,644	220,000	24,410	2,075,054

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS GROUP
Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity
for the year ended 31 December 2020

Annual Financial Report 2020

	Attributable to shareholders of the Company									Other equity instruments (Note 35)	Non-controlling interests	Total equity
	Share capital (Note 35)	Share premium (Note 35)	Treasury shares (Note 35)	Retained earnings (Note 37)	Property revaluation reserve	Financial instruments fair value reserve	Life insurance in-force business reserve	Foreign currency translation reserve	Total			
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January 2019	44,620	1,294,358	(21,463)	591,941	79,433	15,289	101,001	16,151	2,121,330	220,000	25,998	2,367,328
(Loss)/profit for the year	-	-	-	(70,275)	-	-	-	-	(70,275)	-	2,537	(67,738)
Other comprehensive (loss)/income after tax for the year	-	-	-	(3,353)	81	18,611	-	776	16,115	-	30	16,145
Total comprehensive (loss)/income after tax for the year	-	-	-	(73,628)	81	18,611	-	776	(54,160)	-	2,567	(51,593)
Increase in value of in-force life insurance business	-	-	-	(1,200)	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	-	-
Tax on increase in value of in-force life insurance business	-	-	-	150	-	-	(150)	-	-	-	-	-
Transfer of realised profits on disposal of properties	-	-	-	228	(228)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disposal of subsidiary (Note 52.4.2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	847	847
Change in the holding of Undertakings for Collective Investments in Transferable Securities (UCITS) Fund	-	-	-	(6)	-	-	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)
Payment of coupon to AT1 holders (Note 35)	-	-	-	(27,199)	-	-	-	-	(27,199)	-	-	(27,199)
Dividends paid to non-controlling interests	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(750)	(750)
31 December 2019	44,620	1,294,358	(21,463)	490,286	79,286	33,900	102,051	16,927	2,039,965	220,000	28,662	2,288,627

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS GROUP
Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows
for the year ended 31 December 2020

Annual Financial Report 2020

		Year ended 31 December	
		2020	2019
	<i>Notes</i>	€000	€000
Net cash flow (used in)/from operating activities	41	(273,503)	109,747
Cash flows from investing activities			
Purchases of debt securities and equity securities		(575,638)	(428,233)
Proceeds on disposal/redemption of investments:			
- debt securities		557,303	134,850
Interest received from debt securities		33,514	33,992
Dividend income from equity securities		294	361
Dividend income from associates		-	5,362
Proceeds on disposal of subsidiaries and associates		53,354	241,467
Proceeds on disposal of Helix and Velocity 1 and 2 portfolios		13,409	1,154,982
Proceeds on disposal of Helix 2A		21,100	-
Purchases of property and equipment	25	(10,121)	(8,660)
Purchases of intangible assets	26	(15,129)	(23,684)
Proceeds on disposals of property and equipment and intangible assets		360	386
Proceeds on disposals of investment properties and investment properties held for sale		7,230	19,318
Net cash from investing activities		85,676	1,130,141
Cash flow from financing activities			
Payment of AT1 coupon		(27,500)	(27,199)
Net proceeds/(repayment) of funding from central banks		1,000,000	(830,000)
Principle elements of lease payments		(8,626)	(8,679)
Interest on subordinated loan stock		(23,329)	(23,325)
Interest on funding from central banks		(18,782)	(17,448)
Dividend paid by subsidiaries to non-controlling interests		(1,090)	(750)
Net cash from/(used in) financing activities		920,673	(907,401)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents		732,846	332,487
Cash and cash equivalents			
1 January		5,130,863	4,804,844
Foreign exchange adjustments		26,426	(6,468)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents		732,846	332,487
31 December	42	5,890,135	5,130,863

Details on the non-cash transactions are presented in Note 41.

1. Corporate information

Bank of Cyprus Holdings Public Limited Company (the Company) was incorporated in Ireland on 11 July 2016, as a public limited company under company number 585903 in accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act 2014 of Ireland (Companies Act 2014). Its registered office is 10 Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin 2, D02 T380, Ireland.

The Company is the holding company of the Bank of Cyprus Public Company Limited (BOC PCL). The Bank of Cyprus Holdings Group (the Group) comprises the Company, its subsidiary BOC PCL and the subsidiaries of BOC PCL.

The Company is tax resident in Cyprus. The principal activities of BOC PCL and its subsidiary companies (the BOC Group) involve the provision of banking, financial services, insurance services and management and disposal of property predominately acquired in exchange of debt.

BOC PCL is a significant credit institution for the purposes of the SSM Regulation and has been designated by the CBC as an 'Other Systemically Important Institution' (O-SII). The Group is subject to joint supervision by the ECB and the CBC for the purposes of its prudential requirements.

The shares of the Company are listed and trading on the London Stock Exchange (LSE) and the Cyprus Stock Exchange (CSE).

The Consolidated Financial Statements are available at the registered office of Bank of Cyprus Holdings Public Limited Company and on the Group's website www.bankofcyprus.com (Investor Relations).

Consolidated Financial Statements

The Consolidated Financial Statements of the Company for the year ended 31 December 2020 (the Consolidated Financial Statements) were authorised for issue by a resolution of the Board of Directors on 29 March 2021.

The Consolidated Financial Statements have been prepared in both the English and the Greek language. In case of a difference or inconsistency between the two, the English version prevails.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies

2.1 Basis of preparation

The Consolidated Financial Statements have been prepared on a historical cost basis, except for properties held for own use and investment properties, investments at fair value through other comprehensive income (FVOCI), financial assets (including loans and advances to customers and investments) at fair value through profit or loss (FVPL) and derivative financial assets and derivative financial liabilities that have been measured at fair value, non-current assets held for sale measured at fair value less costs to sell and stock of property measured at net realisable value where this is lower than cost. The carrying values of recognised assets and liabilities that are hedged items in fair value hedges, and otherwise carried at cost, are adjusted to record changes in fair value attributable to the risks that are being hedged.

Presentation of the Consolidated Financial Statements

The Consolidated Financial Statements are presented in Euro (€) and all amounts are rounded to the nearest thousand, except where otherwise indicated. A comma is used to separate thousands and a dot is used to separate decimals.

The Group presents its balance sheet broadly in order of liquidity. An analysis regarding expected recovery or settlement of assets and liabilities within twelve months after the balance sheet date and more than twelve months after the balance sheet date is presented in Note 44.

Statement of compliance

The Consolidated Financial Statements have been prepared in accordance with the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRSs) as adopted by the European Union (EU) and with those parts of the Companies Act 2014 applicable to companies reporting under IFRSs.

2.2 Accounting policies and changes in accounting policies and disclosures

The Consolidated Financial Statements contain a summary of the accounting policies adopted in the preparation of the Consolidated Financial Statements.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.2 Accounting policies and changes in accounting policies and disclosures (continued)

The accounting policies adopted are consistent with those of the previous year, except for the adoption of new and amended standards and interpretations as explained in Note 2.2.1.

2.2.1 New and amended standards and interpretations

The Group applied for the first time certain standards and amendments, which are effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2020. The Group has not early adopted any other standard, interpretation or amendment that has been issued but is not yet effective.

Conceptual Framework in IFRS standards

The Conceptual Framework sets out a comprehensive set of concepts for financial reporting, standard setting, guidance for preparers in developing consistent accounting policies and assistance to others in their efforts to understand and interpret the standards. IASB also issued a separate accompanying document, Amendments to References to the Conceptual Framework in IFRS Standards, which sets out the amendments to affected standards in order to update references to the revised Conceptual Framework. Its objective is to support transition to the revised Conceptual Framework for companies that develop accounting policies using the Conceptual Framework when no IFRS Standard applies to a particular transaction. The Conceptual Framework did not have a material impact on the results and financial position of the Group.

IAS 1 Presentation of Financial Statements and IAS 8 Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors: Definition of 'material' (amendments)

The amendments clarify the definition of material and how it should be applied. The new definition states that, 'Information is material if omitting, misstating or obscuring it could reasonably be expected to influence decisions that the primary users of general purpose financial statements make on the basis of those financial statements, which provide financial information about a specific reporting entity'. In addition, the explanations accompanying the definition have been improved. The amendments also ensure that the definition of material is consistent across all IFRS Standards. The amendments did not have a material impact on the results and financial position of the Group.

IFRS 3: Business Combinations (amendments)

The IASB issued amendments in Definition of a Business (amendments to IFRS 3) aimed at resolving the difficulties that arise when an entity determines whether it has acquired a business or a group of assets. These amendments are effective for business combinations for which the acquisition date is in the first annual reporting period beginning on or after 1 January 2020 and to asset acquisitions that occur on or after the beginning of that period. The amendments did not have a material impact on the results and financial position of the Group.

Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39 and IFRS 7 related to Interest Rate benchmark Reform (the Amendments)

The Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39 and IFRS 7 relating to Interest Rate Benchmark Reform mandatorily take effect from 1 January 2020, but early adoption was permitted. The Group had elected to early adopt the interest rate benchmark reform amendments as described in Note 2.2.2 of the annual consolidated financial statements for the year ended 31 December 2019.

2.3 Standards and Interpretations that are issued but not yet effective

2.3.1 Standards and Interpretations issued by the IASB and adopted by the EU

IFRS 4: Insurance Contracts – Extension of the Temporary Exemption from Applying IFRS 9 (amendments)

The IASB published the amendments to IFRS 4 'Extension of the Temporary Exemption from Applying IFRS 9' to defer the fixed expiry date of the amendment to annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023. The Group does not expect these amendments to have an impact on its results and financial position.

Interest Rate Benchmark Reform – Phase 2 (Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39, IFRS 7, IFRS 4 and IFRS 16)

The changes in Interest Rate Benchmark Reform – Phase 2 (Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39, IFRS 7, IFRS 4 and IFRS 16) relate to the modification of financial assets, financial liabilities and lease liabilities, specific hedge accounting requirements, and disclosure requirements applying IFRS 7 to accompany the amendments regarding modifications and hedge accounting.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.3 Standards and Interpretations that are issued but not yet effective (continued)

2.3.1 Standards and Interpretations issued by the IASB and adopted by the EU (continued)

- Modification of financial assets, financial liabilities and lease liabilities: introduction of a practical expedient for modifications required by the IBOR reform (modifications required as a direct consequence of the IBOR reform and made on an economically equivalent basis). These modifications are accounted for by updating the effective interest rate. All other modifications are accounted for using the current IFRS requirements. A similar practical expedient is proposed for lessee accounting applying IFRS 16.
- Hedge accounting requirements: hedge accounting is not discontinued solely because of the IBOR reform. Hedging relationships (and related documentation) must be amended to reflect modifications to the hedged item, hedging instrument and hedged risk. Amended hedging relationships should meet all qualifying criteria to apply hedge accounting, including effectiveness requirements.
- Disclosures: the amendments require that an entity discloses information about: (i) how the transition from interest rate benchmarks to alternative benchmark rates is managed, the progress made at the reporting date, and the risks arising from the transition; (ii) quantitative information about non-derivative financial assets, non-derivative financial liabilities and derivatives that continue to reference interest rate benchmarks subject to the IBOR reform, disaggregated by significant interest rate benchmark; and (iii) to the extent that the IBOR reform has resulted in changes to an entity's risk management strategy, a description of these changes and how the entity is managing those risks.

The amendments are effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2021 and are to be applied retrospectively, with earlier application permitted. Restatement of prior periods is not required. The Group does not expect these amendments to have a material impact on its results and financial position.

IFRS 16: Leases Covid-19 Related rent concessions (amendment)

The IASB published 'amendments to IFRS 16 covering COVID-19-Related Rent Concessions'. These provide lessees with an exemption from assessing whether a COVID-19 related rent concession is a lease modification. The amendment is effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 June 2020. The Group does not expect these amendments to have a material impact on its results and financial position.

2.3.2 Standards and Interpretations issued by the IASB but not yet adopted by the EU

IFRS 17: Insurance Contracts

The standard is effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023 with earlier application permitted if both IFRS 15 Revenue from Contracts with Customers and IFRS 9 Financial Instruments have also been applied. In June 2019, the IASB issued an Exposure Draft which proposes some amendments to IFRS 17, including a proposal to defer the mandatory effective date of IFRS 17 by one year so that entities would be required to apply IFRS 17 for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2022. In March 2020 the IASB discussed and voted in favour of the amendment to IFRS 17 to defer its effective date (incorporating the amendments) to annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023. IFRS 17 replaces IFRS 4 and it establishes principles for the recognition, measurement, presentation and disclosure of insurance contracts issued. It also requires similar principles to be applied to reinsurance contracts held and investment contracts with discretionary participation features issued. The objective is to ensure that entities provide relevant information in a way that faithfully represents those contracts. This information gives a basis for users of financial statements to assess the effect that contracts within the scope of IFRS 17 have on the financial position, financial performance and cash flows of an entity. IFRS 17 divides insurance contracts into groups it will recognise and measure at a risk-adjusted present value of the future cash flows plus an amount representing the unearned profit in the group of contracts (the contractual service margin). It also recognises profit from a group of insurance contracts over the period the entity provides insurance coverage and as the entity is released from risk. If a group of contracts is expected to be onerous over the remaining coverage period, an entity recognises the loss immediately. The standard contains a core measurement approach, the 'general model', as well as an adaptation of the general model, the 'variable fee approach' that should be applied to certain types of contracts with direct participation features. If certain criteria are met, an entity may apply a simplified measurement approach, the 'premium allocation approach', which allows an entity to measure the amount of remaining coverage by allocating the premium over the coverage period (mainly applicable for non-life contracts with up to one-year coverage). The Group is in the process of implementing IFRS 17 and is assessing the impact of the standard on its results and financial position.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.3 Standards and Interpretations that are issued but not yet effective (continued)

2.3.2 Standards and Interpretations issued by the IASB but not yet adopted by the EU (continued)

IAS 1 Presentation of Financial Statements: classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current (amendments)

The IASB issued amendments to IAS 1 Presentation of Financial Statements (the amendments) to specify the requirements for classifying liabilities as current or non-current. The amendments clarify: (a) what is meant by a right to defer settlement (b) that a right to defer must exist at the end of the reporting period (c) that classification is unaffected by the likelihood that an entity will exercise its deferral right. Terms of a liability that could, at the option of the counterparty, result in its settlement by the transfer of the entity's own equity instruments do not affect its classification as current or non-current if, the entity classifies the option as an equity instrument, recognising it separately from the liability as an equity component of a compound financial instrument. The amendments are effective for or annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023, with earlier application permitted. The Group does not expect these amendments to have a material impact on its results and financial position.

IFRS 3: Business Combinations (amendments)

The IASB has published 'Reference to the Conceptual Framework (Amendments to IFRS 3)' with amendments to IFRS 3 'Business Combinations' that update an outdated reference in IFRS 3 without significantly changing the accounting requirements for business combinations. The amendments are effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2022, with earlier application permitted if an entity also applies all other updated references (published together with the updated Conceptual Framework) at the same time or earlier. The Group does not expect these amendments to have a material impact on its results and financial position.

IAS 16: Property, Plant and Equipment – Proceeds before Intended Use (amendments)

The amendments to the standard prohibit an entity from deducting from the cost of an item of property, plant and equipment any proceeds from selling items produced while bringing that asset to the location and condition necessary for it to be capable of operating in the manner intended by management. Instead, an entity recognises the proceeds from selling such items, and the cost of producing those items, in profit or loss. They are effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2022, with earlier application permitted. An entity will apply the amendments retrospectively only to items of property, plant and equipment that are brought to the location and condition necessary for them to be capable of operating in the manner intended by management on or after the beginning of the earliest period presented in the financial statements in which the entity first applies the amendments. The Group does not expect these amendments to have a material impact on its results and financial position.

IAS 37: Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets – Onerous Contracts – Cost of Fulfilling a Contract (amendments)

The changes in Onerous Contracts — Cost of Fulfilling a Contract specify that the 'cost of fulfilling' a contract comprises the 'costs that relate directly to the contract'. Costs that relate directly to a contract can either be incremental costs of fulfilling that contract (examples would be direct labour, materials) or an allocation of other costs that relate directly to fulfilling contracts (an example would be the allocation of the depreciation charge for an item of property, plant and equipment used in fulfilling the contract). The amendments are effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2022, with earlier application permitted. The Group does not expect these amendments to have a material impact on its results and financial position.

Annual Improvements to IFRS Standards 2018–2020 Cycle

Annual Improvements to IFRS Standards 2018–2020 makes amendments to the following standards:

- IFRS 1 First-time Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards: the amendment permits a subsidiary that applies IFRS 1 to measure cumulative translation differences using the amounts reported by its parent, based on the parent's date of transition to IFRSs.
- IFRS 9 Financial Instruments: the amendment clarifies which fees an entity includes when it applies the '10 per cent' test of IFRS 9 in assessing whether to derecognise a financial liability. An entity includes only fees paid or received between the entity (the borrower) and the lender, including fees paid or received by either the entity or the lender on the other's behalf.
- IFRS 16 Leases: the amendment to Illustrative Example 13 accompanying IFRS 16 removes from the example the illustration of the reimbursement of leasehold improvements by the lessor in order to resolve any potential confusion regarding the treatment of lease incentives that might arise because of how lease incentives are illustrated in that example.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.3 Standards and Interpretations that are issued but not yet effective (continued)

2.3.2 Standards and Interpretations issued by the IASB but not yet adopted by the EU (continued)

- IAS 41 Agriculture: the amendment removes the requirement of IAS 41 for entities to exclude taxation cash flows when measuring the fair value of a biological asset using a present value technique, which ensures consistency with the requirements in IFRS 13.

The amendments to IFRS 1, IFRS 9, and IAS 41 are all effective for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2022, with earlier application permitted, whereas the amendment to IFRS 16 only regards an illustrative example. The Group does not expect these amendments to have a material impact on its results and financial position.

IAS 1 Presentation of Financial Statements and IFRS Practice Statements 2: Disclosure of Accounting policies (amendments)

The amendments to IAS 1 require companies to disclose their material accounting policy information rather than their significant accounting policies. The amendments to IFRS Practice Statement 2 provide guidance on how to apply the concept of materiality to accounting policy disclosures. The amendments are effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023, with early application permitted. The Group does not expect these amendments to have an impact on its financial results and financial position.

IAS 8 Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors: Definition of Accounting Estimates (amendments)

The amendments introduced the definition of accounting estimates and included other amendments to IAS 8 to help entities distinguish changes in accounting estimates from changes in accounting policies. The amendments are effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2023, with early application permitted. The Group does not expect these amendments to have a material impact on its financial results and financial position.

2.4 Basis of consolidation

The Consolidated Financial Statements comprise the Consolidated Financial Statements of the Group as at and for the year ended 31 December 2020. The financial statements of the subsidiaries are prepared as of the same reporting date as that of the Company, using consistent accounting policies.

Subsidiaries are fully consolidated from the date on which control is transferred to the Group. Specifically, the Group controls an investee only if the Group has:

- power over an investee (i.e. existing rights that give it the current ability to direct the relevant activities of the investee)
- exposure, or rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee
- the ability to use its power over the investee to affect its returns.

Generally, there is a presumption that a majority of voting rights results in control. To support this presumption and when the Group has less than a majority of the voting rights of an investee, the Group considers all relevant facts and circumstances in assessing whether it has power over an investee including any contractual arrangements with the other vote holders, rights arising from other contractual arrangements, and the Group's voting and potential voting rights.

The Group re-assesses whether or not it controls an investee if facts indicate that there are changes to any of the three elements of control.

Assets, liabilities, income and expenses of subsidiaries acquired or disposed of during the year are included in the Consolidated Financial Statements from the date of acquisition or up to the date of disposal, respectively. Profit or loss and each component of other comprehensive income (OCI) are attributed to the equity holders of the parent of the Group and to the non-controlling interests, even if this results in the non-controlling interests having a deficit balance. Non-controlling interests represent the portion of profit or loss and net assets not held by the Group, directly or indirectly. The non-controlling interests are presented separately in the consolidated income statement and within equity from the Company owners' equity.

All intra-group balances and transactions are eliminated on consolidation.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.4 Basis of consolidation (continued)

A change in the ownership interest of a subsidiary, without loss of control, is accounted for as a transaction between the owners, which affects equity. As a result, no goodwill arises nor any gain/loss is recognised in the consolidated income statement from such transactions. The foreign exchange differences which relate to the share of non-controlling interests being sold/acquired are reclassified between the foreign currency reserve and non-controlling interests.

2.5 Business combinations

Business combinations are accounted for using the acquisition method. The cost of an acquisition is measured as the aggregate of the consideration transferred, measured at the acquisition date fair value and the amount of any non-controlling interests in the acquiree. For each business combination the Group elects whether to measure the non-controlling interests in the acquiree at fair value or at the proportionate share of the acquiree's identifiable net assets. Any excess of the cost of acquisition over the Group's share of the fair values of the identifiable net assets acquired is recognised as goodwill on the consolidated balance sheet. Where the Group's share of the fair values of the identifiable net assets is greater than the cost of acquisition (i.e. negative goodwill), the difference is recognised directly in the consolidated income statement in the year of acquisition. Acquisition related costs are expensed as incurred and included in other operating expenses.

If the business combination is achieved in stages, the previously held equity interest is remeasured at fair value and any resulting gain or loss is recognised in the consolidated income statement.

When the Group acquires a business, it assesses the financial assets and liabilities assumed for appropriate classification and designation in accordance with contractual terms, economic circumstances and pertinent conditions as at the acquisition date.

2.6 Investments in associates and joint ventures

An associate is an entity over which the Group has significant influence. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial and operating policy decisions of the investee, but is not control or joint control over those policies.

A joint venture is a type of joint arrangement whereby the parties that have joint control of the arrangement have rights to the net assets of the joint venture. Joint control is the contractually agreed sharing of control of an arrangement, which exists only when decisions about the relevant activities require unanimous consent of the parties sharing control.

The considerations made in determining significant influence or joint control are similar to those necessary to determine control over subsidiaries.

In the Consolidated Financial Statements, the Group's investments in associates and joint ventures are accounted for using the equity method of accounting.

Under the equity method, the investment in an associate or a joint venture is carried in the consolidated balance sheet at cost plus post-acquisition changes in the Group's share of the net assets of the associate or joint venture. The Group's share of the results of the associate or joint venture is included in the consolidated income statement. Losses of the associate or joint venture in excess of the Group's cost of the investment are recognised as a liability only when the Group has incurred obligations on behalf of the associate or joint venture. Goodwill relating to an associate or joint venture is included in the carrying amount of the investment and is not tested for impairment separately.

Any excess of the Group's share of the net fair value of the associate's or joint venture's identifiable assets over the cost of the investment (i.e. negative goodwill) is included as income in the determination of the Group's share of the associate's or joint venture's profit or loss in the period in which the investment is acquired. The aggregate of the Group's share of profit or loss of an associate or a joint venture is shown on the face of the consolidated income statement outside operating profit and represents profit or loss before tax. The associated tax charge is disclosed in income tax.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.6 Investments in associates and joint ventures (continued)

The Group recognises its share of any changes in the equity of the associate or the joint venture through the consolidated statement of changes in equity. Profits and losses resulting from transactions between the Group and the associate or the joint venture are eliminated to the extent of the Group's interest in the associate or the joint venture.

The Group applies equity accounting only up to the date an investment in associates or joint ventures meets the criteria for classification as held for sale. From then onwards, the investment in associates or joint ventures is measured at the lower of its carrying amount and fair value less costs to sell.

The financial statements of the associates or joint ventures are prepared as of the same reporting date as that of the Company, using consistent accounting policies.

2.7 Foreign currency translation

The Consolidated Financial Statements are presented in Euro (€), which is the functional and presentation currency of the Company and its subsidiaries in Cyprus. Each overseas branch or subsidiary of the Group determines its own functional currency and items included in the financial statements of each entity are measured using that functional currency. The Group uses the direct method of consolidation and on disposal of a foreign operation, the gain or loss that is reclassified to profit or loss reflects the amount that arises from using this method.

2.7.1 Transactions and balances

Transactions in foreign currencies are recorded using the functional currency rate of exchange ruling at the date of the transaction.

Monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are translated at the functional currency rate of exchange ruling at the reporting date. All differences are taken to 'Net foreign exchange gains' in the consolidated income statement, with the exception of differences on foreign currency liabilities that provide a hedge against the net investments in subsidiaries and overseas branches. These differences are recognised in other comprehensive income in the 'Foreign currency translation reserve' until the disposal or liquidation of the net investment, at which time the cumulative amount is reclassified to the consolidated income statement.

Non-monetary items that are measured at historic cost in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rates ruling as at the dates of the initial transactions. Non-monetary items measured at fair value in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rates ruling at the date when the fair value is determined.

2.7.2 Subsidiary companies and branches

At the reporting date, the assets and liabilities of subsidiaries (including special purpose entities that the Group consolidates) and branches whose functional currency is other than the Group's presentation currency are translated into the Group's presentation currency at the rate of exchange ruling at the reporting date, and their income statements are translated using the average exchange rates for the year.

Foreign exchange differences arising on translation are recognised in other comprehensive income in the 'Foreign currency translation reserve'. On disposal or liquidation of a subsidiary or branch, the cumulative amount of the foreign exchange differences relating to that particular overseas operation, is reclassified to the consolidated income statement as part of the profit/loss on disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries.

2.8 Segment reporting

Operating segments are reported in a manner consistent with the internal reporting provided to the chief operating decision-maker. The chief operating decision-maker is the person or group of persons that allocate resources to and assess the performance of the operating segments.

The chief operating decision-maker is the Group Executive Committee.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.9 Turnover

Group turnover as presented in the Consolidated Income Statement is analysed in Note 6.

2.10 Revenue from contracts with customers

The Group recognises revenue when control of the promised goods or services is transferred to customers in return of an amount that reflects the consideration to which the Group expects to be entitled in exchange for those goods or services. The revenue recognition model applies the following five steps:

- Step 1: Identify the contract(s) with a customer
- Step 2: Identify the performance obligations in the contract
- Step 3: Determine the transaction price
- Step 4: Allocate the transaction price to the performance obligations in the contract
- Step 5: Recognise revenue when (or as) the Group satisfies a performance obligation.

The performance obligation notion in effect represents a promise in a contract with a customer to transfer to the customer either: (a) a good or service (or a bundle of goods or services) that is distinct; or (b) a series of distinct goods or services that are substantially the same and that have the same pattern of transfer to the customer.

Contract balances

A contract asset is the right to consideration in exchange for services transferred to the customer. If the Group performs by transferring services to a customer before the customer pays consideration or before payment is due, a contract asset is recognised for the earned consideration that is conditional.

Receivables are recorded where the Group provides services to clients, consideration is due immediately upon satisfaction of a point in time service or at the end of a prespecified period for an over the time service. It is the Group's right to an amount of consideration that is unconditional (i.e. only the passage of time is required before payment of the consideration is due). The initial recognition and subsequent measurement of such receivables is disclosed in Notes 2.15 to 2.19.

Contract liabilities relate to payments received from customers where the Group is yet to satisfy its performance obligation. Contract liabilities are recognised as revenue when the Group performs under the contract.

Contract assets and receivables are recorded within 'Prepayments, accrued income and other assets' and contract liabilities within 'Accruals, deferred income, other liabilities and other provisions' in the consolidated balance sheet.

2.10.1 Fee and commission income

The Group earns fee income from a diverse range of services it provides to its clients. Fee income can be divided into two broad categories:

- fees earned from services that are provided over a certain period of time, such as asset or portfolio management, custody services and certain advisory services and
- fees earned from point in time services such as executing transactions and brokerage fees (e.g. securities and derivative execution and clearing).

Over time services

Fees earned from services that are provided over a certain period of time are recognised pro-rata over the service period provided the fees are not contingent on successfully meeting specified performance criteria that are beyond the control of the Group. Costs to fulfil over time services are recorded in the consolidated income statement immediately because such services are considered to be a series of services that are substantially the same from day to day and have the same pattern of transfer.

Point in time services

Fees earned from providing transaction-type services are recognised when the service has been completed provided such fees are not subject to refund or another contingency beyond the control of the Group. Incremental costs to fulfil services provided at a point in time are typically incurred and recorded at the same time as the performance obligation is satisfied and revenue is earned, and are therefore not recognised as an asset, e.g. brokerage commissions.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.10 Revenue from contracts with customers (continued)

2.10.1 Fee and commission income (continued)

Fee and commission income is measured based on consideration specified in a legally enforceable contract with a customer, excluding amounts such as taxes collected on behalf of third parties. Consideration can include both fixed and variable amounts. Variable consideration includes refunds, discounts and other amounts that are contingent on the occurrence or non-occurrence of a future event. Variable consideration that is contingent on an uncertain event can only be recognised to the extent that it is highly probable that a significant reversal in the amount of cumulative revenue for a contract will not occur.

2.10.2 Dividend income

Dividend income is recognised in the consolidated income statement when the Group's right to receive payment is established i.e. upon approval by the general meeting of the shareholders.

2.10.3 Rental income

Rental income from investment properties and stock of property is accounted for on a straight-line basis over the period of the lease and is recognised in the consolidated income statement in 'Other income'.

2.10.4 Gains from the disposal of investment property

Gains on disposal of investment property are recognised in the consolidated income statement in 'Net gains/(losses) from revaluation and disposal of investment properties' when the buyer accepts delivery and the control of the property is transferred to the buyer.

2.10.5 Gains on the disposal of stock of property

Net gains on disposal of stock of property are recognised in the consolidated income statement when the buyer accepts delivery and the control of the property is transferred to the buyer.

2.11 Recognition of interest income/expense and income/expense similar to interest

The Group calculates interest income/expense by applying the effective interest rate (EIR) to the gross carrying amount of financial assets, unless the asset is credit-impaired. For financial assets and financial liabilities measured at FVPL which accrue interest, the Group follows the principles of the effective interest method with the only difference being the treatment of fees that are integral to the financial asset/financial liabilities. That is, for financial assets and financial liabilities classified at FVPL the fees are recognised as revenue or expense when the instrument is initially recognised and not as part of the EIR calculation.

When a financial asset becomes credit-impaired and is therefore classified as Stage 3, interest income is calculated by applying the EIR to the amortised cost of the financial asset, being the gross carrying amount of the financial asset less any loss allowance. If the financial asset cures and is no longer credit-impaired, the Group reverts to calculating interest income on the gross carrying amount. In such cases, the Group unwinds the discount on the expected credit losses (ECL) through the 'Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers' line in the Consolidated Income Statement.

Interest income on purchased or originated credit-impaired (POCI) financial assets is recognised using the Credit Adjusted Effective Interest Rate (CAEIR) calculated at initial recognition. The CAEIR is applied on the amortised cost of the financial asset, being the gross carrying amount of the financial asset less any loss allowance.

Interest income from financial assets at amortised cost and financial assets at FVOCI are presented within the caption 'Interest income', with interest income on financial instruments at FVPL presented within the caption 'Income similar to interest income' in the consolidated income statement. Interest expense on financial liabilities at amortised cost is presented within the caption 'Interest expense', with interest expense on financial instruments at FVPL presented within the caption 'Expense similar to interest expense' in the consolidated income statement. All form part of the 'Net interest income'.

The Group has funding from central banks with negative interest rates. The Group classifies the interest on these liabilities within interest income. Negative interest is disclosed in Note 7.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.11 Recognition of interest income/expense and income/expense similar to interest (continued)

The Group holds loans and advances to banks and central banks with negative interest rates. The Group classifies the interest on these assets within interest expense. Negative interest is disclosed in Note 8.

The effective interest rate method

Interest income and expense are recognised in the consolidated income statement by applying the effective interest rate (EIR) for all financial instruments measured at amortised cost and debt instruments at FVOCI.

The EIR is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts through the expected life of the financial instrument to the gross carrying amount of the financial asset or the amortised cost of the financial liability.

The EIR, and therefore the amortised cost of the asset, is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition, fees and costs that are an integral part of the EIR. Fees and incremental costs that are directly attributable to loans and advances to customers are also deferred and amortised as part of interest income using the effective interest rate method.

For floating-rate financial instruments, periodic re-estimation of cash flows to reflect the movements in the market rates of interest also alters the EIR, but when instruments were initially recognised at an amount equal to the principal, re-estimating the future interest payments does not significantly affect the carrying amount of the asset or the liability.

The carrying amount of a financial asset or liability is adjusted if the Group revises its estimates of payments or receipts. The adjusted carrying amount is calculated based on the original effective interest rate and the change in carrying amount is recorded in 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions' for debt securities, or 'changes in expected cash flows' for loans and advances to customers.

2.12 Retirement benefits

The Group operates both defined contribution and defined benefit retirement plans.

Defined contribution plans

The Group recognises obligations, in respect of the accounting period in the consolidated income statement. Any unpaid contributions at the reporting date are included as a liability.

Defined benefit plans

The cost of providing benefits for defined benefit plans is estimated separately for each plan using the Projected Unit Credit Method of actuarial valuation.

The defined benefit asset or liability comprises the present value of the defined benefit obligations (using a discount rate based on high quality corporate bonds), reduced by the fair value of plan assets out of which the obligations are to be settled. Plan assets are assets that are held by a funded plan or qualifying insurance policies. Any net defined benefit surplus is limited to the present value of available refunds and reductions in future contributions to the plan. Fair value is based on market price information and in the case of quoted securities it is the published bid price.

The net charge to the consolidated income statement mainly comprises the service costs and the net interest on the net defined benefit asset or liability, and is presented in staff costs. Service costs comprise current service costs, past-service costs, gains and losses or curtailments and non-routine settlements. Re-measurements, comprising actuarial gains and losses, the effect of the asset ceiling (excluding net interest), and the return on plan assets (excluding net interest), are recognised immediately on the consolidated balance sheet with a corresponding debit or credit in other comprehensive income. Re-measurements are not reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods.

Actuarial gains and losses comprise experience adjustments (the effects of differences between the previous actuarial assumptions and what has actually occurred), as well as the effects of changes in actuarial assumptions.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.13 Tax

Current income tax and deferred tax

Tax on income is provided in accordance with the fiscal regulations and rates which apply in the countries where the Group operates and is recognised as an expense in the period in which the income arises. Deferred tax is provided using the liability method. Current income tax assets and liabilities are measured at the amount expected to be recovered from or paid to the tax authorities. Current income tax and deferred tax relating to items recognised directly in equity is recognised directly in equity.

Deferred tax liabilities are recognised for all taxable temporary differences between the tax basis of assets and liabilities and their carrying amounts at the reporting date, which will give rise to taxable amounts in future periods. Deferred tax liabilities are recognised for all taxable temporary differences associated with investments in subsidiary and associate companies and branches except where the timing of the reversal of the temporary differences can be controlled and it is probable that the temporary differences will not reverse in the foreseeable future.

Deferred tax assets are recognised for all deductible temporary differences and carry-forward of unutilised tax losses to the extent that it is probable that taxable profit will be available, against which the deductible temporary differences and carry-forward of unutilised tax losses can be utilised. The carrying amount of deferred tax assets is reviewed at each reporting date and reduced to the extent that it is no longer probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available to utilise all or part of the deductible temporary differences or tax losses. Unrecognised deferred tax assets are reassessed at each reporting date and are recognised to the extent that it has become probable that future taxable profit will allow the deferred tax asset to be recovered.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured at the amount that is expected to be paid to or recovered from the tax authorities, after taking into account the tax rates and legislation that have been enacted or substantially enacted by the reporting date.

The deferred tax assets arising from specific tax losses and which are subject to the Income Tax Law Amendment 28 (I) of 2019, are accounted for on the same basis as other deferred tax assets and can be converted into tax credits. These tax losses are converted into 11 equal annual instalments and each instalment can be claimed as a deductible expense in the determination of the taxable income for the relevant year. Any amount of the annual instalment not utilised is converted into a tax credit and can be utilised in the tax year following the tax year to which this tax credit relates to. Any unutilised tax credit in the relevant year is converted into a receivable from the Cyprus Government. Further details are disclosed in Note 17.

Current and deferred tax assets and liabilities are offset when they arise from the same tax reporting entity and relate to the same tax authority and when the legal right to offset exists.

Indirect Tax Value Added Tax (VAT)

Expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of VAT, except:

- when the VAT incurred on a purchase of assets or services is not recoverable from the tax authorities, in which case, the VAT suffered is recognised as part of the cost of acquisition of the asset or as part of the expense item, as applicable.
- when receivables and payables are stated with the amount of VAT charged. The amount of VAT recoverable from, or payable to the tax authorities, is included as part of receivables or payables in the consolidated balance sheet.

2.14 Financial instruments - initial recognition

2.14.1 Date of recognition

'Balances with central banks', 'Funding from central banks', 'Deposits by banks', 'Customer deposits', 'Loans and advances to banks' and 'Loans and advances to customers' are recognised when cash is received by the Group or advanced to the borrowers. All other financial assets and liabilities are initially recognised on the trade date. Purchases or sales of financial assets, where delivery is required within a time frame established by regulations or by market convention, are also recognised on the trade date, i.e. the date that the Group commits to purchase or sell the asset. Derivatives are also recognised on a trade date basis.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.14 Financial instruments - initial recognition (continued)

2.14.2 Initial recognition and measurement of financial instruments

The classification of financial assets on initial recognition depends on their contractual terms and the business model for managing the instruments, as described in Note 2.15.

All financial instruments are measured initially at their fair value plus, in the case of financial assets and liabilities not measured at FVPL, any directly attributable incremental costs of acquisition or issue.

When the fair value of financial instruments at initial recognition differs from the transaction price, the Group accounts for the Day 1 profit or loss, as described in Note 2.14.3 below.

2.14.3 Day 1 profit or loss

When the transaction price of the instrument differs from the fair value at origination and the fair value is based on a valuation technique using only inputs observable in market transactions, the Group recognises the difference between the transaction price and fair value in 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates' caption. In the cases, where the fair value is based on models for which some of the inputs are not observable, the difference between the transaction price and the fair value is deferred and is only recognised in profit or loss when the inputs become observable, or when the instrument is derecognised.

2.14.4 Measurement categories of financial assets and liabilities

Financial assets are measured either at amortised cost, FVOCI or FVTPL.

The Group classifies and measures its derivatives and trading portfolios at FVPL. The Group may designate financial instruments at FVPL, if doing so eliminates or significantly reduces measurement or recognition inconsistencies.

Financial liabilities, other than loan commitments and financial guarantees are measured at amortised cost or at FVPL when they are held for trading or relate to derivative instruments.

2.15 Classification and measurement of financial assets and liabilities

The classification and measurement of financial assets depends on how these are managed as part of the Business Models the Group operates under and their contractual cash flow characteristics (whether the cash flows represent solely payments of principle and interest (SPPI)).

Business model assessment

The Group assesses the business model at a portfolio level. The portfolio level is determined at the aggregation level that reflects how the Group manages its financial assets and the business model is based on observable factors which include:

- How the performance of the business model and the financial assets held within that business model are evaluated and reported to the Group's key management personnel;
- The risks that affect the performance of the business model (and the financial assets held within that business model) and, in particular, the way in which those risks are managed;
- How managers of the business are compensated (for example, whether the compensation is based on the fair value of the assets managed or on the contractual cash flows collected);
- The expected frequency, value and timing of sales are also important aspects of the Group's assessment.

If cash flows after initial recognition are realised in a way that is different from the Group's original expectations, the Group does not change the classification of the remaining financial assets held in that business model, but incorporates such information when assessing newly originated or newly purchased financial assets going forward.

Contractual cash flows characteristics test (SPPI assessment)

The Group assesses whether the individual financial assets' cash flows represent solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding at origination (SPPI test).

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.15 Classification and measurement of financial assets and liabilities (continued)

For the purposes of this assessment, principal is defined as the fair value of the financial asset on initial recognition and may change over the life of the financial asset (for example, if there are repayments of principal or amortisation of the premium/discount).

Interest is defined as consideration for the time value of money, for the credit risk associated with the principal amount outstanding during a particular period of time and for other basic lending risks and costs (e.g. liquidity risk and administrative costs), as well as a profit margin.

In assessing whether contractual cash flows are SPPI, the Group applies judgment and considers the terms that could change the contractual cash flows so that they would not meet the condition for SPPI, and be inconsistent to a basic lending arrangement, including: (i) contingent and leverage features, (ii) interest rates which are beyond the control of the Group or variable interest rate consideration, (iii) features that could modify the time value of money, (iv) prepayment and extension options, (v) non-recourse arrangements and (vi) convertible features.

Where the contractual terms of a financial asset introduce a more than de-minimis exposure to risks or volatility that are inconsistent with a basic lending arrangement, the related financial asset will be measured at FVPL.

2.15.1 Derivative financial instruments

Derivatives are recorded at fair value and classified as assets when their fair value is positive and as liabilities when their fair value is negative. Subsequently, derivatives are measured at fair value. Revaluations of trading derivatives are included in the consolidated income statement in 'Net foreign exchange gains' in the case of currency derivatives and in 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates' in the case of all other derivatives. Interest income and expense are included in the 'Income similar to interest income' and 'Expense similar to interest expense' captions respectively in the consolidated income statement.

An embedded derivative is a component of a hybrid instrument that also includes a non-derivative host contract with the effect that some of the cash flows of the combined instrument vary in a way similar to a stand-alone derivative.

For hybrid contracts where the host contract is a financial asset within the scope of IFRS 9, the classification and measurement criteria are based on the business model and SPPI assessment as described in the Classification of financial assets section of Note 2.15 and applied to the entire hybrid instrument.

Derivatives embedded in financial liabilities and non-financial host contracts, are treated as separate derivatives and recorded at fair value if their economic characteristics and risks are not closely related to those of the host contract, and the host contract is not itself measured at fair value with revaluation recognised in the consolidated income statement. The embedded derivatives separated from the host are carried at fair value, with revaluations recognised in 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates' in the consolidated income statement. The host contract is accounted for in accordance with the relevant standards.

2.15.2 Financial assets measured at amortised cost

Financial assets are measured at amortised cost if they meet both of the following conditions:

- The financial asset is held within a business model with the objective to hold financial assets in order to collect contractual cash flows;
- The contractual terms of the financial asset give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are SPPI on the principal amount outstanding.

This classification relates to cash and balances with central banks, loans and advances to banks, loans and advances to customers that pass the SPPI test, debt securities held under the 'Hold to collect' business model and other financial assets.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.15 Classification and measurement of financial assets and liabilities (continued)

2.15.2 Financial assets measured at amortised cost (continued)

After their initial recognition, financial instruments measured at amortised cost are measured at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method, less allowances for expected credit losses (ECL). Amortised cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees that are an integral part of the effective interest rate. The amortisation is included in 'Interest income' in the consolidated income statement. The losses arising from impairment are recognised in the consolidated income statement in 'Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers' in the case of loans and advances to customers and in 'Credit losses of other financial instruments' for all other financial instruments.

2.15.3 Debt instruments measured at FVOCI

Debt instruments are measured at FVOCI if they meet both of the following conditions:

- The financial asset is held within a business model the objective of which is achieved by both collecting contractual cash flows and selling financial assets;
- The contractual terms of the financial asset give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are SPPI on the principal amount outstanding.

This classification relates to debt securities held under the 'Hold to collect and sell' business model that pass the SPPI test.

FVOCI debt instruments are subsequently measured at fair value with gains and losses due to changes in fair value recognised directly in other comprehensive income in the 'Net gains/(losses) on investments in debt instruments measured at FVOCI' caption. Upon derecognition of these instruments, any accumulated balances in other comprehensive income are reclassified to the consolidated income statement and reported within 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates' caption. The interest income, foreign exchange differences and ECL are recognised in the consolidated income statement in the respective lines in the same manner as for financial assets at amortised cost.

2.15.4 Financial assets or financial liabilities held for trading

Financial assets or financial liabilities held for trading represent assets and liabilities acquired or incurred principally for the purpose of selling or repurchasing them in the near term and are recognised in the consolidated balance sheet at fair value. Changes in the fair value are recognised in 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates' in the consolidated income statement. Interest income and expense are included in the captions 'Income similar to interest income' and 'Expense similar to interest expense' respectively in the consolidated income statement according to the terms of the relevant contract, while dividend income is recognised in 'Other income' when the right to receive payment has been established.

This classification relates to debt and equity instruments that have been acquired principally for the purposes of sale or repurchase in the near term.

2.15.5 Financial assets or financial liabilities at FVPL

Financial assets and financial liabilities, other than those held for trading, classified in this category are those that are designated by management on initial recognition or are mandatorily required to be measured at fair value under IFRS 9.

Management only designates an instrument at FVPL at initial recognition when one of the following criteria are met:

- (a) the designation eliminates or significantly reduces the inconsistency that would otherwise arise from the measurement of the assets or liabilities or the recognition of gains or losses on them on a different basis, or
- (b) the liabilities are part of a group of financial liabilities or financial assets and financial liabilities which are managed and their performance is evaluated on a fair value basis, in accordance with a documented risk management or investment strategy, or
- (c) the liabilities contain an embedded derivative, unless the embedded derivative does not significantly modify the cash flows of the instrument or it is clear, with little or no analysis, that the embedded derivative could not be separated.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.15 Classification and measurement of financial assets and liabilities (continued)

2.15.5 Financial assets or financial liabilities at FVPL (continued)

Such designation is determined on an instrument-by-instrument basis.

Financial assets and financial liabilities at FVPL are recorded in the consolidated balance sheet at fair value. Changes in the fair value are recognised in 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and loss on disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates' in the consolidated income statement. Interest income and expense are included in the captions 'Income similar to interest income' and 'Expense similar to interest expense' respectively in the consolidated income statement according to the terms of the relevant contract. Dividend income is recognised in 'Other income' in the consolidated income statement when the right to receive payment has been established.

In addition assets held under unit-linked insurance contracts and certain non-linked insurance contracts issued by insurance subsidiaries are designated at FVPL.

Financial assets mandatorily classified at FVPL include certain loans and advances to customers, certain investment fund holdings and other securities for which the contractual cash flows do not meet the SPPI test, or the financial assets are part of a portfolio held under a business model under which they are managed and their performance is evaluated on a fair value basis.

2.15.6 Equity instruments measured at FVOCI

At initial recognition, the Group can make an irrevocable election to classify an investment in equity instrument at FVOCI, when that meets the definition of Equity under IAS 32 Financial Instruments: 'Presentation', and is not held for trading. Such classification is determined on an instrument-by-instrument basis.

Fair value gains and losses on these equity instruments are recognised in OCI and are not recycled to profit or loss upon derecognition, but are transferred directly to retained earnings. Dividends on equity investments are recognised in the consolidated income statement and reported within 'Other Income' when the right to receive payment has been established. Equity instruments measured at FVOCI are not subject to an impairment assessment.

2.15.7 Subordinated loan stock

Subordinated loan stock is initially measured at the fair value of the consideration received, net of any issue costs. It is subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method, in order to amortise the difference between the cost at inception and the redemption value, over the period to the earliest date that the Group has the right to redeem the subordinated loan stock.

Interest on subordinated loan stock is included in 'Interest expense' in the consolidated income statement.

2.15.8 Other financial liabilities

Other financial liabilities include 'Customer deposits', 'Deposits by banks', 'Funding from central banks' and other financial liabilities.

Financial liabilities are recognised when the Group enters into the contractual provisions of the arrangements with counterparties, which is generally on trade date, and initially measured at fair value, which is normally the consideration received, net of directly attributable transaction costs incurred. Subsequent measurement of deposits by customers, funding from central banks and deposits by banks is at amortised cost, using the effective interest method.

2.16 Reclassification of financial assets and liabilities

The Group does not reclassify its financial assets subsequent to their initial recognition apart from exceptional circumstances in which the Group changes its business model for managing financial assets and acquires, disposes of, or terminates a business line. Reclassification is applied prospectively from the reclassification date, which is the first day of the first reporting period following the change in business model that results in the reclassification. Any previously recognised gains, losses or interest are not restated.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.16 Reclassification of financial assets and liabilities (continued)

Financial liabilities are never reclassified.

2.17 Derecognition of financial assets and financial liabilities

2.17.1 Financial assets

A financial asset (or, where applicable, a part of a financial asset or part of a group of similar financial assets) is derecognised when the contractual rights to the cash flows from the financial asset have expired. The Group also derecognises the financial asset if it has both transferred the financial asset and the transfer qualifies for derecognition.

The Group transfers a financial asset if, and only if, either:

- The Group transfers its contractual rights to receive cash flows from the financial asset; or
- The Group retains the rights to the cash flows, but assumes an obligation to pay the received cash flows in full without material delay to a third party under a 'pass-through' arrangement.

A transfer only qualifies for derecognition if either:

- The Group transfers substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset; or
- The Group neither transfers nor retains substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, but it transfers control of the asset.

2.17.2 Financial liabilities

A financial liability is derecognised when the obligation under the liability is discharged, cancelled or expired. Modifications to, and exchanges of, financial liabilities are treated as extinguishments and derecognised, when the revised terms are substantially different to the original term. The difference between the carrying amount of the original financial liability and the consideration paid is recognised in profit or loss.

2.18 Forborne and modified loans

The contractual terms of a financial asset may be modified due to various reasons, either due to commercial renegotiations or due to distressed restructurings with a view to maximise recovery.

In the event that the terms and conditions of a financial asset are renegotiated or otherwise modified, the Group considers whether the modification results in derecognition of the existing financial asset and the recognition of a new financial asset. A derecognition of a financial asset (or part of a financial asset) and a recognition of a new financial asset would occur where there has been a substantial modification on the revised terms to the original cash flows.

Judgement is required to assess whether a change in the contractual terms is substantial enough to lead to derecognition. The Group considers a series of factors of both qualitative and quantitative nature when making such judgements on a modification in the contractual cash flows, including change in the currency, change in counterparty, introduction of substantially different terms such as addition of equity conversion features, changes in the legal framework and other.

Where the modification does not result in derecognition, the Group recognises a modification gain or loss, based on the difference between the modified cash flows discounted at the original EIR and the existing gross carrying value of the financial asset. The financial asset continues to be subject to the same assessments for significant increase in credit risk relative to initial recognition and credit-impairment. A modified financial asset will transfer out of Stage 3 if the conditions that led to it being identified as credit-impaired as defined in Note 2.19.2, are no longer present. A modified financial asset will transfer out of Stage 2 when it no longer satisfies relative thresholds set to identify significant increases in credit risk, which are based on changes in its lifetime PD, days past due and other considerations. The financial asset continues to be monitored for significant increases in credit risk and credit-impairment.

Where the modification results in derecognition, the new financial asset is classified at amortised cost or FVOCI and an assessment is performed on whether it should be classified as Stage 1 or POCI for ECL measurement. For the purposes of assessing for significant increases in credit risk, the date of initial recognition for the new financial asset is the date of the modification.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.19 Impairment of financial assets

2.19.1 Overview of ECL principle

The Group uses a forward looking ECL model, requiring judgement, estimates and assumptions in determining the level of ECLs. ECLs are recorded for all financial assets measured at amortised cost and FVOCI, lease receivables, loan commitments and financial guarantee contracts. Equity instruments are not subject to impairment.

At initial recognition, impairment allowance (or provision in the case of commitments and guarantees) is required for ECL resulting from default events that are possible within the next 12 months (12-month ECL), unless assets are deemed as POCI. In the event of a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition, impairment allowance is required resulting from all possible default events over the expected life of the financial instrument (lifetime ECL). The Group's policies for determining if there has been a significant increase in credit risk are set out in Note 2.19.3.

The Group categorises its financial assets into Stage 1, Stage 2, Stage 3 and POCI for ECL measurement as described below:

Stage 1: Financial assets which have not had a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition are considered to be Stage 1 and 12-month ECL is recognised.

Stage 2: Financial assets that are considered to have experienced a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition are considered to be Stage 2 and lifetime ECLs are recognised.

Stage 3: Financial assets which are considered to be credit-impaired (refer to following section of the note on how the Group defines credit-impaired and default) and lifetime losses are recognised.

POCI: These are purchased or originated financial assets that are credit-impaired on initial recognition. POCI assets include loans purchased or originated at a deep discount that reflects incurred credit losses. Changes in lifetime ECLs since initial recognition are recognised.

ECL is recognised in profit or loss with a corresponding ECL allowance reported as a decrease in the carrying value of financial assets measured at amortised cost on the balance sheet. For financial assets measured at FVOCI the carrying value is not reduced, but the accumulated amount of impairment allowance is recognised in OCI. For off-balance sheet instruments, accumulated provisions for ECL are reported in 'Accruals, deferred income, other liabilities and other provisions', except in the case of loan commitments where ECL on the loan commitment is recognised together with the loss allowance of the relevant on balance-sheet exposure, as the Group cannot separately identify the ECL on the loan commitment from those on the on-balance sheet exposure component. ECL for the period is recognised within the consolidated income statement in 'Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers' for loans and advances to customers and loan commitments and financial guarantees and in 'Credit losses of other financial instruments' for all other financial instruments.

2.19.2 Credit impaired and definition of default

Loans and advances to customers, loan commitments and financial guarantees

The Group considers loans and advances to customers that meet the non-performing exposure (NPE) definition as per the European Banking Authority (EBA) standards to be in default and hence Stage 3 (credit-impaired). Therefore such loans have ECL calculated on a lifetime basis and are considered to be in default for credit risk management purposes.

As per the EBA standards and European Central Bank's (ECB) Guidance to Banks on Non-Performing Loans (which was published in March 2017), NPEs are defined as those exposures that satisfy one of the following conditions:

- (i) The borrower is assessed as unlikely to pay its credit obligations in full without the realisation of the collateral, regardless of the existence of any past due amount or of the number of days past due.
- (ii) Defaulted or impaired exposures as per the approach provided in the Capital Requirement Regulation (CRR), which would also trigger a default under specific credit adjustment, distress restructuring and obligor bankruptcy.
- (iii) Material exposures as set by the Central Bank of Cyprus (CBC), which are more than 90 days past due.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.19 Impairment of financial assets (continued)

2.19.2 Credit impaired and definition of default (continued)

- (iv) Performing forbore exposures under probation for which additional forbearance measures are extended.
- (v) Performing forbore exposures previously classified as NPEs that present more than 30 days past due.

When a specific part of the exposures of a customer that fulfils the NPE criteria set out above is greater than 20% of the gross carrying amount of all on balance sheet exposures of that customer, then the total customer exposure is classified as non-performing; otherwise only the specific part of the exposure is classified as non-performing.

If a non-retail debtor has an exposure with significant arrears of more than 90 days, the total customer exposure is classified as non-performing, irrespective of the 20% threshold.

Material arrears/excesses are defined as follows:

- Retail exposures: Total arrears/excesses amount greater than €100
- Exposures other than retail: Total arrears/excesses amount greater than €500 and the amount in arrears/excess in relation to the customer's total exposure is at least 1%.

If unlikelihood to pay is not identified at an earlier stage, it is deemed to occur when an exposure is 90 days past due, even where regulatory rules permit default to be defined based on 180 days past due.

The definitions of credit-impaired and default are aligned so that stage 3 represents all loans which are considered defaulted or otherwise credit-impaired.

When a financial asset has been identified as credit-impaired, ECLs are measured as the difference between the asset's gross carrying amount and the present value of estimated future cash flows discounted at the instrument's original effective interest rate.

Non performing forbore exposures cease to be considered as NPEs and in such case are transferred out of Stage 3, only when all of the following conditions are met:

- i. The extension of forbearance measures does not lead to the recognition of impairment or default.
- ii. One year has passed since the forbearance measures were extended.
- iii. Following the forbearance measures and according to the post-forbearance conditions, there is no past due amount or concerns regarding the full repayment of the exposure.
- iv. No Unlikely-to-Pay criteria exist for the debtor.
- v. The debtor has made post-forbearance payments of a non-insignificant amount of capital (different capital thresholds exist according to the facility type).

Non-performing non-forbore exposures cease to be considered as NPEs and in such case are transferred out of Stage 3, only when all conditions for which the exposures were classified originally as NPEs, cease to apply.

When an account exits Stage 3, it is transferred to Stage 2 for a probationary period of 6 months. At the end of this period, the significant increase in credit risk (SICR) trigger is activated as described in Note 2.19.3 and the loan is either transferred to Stage 1 or remains in Stage 2. The reversal of previous unrecognised interest on loans and advances to customers that no longer meet Stage 3 criteria is presented in 'Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers'.

New default definition effective from 1 January 2021

From 1 January 2021 two regulatory guidelines came into force that affect NPE classification and Days-Past-Due calculation. More specifically, these are the RTS on the Materiality Threshold of Credit Obligations Past Due (EBA/RTS/2016/06), and the Guideline on the Application of the Definition of Default under article 178 (EBA/RTS/2016/07).

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.19 Impairment of financial assets (continued)

2.19.2 Credit impaired and definition of default (continued)

As a result of the above, the following changes came into effect as from 1 January 2021:

1. New Days-past-Due (DPD) counter: The new counter will begin counting DPD as soon as the arrears or excesses of an exposure reach the materiality threshold (rather than as of the first day of presenting any amount of arrears or excesses). Similarly, the counter will be set to zero when the arrears or excesses drop below the materiality threshold. Payments towards the exposure that do not reduce the arrears/excesses below the materiality threshold, will not impact the counter.
2. Additionally to the above criteria for the exit of non-performing forbore exposures the following condition should also be met:

A period of one year has passed since the latest of the following events:
 - a. The restructuring date
 - b. The date the exposure was classified as non-performing
 - c. The payment of interest and capital for at least 12 months
3. Non-performing non-forborne exposures cease to be considered as NPEs only when all of the following conditions are met:
 - i. A three month probation period has passed
 - ii. No trigger of default continues to apply
 - iii. No Unlikely-to-Pay criteria exist for the debtor
4. As per the new definition of default, the 20% materiality threshold and the 90 days past due counter, will no longer apply for non-retail exposures i.e. any non-performing exposure of the customer, for any reason, will result in a non-performing classification at customer level.

Debt securities, loans and advances to banks and balances with central banks

Debt securities, loans and advances to banks and balances with central banks are considered defaulted and transferred to Stage 3 if the issuers have failed to pay either interest or principal. Moody's ratings indicate these exposures with a grade C which is the lowest Moody's rating category. In addition, a number of other criteria are considered such as adverse changes in business, financial and economic conditions as well as external market indicators (credit spreads, credit default swap (CDS) prices) in determining whether there has been a significant deterioration in the financial position that could lead to unlikelihood to pay.

2.19.3 Significant increase in credit risk

IFRS 9 requires that in the event of a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition, the calculation basis of the loss allowance would change from 12 month ECLs to lifetime ECLs.

The assessment of whether credit risk has increased significantly since initial recognition is performed at each reporting date, by considering the change in the risk of default occurring over the remaining life of the financial instrument since initial recognition.

Significant credit risk increase for loans and advances to customers

Primarily, the Group uses the lifetime probability of default (PDs) as the quantitative metric in order to assess transition from Stage 1 to Stage 2 for all portfolios. The Group considers an exposure to have experienced significant increase in credit risk (SICR) by comparing the PD at the reporting date with the PD at initial recognition to compute the relative increase in regards to the corresponding threshold. The threshold has been determined by using statistical analysis on historical information of credit migration exposures on the basis of days past due, for the different segments. The Group applies the thresholds presented in the table below to each portfolio/segment, based on the following characteristics: customer type, product type and rating at origination. The threshold is then assigned to each facility according to the facility's portfolio/segment.

For Retail, SME and Corporate portfolios, the threshold applied varies depending on the original credit quality of the borrower. For instruments with lower default probabilities at inception due to good credit quality of the counterparty, the SICR threshold is set at a higher level than for instruments with higher default probabilities at inception.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.19 Impairment of financial assets (continued)

2.19.3 Significant increase in credit risk (continued)

The SICR trigger is activated based on the comparison of the ratio of current lifetime PD to the remaining Lifetime PD at origination (PD@O) to the pre-established threshold. If the resulting ratio is higher than the pre-established threshold then deterioration is assumed to have occurred and the exposure is transferred to Stage 2. The thresholds calibration is driven by changes in the PD models which are assessed semi-annually as disclosed in Note 45.7.

The table below summarises the quantitative measure of the SICR trigger which varies depending on the credit quality at origination as follows, applied on 31 December 2020 and 2019:

Segment	Rating at origination	PD Deterioration thresholds applied at 31 December 2020	PD Deterioration thresholds applied at 31 December 2019
Retail	1-3	1-7 X PD@O	2-9 X PD@O
	4-5	1-4 X PD@O	1-6 X PD@O
	6-7	1-4 X PD@O	1-3 X PD@O
SME	1-3	3 X PD@O	4-6 X PD@O
	4-5	3 X PD@O	2-4 X PD@O
	6-7	3 X PD@O	1-2 X PD@O
Corporate	1-7	1-2 X PD@O	2 X PD@O

The IFRS 9 parameters (PD components), including the thresholds were calibrated during the fourth quarter of 2020 in order to include additional recent historical observations, having a positive impact on the ECL of €6 million.

For exposures which are subject to individual impairment assessment, the following qualitative factors in addition to the ones incorporated in the PD calculation, are considered:

- significant change in collateral value or guarantee or financial support provided by shareholders/directors,
- significant adverse changes in business, financial and/or economic conditions in which the borrower operates.

The Group also considers, as a backstop criterion, that a significant increase in the credit risk occurs when contractual payments are more than 30 days past due (past due materiality is applied). Loans that meet this condition are classified in Stage 2. The transfer to Stage 2 does not take place in cases where certain exposures are past due for more than 30 days but certain materiality limits are not met (such as arrears up to €100 and funded balances up to 1% in the case of retail exposures and arrears up to €500 and funded balances up to 1% on all exposures other than retail). The materiality levels are set in accordance with the ECB Regulation (EU) 2018/1845.

The thresholds for movement between Stage 1 and Stage 2 are symmetrical. After a financial asset has been transferred to Stage 2, if its credit risk is no longer considered to have significantly increased relative to its initial recognition, the financial asset will move back to Stage 1.

Significant credit risk increase for financial instruments other than loans and advances to customers

Low credit risk simplification is adopted for debt securities, loans and advances to banks and balances with central banks with external credit ratings that are rated as investment grade. The assessment of low credit risk is based on both the external credit rating and the internal scoring (which considers latest available information on the instrument and issuer). The combination of the two provides an adjusted credit rating. An adjusted credit rating which remains investment grade is considered as having low credit risk.

For debt securities, loans and advances to banks and balances with central banks which are below investment grade, the low credit risk exemption does not apply and therefore an assessment of significant credit deterioration takes place, by comparing their credit rating at origination with the credit rating on the reporting date. Significant deterioration in credit risk is considered to have occurred when the adjusted rating of the exposures drops to such an extent that the new rating relates to a riskier category (i.e. from a non-investments grade to speculative) and then to highly speculative or when the PD of the exposure at the origination date compared to the PD at the reporting date has increased by a level greater than the pre-set threshold.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.19 Impairment of financial assets (continued)

2.19.4 Measurement of ECLs

IFRS 9 ECL reflects an unbiased, probability-weighted estimate based on either loss expectations resulting from default events over a maximum 12-month period from the reporting date or over the remaining life of a financial instrument. The Group calculates lifetime ECLs and 12-month ECLs either on an individual basis or a collective basis, depending on the nature of the underlying portfolio of financial instruments.

The Group calculates ECLs based on three-weighted scenarios to measure the expected cash flow shortfalls, discounted at an approximation to the EIR as calculated at initial recognition. A cash flow shortfall is the difference between the cash flows that are due in accordance with the contract and the cash flows expected to be received.

The Group calculates ECL using the following three components:

- exposure at default (EAD),
- probability of default (PD), and
- loss given default (LGD).

Exposure at default (EAD)

EAD represents the expected exposure in the event of a default during the life of a financial instrument, considering expected repayments, interest payments and accruals. EAD definition is differentiated for the following categories: revolving and non-revolving exposures.

For non-revolving exposures the term is based on the contractual term of the exposure and both on-balance sheet and off-balance sheet exposures are amortised in accordance with the principal contractual payment schedule of each exposure. In case of revolving exposures, the projected EAD is the carrying value plus the credit conversion factor applied on the undrawn amount. The credit conversion factor model is derived based on empirical data from 2014 onwards.

In regards to the credit-impaired exposures, the EAD is equal to the on balance sheet amount as at the reporting date.

Probability of default (PD)

PD represents the probability an exposure defaults and is calculated based on statistical rating models, calculated per segment and taking into consideration each individual's exposure rating as well as forward looking information based on macroeconomic inputs.

For each exposure, lifetime PD represents the probability of default within the lifetime horizon and is based on the underlying models of marginal probability of default through the cycle (MPD TTC), MPD individual, MPD point in time, Marginal Probability of Paid-off (MPP) and the NPE overlay. In particular, the first element, MPD TTC is constructed per segment, illustrating the probability of default status depending on number of months since the origination date. The PD for each month since the origination date is calculated under the condition that exposures survived until the prior month. The MPD individual is allocated to linked individual exposures through a scaling factor constructed based on the current individual risk assessment, which is represented by the Group's PD per rating grade. MPD is adjusted to reflect the current and forward looking information based on the macroeconomic inputs. The MPP Component is the curve that shows the probability of full payment of a particular exposure based on specific period in months since the open date of the exposure. MPP is estimated for each particular segment and depends on the contractual terms of the exposure. Finally, the NPE overlay is an add-on factor that adjusts the definition of default of the underlying models, such that it is aligned with the NPE definition. For revolving facilities where there is no contractual survival maturity, one curve per segment is developed. The combination of these models gives rise to a PD value for each month for the lifetime of the exposure.

BOC PCL's internal rating process is summarised in Note 45.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.19 Impairment of financial assets (continued)

2.19.4 Measurement of ECLs (continued)

Loss given default (LGD)

LGD represents an estimate of the loss if default occurs at a given time. It is usually expressed as a percentage of the EAD. Two distinct paths are taken into consideration for the LGD parameter. The first one is that of a cured facility where there is a full recovery thus no losses occur. In the second scenario, the facility remains non-performing resulting into BOC PCL proceeding with collateral liquidation actions. To this end, the LGD model considers parameters such as historical loss and/or recovery rates as well as the collateral value which is discounted to the present value determining the amount of the expected shortfall. LGD rates are estimated for the Stage 1, Stage 2, Stage 3 and POCI segments of each asset class.

The structure of the LGD model considers the following:

- Curing where the probability of cure model was derived based on historical observations.
- Non-curing including cash recovery or realisation of collaterals either voluntarily i.e. debt for asset swap or through forced sale, auctions and foreclosure and receivership.

A model monitoring process is followed for PD, EAD and LGD models, where model outputs are back-tested against recent data points.

Individually assessed loans

The individual assessment is performed not only for individually significant assets but also for other exposures meeting specific criteria determined by Credit Risk Management. A risk based approach is used on the selection criteria of the individually assessed population such as NPE or forborne exposures above a certain amount decrease of a certain percentage on the yearly credit turnover and decrease of a certain percentage on assigned collaterals. In 2020, in response to the COVID-19 pandemic, the selection criteria included significant stage 1 exposures within highly impacted sectors by COVID-19 to assess potential increase in credit risk and significant exposures transitioned to Stage 2 from Stage 1 to assess potential indications for unlikeliness to pay.

The ECL is calculated on an individually assessed basis and all relevant considerations of the expected future cash flows are taken into account (for example, the business prospects for the customer, the realisable value of collateral, the Group's position relative to other claimants, the reliability of customer information and the likely cost and duration of the work-out process).

Collectively assessed loans

All customer exposures that are not individually assessed are assessed on a collective basis. For the purposes of calculating ECL, exposures are grouped into granular portfolios/segments with shared risk characteristics. The granularity is based on different levels of segmentation which, among other factors include customer type, exposure class and portfolio type.

2.19.5 Scenarios and scenario weights

The Group uses reasonable and supportable information, including forward-looking information, in the calculation of ECLs. ECLs are the unbiased probability-weighted credit losses determined by evaluating a range of possible outcomes and considering future economic conditions. ECLs are calculated for three macroeconomic scenarios, baseline, downside and upside and the output is the weighted average ECL based on the assigned probability of each scenario (Note 45).

Macroeconomic scenarios impact both the probability of default (PD) and the loss given default (LGD). Specifically, forward looking information is embedded in the PDs based on regression equations derived on the basis of historical data. Using statistical analysis, the most significant macro-variables have been selected in order to predict accurately the expected default rates. In regards to the LGD, the forward looking information is incorporated via the property indices for the relevant categories of properties (housing, commercial, industrial). In particular, for each collateral a forward looking projection of the realisable value is calculated before discounting back to reporting date to quantify the expected cash shortfall.

Each macroeconomic scenario used in the expected credit loss calculation includes a projection of all relevant macroeconomic variables used in the models for a five year period, subsequently reverting to projections of long-run growth averages based on estimates of potential growth.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.19 Impairment of financial assets (continued)

2.19.5 Scenarios and scenario weights (continued)

Regarding the scenario weights, these are determined using probability theory and severity analysis. Historical data for GDP growth (1980-2020) is analysed and a frequency distribution is produced. From that distribution probabilities are derived for all possible outcomes assuming a normal distribution pattern for the data. Cyprus' historical growth data exhibit high volatility and the resulting distribution is positively skewed. However, the distribution tends to normal as outliers are excluded. Deviations of actual outcomes from the mean are calculated in terms of standard deviation ratios, and severity is higher at higher deviation ratios. Probabilities are calculated using confidence intervals. The baseline scenario is defined over the range of values that correspond to 50% probability of equidistant deviations around the mean of the historical distribution. The adverse scenario is defined over the range of values to the left of the distribution that correspond to 25% probability. And the favourable scenario is defined over the range of values to the right of the distribution that correspond to the remaining 25% probability. These benchmark probability points (50%, 25% and 25%), are decided using severity analysis which incorporates the average and standard deviation of the distribution.

The macroeconomic forecasts for the baseline, favourable and adverse scenarios as well as the corresponding weights, are determined by the Economic Research Department of Bank of Cyprus. This process utilises a variety of external actual and forecast information (International Monetary Fund (IMF), European Commission and other). The resulting scenarios and weights are reviewed and proposed by the CRO and are submitted to the Provisions Committee for its endorsement.

Qualitative adjustments or overlays are occasionally made when inputs calculated do not capture all the characteristics of the market at the reporting date. Overlays performed are set out in Note 5.2.

2.19.6 ECL measurement period

The period for which expected credit losses are determined (either for 12-month or lifetime ECL) is based on the stage classification of the facility and its contractual life. For non-revolving exposures the expected lifetime is the period from the reporting date to the termination date of the facility. For irrevocable loan commitments and financial guarantee contracts, the measurement period is determined similar to the period of the revolving facilities.

For revolving facilities, credit cards and corporate and retail overdrafts BOC PCL has the right to cancel and/or reduce the facilities with two months' notice. BOC PCL does not limit its exposure to credit losses to the contractual notice period, but instead a behavioural maturity model is utilised where each revolving facility is assigned an expected time period to termination.

2.19.7 Purchased or originated credit impaired financial assets (POCI)

POCI financial assets are recorded at fair value on initial recognition. ECLs are only recognised or released to the extent that there is a subsequent change in the lifetime expected credit losses. For POCI financial assets, the Group only recognises the cumulative changes in lifetime ECL since initial recognition in the loss allowance. POCI remain a separate category until derecognition.

2.20 Write-offs

The Group reduces the gross carrying amount of a financial asset when there is no reasonable expectation of recovering it. In such case, financial assets are written off either partially or in full. Write off refers to both contractual and non-contractual write offs. A non-contractual write-off is defined as the accounting reduction of a debt, without waiving the legal claim against the debtor. BOC PCL continues to seek recovery of the debt (e.g. restructuring arrangements, debt for assets swaps, full settlement, etc.) and the amount written off for financial assets that are still subject to enforcement activity.

Indicative conditions for writing off part or the full amount of the exposure include, but are not limited to, the following list of criteria. The criteria are applicable to both contractual and non-contractual write offs and are not by default applicable to all cases, as individual assessment and judgement is required in order to evaluate each case on its own merits.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.20 Write-offs (continued)

- Cases which are close to realisation of a security or collateral may be deemed necessary to be considered for write-off. With regards to such financial assets on which the security or collateral has not yet been realised (but may be close to agreement or other arrangement for realising), BOC PCL forms a reasonable expectation of future cash flows which would also take into account the collateral's realisable value.
- When BOC PCL ceases all collection and debt enforcement actions, such remaining debt can be assessed for write-off. However, debt can be written-off even while collection and enforcement activities are proceeding.
- Debtor status is another indicator for assessment for write-off, for example, the debtor's insolvency status, or whether the debtor is deceased or cannot be traced. While such loans may already be impaired, BOC PCL might be unable to form a reasonable expectation of future cash flows. Nevertheless, BOC PCL takes all the legally available steps to recover the debt, where appropriate.
- Customers with exposures with significant number of days past due, provided that all other efforts for restructuring are exhausted and the exposure or part of the exposure is deemed as unrecoverable / uncollectable, are also assessed for write-off.

Write-offs are subject to the Groups internal governance process for review and approval.

Write-offs and partial write-offs represent derecognition/partial derecognition events. If the amount of write-off is greater than the amount of accumulated loss allowance, the difference is first treated as an addition to the allowance that is then applied against the gross carrying amount. Recoveries in part or in full, of amounts previously written-off are credited to the consolidated income statement in 'Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers'.

2.21 Financial guarantees, letters of credit and undrawn loan commitments

The Group issues financial guarantees to its customers, consisting of letters of credit, letters of guarantee and acceptances. Financial guarantees are initially recognised at fair value, and presented on the consolidated balance sheet within 'Accruals, deferred income, other liabilities and other provisions'. Subsequently, the Group's liability under each guarantee is measured at the higher of: (a) the amount initially recognised reduced by the cumulative amortised premium which is periodically recognised in the consolidated income statement in 'Fee and commission income' in accordance with the terms of the guarantee, and (b) the amount of ECL provision.

ECL resulting from financial guarantees is recorded in 'Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers'. The balance of the liability for financial guarantees that remains is recognised in 'Fee and commission income' in the consolidated income statement when the guarantee is fulfilled, cancelled or expired.

Undrawn loan commitments and letters of credit are commitments under which, over the duration of the commitment the Group is required to provide a loan with pre-specified terms to the customer. Corresponding ECLs are presented within 'Accruals, deferred income, other liabilities and other provisions' on the Group's balance sheet except in the case of loan commitments where ECL on the loan commitment is recognised together with the loss allowance of the relevant on balance-sheet exposure as the Group cannot separately identify the ECL on the loan commitment from those on the on-balance sheet exposure component. ECL relating to loan commitments and letters of credits is recorded in 'Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers' in the consolidated income statement.

When a customer draws on a commitment, the resulting loan is presented within (i) financial assets at fair value held for trading, consistent with the associated derivative loan commitment, (ii) financial assets at fair value not held for trading, following loan commitments designated at FVPL or (iii) loans and advances to customers, when the associated loan commitment is not fair valued through profit or loss.

2.22 Offsetting financial instruments

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset and the net amount reported in the consolidated balance sheet if there is a currently enforceable legal right to offset the recognised amounts and there is an intention to settle on a net basis, or to realise the asset and settle the liability simultaneously. The legally enforceable right must not be contingent on future events and must be enforceable in the normal course of business and in the event of default, insolvency or bankruptcy of either party.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.23 Hedge accounting

The Group elected, as a policy choice permitted by IFRS 9, to continue to apply hedge accounting in accordance with IAS 39. The Group implements the amended IFRS 7 hedge disclosure requirements.

The Group uses derivative financial instruments to hedge exposures to interest rate and foreign exchange risks and in the case of the hedge of net investments, the Group uses also non-derivative financial liabilities. The Group applies hedge accounting for transactions which meet the specified criteria.

At inception of the hedging relationship, the Group formally documents the relationship between the hedged item and the hedging instrument, including the nature of the risk and the objective and strategy for undertaking the hedge. The method that will be used to assess the effectiveness both at the inception and at ongoing basis, of the hedging relationship also forms part of the Group's documentation.

At inception of the hedging relationship and at each hedge effectiveness assessment date, a formal assessment is undertaken to ensure that the hedging relationship is highly effective regarding the offsetting of the changes in fair value or the cash flows attributable to the hedged risk. A hedge is regarded as highly effective if the changes in fair value or cash flows attributable to the hedged risk of the hedging instrument and the hedged item during the period for which the hedge is designated, are expected to offset in a range of 80% to 125%. In the case of cash flow hedges where the hedged item is a forecast transaction, the Group assesses whether the transaction is highly probable and presents an exposure to variations in cash flows that could ultimately affect the consolidated income statement.

The Group has early adopted in 2019 the Amendments to IFRS 9, IAS 39 and IFRS 7 related to Interest Rate benchmark Reform which became effective on 1 January 2020 but earlier adopted as permitted. These amendments did not result in any adjustments to the amounts presented in the financial statements. Required disclosures are provided in Note 21.

2.23.1 Fair value hedges

In the case of fair value hedges that meet the criteria for hedge accounting, the change in the fair value of a hedging instrument is recognised in the consolidated income statement in 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates'. The change in the fair value of the hedged item attributable to the risk hedged is recorded as part of the carrying value of the hedged item and is also recognised in the consolidated income statement in 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates'.

If the hedging instrument expires or is sold, terminated or exercised, or where the hedge no longer meets the criteria for hedge accounting, the hedging relationship is discontinued prospectively. For hedged items recorded at amortised cost, the difference between the carrying value of the hedged item on termination and the face value is amortised to the consolidated income statement, over the remaining term of the original hedge. If the hedged item is derecognised, the unamortised fair value adjustment is recognised immediately in the consolidated income statement.

2.23.2 Cash flow hedges

In the case of cash flow hedges that meet the criteria for hedge accounting, the effective portion of the gain or loss on the hedging instrument is recognised directly in other comprehensive income in the 'Cash flow hedge reserve'. The ineffective portion of the gain or loss on the hedging instrument is recognised in 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates' in the consolidated income statement.

When the hedged cash flows affect the consolidated income statement, the gain or loss previously recognised in the 'Cash flow hedge reserve' is transferred to the consolidated income statement.

2.23.3 Hedges of net investments in foreign operations

Hedges of net investments in overseas branches or subsidiaries are accounted for in a way similar to cash flow hedges. Gains or losses on the hedging instrument relating to the effective portion of the hedge are recognised in other comprehensive income while gains or losses relating to the ineffective portion are recognised in 'Net foreign exchange gains' in the consolidated income statement.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.23 Hedge accounting (continued)

2.23.3 Hedges of net investments in foreign operations (continued)

On disposal or liquidation of an overseas branch or subsidiary, the cumulative gains or losses recognised in other comprehensive income are transferred in the consolidated income statement within the 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates'.

2.24 Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents for the purposes of the consolidated statement of cash flows consist of cash, non-obligatory balances with central banks, loans and advances to banks and other securities that are readily convertible into known amounts of cash and are repayable within three months of the date of their acquisition.

2.25 Insurance business

The Group undertakes both life insurance and non-life insurance business and issues insurance and investment contracts. An insurance contract is a contract under which one party (the insurer) accepts significant insurance risk from another party (the policyholder) by agreeing to compensate the policyholder if a specified uncertain future event (the insured event) adversely affects the policyholder.

Once a contract has been classified as an insurance contract, it remains an insurance contract until expiry or until all the rights and obligations under the contract have been fulfilled, even if the insurance risk has been significantly reduced during its term.

Investment contracts are those contracts that transfer financial risk. Investment contracts can, however, be reclassified as insurance contracts after inception if insurance risk becomes significant.

2.25.1 Life insurance business

Premium income from unit-linked insurance contracts is recognised when received and when the units have been allocated to policyholders. Premium income from non-linked insurance contracts is recognised when due, in accordance with the terms of the relevant insurance contracts.

Fees and other expenses chargeable to the long-term assurance funds in accordance with the terms of the relevant insurance contracts, as well as the cost of death cover, are recognised in a manner consistent with the recognition of the relevant insurance premiums.

Claims are recorded as an expense when they are incurred. Life insurance contract liabilities are determined on the basis of an actuarial valuation and for unit-linked insurance contracts they include the fair value of units allocated to policyholders on a contract by contract basis.

2.25.2 Life insurance in-force business

The Group recognises as an intangible asset the value of in-force business in respect of life insurance contracts. The asset represents the present value of the shareholders' interest in the profits expected to emerge from those contracts written at the reporting date, using appropriate economic and actuarial assumptions, similar to the calculation of the respective life insurance contract liabilities. The change in the present value is determined on a post-tax basis. For presentation purposes, the change in value is grossed up at the underlying rate of tax.

2.25.3 Non-life insurance business

Premiums are recognised in the consolidated income statement in the period in which insurance cover is provided. Unearned premiums relating to the period of risk after the reporting date are deferred to be earned in subsequent reporting periods.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.25 Insurance business (continued)

2.25.3 Non-life insurance business (continued)

An increase in liabilities arising from claims is made for the estimated cost of claims notified but not settled and claims incurred but not notified at the reporting date. The increase in liabilities for the cost of claims notified but not settled is made on a case by case basis after taking into consideration all known facts, the cost of claims that have recently been settled and assumptions regarding the future development of outstanding cases. Similar statistical techniques are used to determine the increase in liabilities for claims incurred but not notified at the reporting date.

2.25.4 Investment contracts

Income from investment contracts is recognised when received and when the units have been allocated to policyholders.

2.25.5 Liability adequacy test

At each reporting date, liability adequacy tests are performed to ensure the adequacy of insurance contract liabilities. In performing these tests, current best estimates of discounted future contractual cash flows and claims, expenses and investment returns are used. Any deficiency is charged to the consolidated income statement.

2.26 Repurchase and reverse repurchase agreements

Securities sold under agreements to repurchase (repos) at a specific future date are not derecognised from the consolidated balance sheet. The corresponding cash received, including accrued interest, is recognised on the consolidated balance sheet as 'Repurchase agreements', reflecting its economic substance as a loan to the Group. The difference between the sale price and repurchase price is treated as interest expense and is accrued over the life of the agreement using the effective interest rate method. The investments pledged as security for the repurchase agreements can be sold or repledged by the counterparty. When the counterparty has the right to sell or repledge the securities, the Group reclassifies those securities in its consolidated balance sheet to 'Investments pledged as collateral'.

Securities purchased under agreements to resell (reverse repos) at a specific future date, are recorded as reverse repo transactions. The difference between the purchase and the resale price is treated as interest income and is accrued over the life of the agreement using the effective interest rate method.

2.27 Leases - The Group as lessee

The Group recognises right of use assets (RoU assets) and lease liabilities for contracts that convey the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration.

The Group has the right to direct the use of an identified asset throughout the period of use when it has the right to direct how and for what purpose the asset is used and has the right to change the purpose, throughout the period of use (i.e. the decision-making rights that most significantly affect the economic benefits that can be derived from the use of the underlying asset). Essentially, this right permits the Group to change its decisions throughout the contract term without approval from the lessor.

The lease liabilities are initially measured at the present value of the future lease payments discounted at the lessee's incremental borrowing rate (IBR) given that the interest rate implicit in the lease cannot be readily determined. Subsequently the lease liability is adjusted for interest and lease payments, as well as the impact of lease modifications. Interest is computed by unwinding the present value of the lease liability and charged to the consolidated income statement within 'Interest expense'.

RoU assets are measured at cost, less any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses, and adjusted for any remeasurement of lease liabilities. The cost of the RoU asset comprises the amount of the initial measurement of the lease liability, initial direct costs and the provision for restoration costs, adjusted for any related prepaid or accrued lease payments previously recognised. Depreciation is computed on a straight line basis up to the end of the lease term, and recorded to the consolidated income statement within 'Other operating expenses'. RoU assets are subject to impairment under IAS 36.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.27 Leases - The Group as lessee (continued)

The Group accounts for the lease and non-lease components (such as cleaning costs, maintenance costs) of a contract as a single lease component, after electing the relevant practical expedient.

The Group elected to use the recognition exemption for lease contracts that, at the commencement date, have a lease term of 12 months or less and do not contain a purchase option ('short term leases'), and lease contracts for which the underlying asset is of low value ('low value assets'). Payments associated with short term leases and leases of low value assets are recognised on a straight line basis as an expense in the consolidated income statement.

Leases are monitored for significant changes that could trigger a change in the lease term and at the end of each reporting period and the impact on the lease liability and the RoU asset is reassessed. Lease liability is remeasured if there is a change in future lease payments, a change in the lease term, or as appropriate, a change in the assessment of whether an extension option is reasonably certain to be exercised or a termination option is reasonably certain not to be exercised. When the lease liability is remeasured a corresponding adjustment is made to the RoU asset and / or profit or loss, as appropriate.

The lease term is calculated as the non-cancellable term of the lease, together with any periods covered by an option to extend the lease (if reasonably certain to be exercised), or any periods covered by an option to terminate the lease (if reasonably certain not to be exercised). The assessment of whether the Group is reasonably certain to exercise such options impacts the lease term, which significantly affects the amount of lease liabilities and RoU assets recognised. Judgement is used in calculating the lease term, which is further disclosed in Note 5.13.

Lease payments generally include fixed payments and variable payments that depend on an index (such as an inflation index).

Variable lease payments that are determined by reference to an index or a rate are taken into account in the lease liability only when there is a change in the cash flows resulting from a change in the reference index or rate. In cases where the lease contract includes a term relating to increase in the lease payment based on variable lease payments, this increase is applied on the lease when it becomes effective (when the actual cash outflow occurs). The assessment is performed at each reporting date. In cases where the lease contract includes a term with fixed increments in the lease payments, the increase is accounted for in the initial recognition of lease liability.

When a lease contains an extension or termination option that the Group considers reasonably certain to be exercised, the expected lease payments or costs of termination are included within the lease payments in determining the lease liability.

2.28 Property and equipment

Owner-occupied property is property held by the Group for use in the supply of services or for administrative purposes. Investment property is property held by the Group to earn rentals and/or for capital appreciation. If a property of the Group includes a portion that is owner-occupied and another portion that is held to earn rentals or for capital appreciation, the classification is based on whether or not these portions can be sold separately. Otherwise, the whole property is classified as owner-occupied property unless the owner-occupied portion is insignificant. The classification of property is reviewed on a regular basis to account for major changes in its use.

Owner-occupied property is initially measured at cost and subsequently measured at fair value less accumulated depreciation and impairment. Valuations are carried out periodically between 3 to 5 years, (but more frequent revaluations may be performed where there are significant and volatile movement in values), by independent, qualified valuers or by the internal qualified valuers of the Group applying a valuation model recommended by the internationally accepted valuation standards. Depreciation is calculated on the revalued amount less the estimated residual value of each building on a straight line basis over its estimated useful life. Gain or losses from revaluations are recognised in other comprehensive income in 'Property revaluation reserve'.

The 'Property revaluation reserve' includes revaluation of property initially used by the Group for its operations which was subsequently transferred to 'Investment properties'. Useful life is in the range of 30 to 67 years. Freehold land is not depreciated. On disposal of freehold land and buildings, the relevant revaluation reserve balance is transferred to 'Retained earnings'.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.28 Property and equipment (continued)

The cost of adapting/improving leasehold property is amortised over 5 years.

Equipment is measured at cost less accumulated depreciation. Depreciation of equipment is calculated on a straight line basis over its estimated useful life of 5 to 10 years.

RoU assets recognised as property are measured at cost less accumulated depreciation and adjusted for certain re-measurements of lease liabilities. Depreciation of the recognised RoU assets is calculated on a straight line basis over the lease term.

At the reporting date, when events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying value may not be recovered, property and equipment is assessed for impairment. Where the recoverable amount is less than the carrying amount, equipment is written down to its recoverable amount.

2.29 Investment properties

Investment properties comprise land and buildings that are not occupied for use by, or in the operations of the Group, nor for sale in the ordinary course of business, but are held primarily to earn rental income and/or for capital appreciation. These buildings are substantially rented to tenants and not intended to be sold in the ordinary course of business. Additionally, leased properties which are acquired in exchange for debt and are leased out under operating leases are also usually classified as 'Investment properties'. Further information is disclosed in Note 22.

Investment properties are measured initially at cost, including transaction costs. Subsequent to initial recognition, investment properties are measured at fair value, as at the reporting date. Gains or losses arising from changes in the fair values of investment properties are included in 'Net gains/(losses) from revaluation and disposal of investment properties' in the consolidated income statement. Valuations are carried out by independent, qualified valuers or Group's internal qualified valuers.

Transfers are made to (or from) investment property only when there is a change in use. For a transfer from owner-occupied property to investment property, the Group accounts for such property in accordance with the policy described in Note 2.28 'Property and equipment' up to the date of change in use. For a transfer from investment property to stock of property, the property's deemed cost for subsequent accounting is its fair value at the date of change in use.

2.30 Stock of property

The Group in its normal course of business acquires properties in exchange of debt, which are held either directly by BOC PCL or by entities set up and controlled by the Group for the sole purpose of managing these properties with an intention to be disposed of. These properties are recognised in the Consolidated Financial Statements as 'Stock of property', reflecting the substance of these transactions.

Stock of property is initially measured at cost and subsequently measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Net realisable value is the estimated selling price, less the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

If net realisable value is below the cost of the stock of property, impairment is recognised in 'Impairment of non-financial assets' in the consolidated income statement.

2.31 Non-current assets held for sale and discontinued operations

The Group classifies non-current assets and disposal groups as held for sale if their carrying amounts will be recovered principally through a sale or distribution rather than through continuing use.

The condition is regarded as met only when the sale is highly probable and the asset or disposal group is available for immediate sale in its present condition. Actions required to complete the sale should indicate that it is unlikely that significant changes to the plan will be made or that the plan will be withdrawn. Management must be committed to the sale, which should be expected to qualify for recognition as a completed sale within one year from the date of classification.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.31 Non-current assets held for sale and discontinued operations (continued)

Such non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale are measured at the lower of their carrying amount and fair value less costs to sell, except for those assets and liabilities that are not within the scope of the measurement requirements of IFRS 5 'Non-current assets held for sale and discontinued operations' such as deferred taxes, financial instruments, investment properties measured at fair value, insurance contracts and assets and liabilities arising from employee benefits. These are measured in accordance with the Group's relevant accounting policies described elsewhere in this note.

Immediately before the initial classification as held for sale, the carrying amount of the asset (or assets and liabilities in the disposal group) is measured in accordance with applicable IFRSs. On subsequent remeasurement of a disposal group, the carrying amounts of the assets and liabilities noted above that are not within the scope of the measurement requirements of IFRS 5 are remeasured in accordance with applicable IFRSs before the fair value less costs to sell of the disposal group is determined.

If fair value less costs to sell of the disposal group is below the aggregate carrying amount of all of the assets and liabilities included in the disposal group, the disposal group is written down. The impairment loss is recognised in the consolidated income statement for the year. Where an impairment loss is recognised (or reversed) for a disposal group, it is allocated between the scoped-in non-current assets using the order of allocation set out in IAS 36 and no element of the adjustment is allocated to the other assets and liabilities of the disposal group. In case that the carrying amount of scoped-in non-current assets is less than the amount by which a disposal group's carrying amount exceeds its fair value less costs to sell, the excess is not recognised.

Property and equipment and intangible assets are not depreciated or amortised once classified as held for sale.

Assets and liabilities classified as held for sale are presented separately in the consolidated balance sheet.

A disposal group qualifies as discontinued operation if an entity or a component of an entity has been disposed of or is classified as held for sale and a) represents a separate major line of business or geographical area of operations, b) is part of a single co-ordinated plan to dispose of a separate major line of business or geographical area of operations, or c) is a subsidiary acquired exclusively with a view to resale. Net loss/profit from discontinued operations includes the net total of operating profit and loss before tax from discontinued operations (including net gain or loss on sale before tax and gain or loss on measurement to fair value less cost to sell of a disposal group constituting a discontinued operation) and discontinued operations tax expense.

Discontinued operations are excluded from the results of continuing operations and are presented as a single amount, as profit or loss after tax from discontinued operations in the consolidated income statement.

2.32 Intangible assets

Intangible assets include among others computer software and acquired insurance portfolio customer lists. Intangible assets acquired separately are measured on initial recognition at cost. The cost of intangible assets acquired in a business combination is their fair value as at the date of acquisition. Following initial recognition, intangible assets are carried at cost less any accumulated amortisation and any accumulated impairment losses.

Amortisation is calculated on a straight line basis over the estimated useful life of the assets which is 3 to 8 years for computer software. For the accounting policy of in-force life insurance business, refer to Note 2.25.2.

Intangible assets are reviewed for impairment when events relating to changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying value may not be recoverable. If the carrying amount exceeds the recoverable amount then the intangible assets are written down to their recoverable amount.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.33 Share capital

Ordinary shares are classified as equity.

Any difference between the issue price of share capital and the nominal value is recognised as share premium. The costs incurred attributable to the issue of share capital are deducted from equity.

2.34 Other equity instruments

An instrument is an equity instrument if the instrument includes no contractual obligation to deliver cash or another financial asset to another entity, or to exchange financial assets or financial liabilities with another entity under conditions that are potentially unfavourable to the issuer.

Other equity instruments are recorded at their residual amount and are not subject to any re-measurement after initial recognition. The cost incurred attributable to the issue of other equity instruments is deducted from retained earnings. Any subsequent write-down or write-up results to a credit or debit in retained earnings respectively. Coupon payments are recorded directly in retained earnings.

2.35 Treasury shares

Own equity instruments which are acquired by the Company or by any of its subsidiaries are presented as treasury shares at their acquisition cost. Treasury shares are deducted from equity until they are cancelled or reissued. No gain or loss is recognised in the consolidated income statement on the purchase, sale, issue or cancellation of the Company's own equity shares.

2.36 Provisions for pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters

Provisions for pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters against the Group are made when: (a) there is a present obligation (legal or constructive) arising from past events, (b) the settlement of the obligation is expected to result in an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits, and (c) a reliable estimate of the amount of the obligation can be made.

2.37 Comparative information

Comparative information was restated in relation to the presentation of Credit risk concentration of loans and advances to customers as detailed in Notes 45.2 and 45.3.

The changes did not have an impact on the results for the year or the equity of the Group.

3. Going concern

The Directors have made an assessment of the Group's ability to continue as a going concern for a period of 12 months from the date of approval of these Consolidated Financial Statements. The Directors believe that the Group is taking all necessary measures to continue in operation and the development of its business in the current economic environment.

The Group has developed a Financial Plan which was approved by the Board in November 2020 (the 'Plan'). The Plan incorporates the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic and considers the disruption it has caused to the Group's customers, suppliers and staff. It remains unclear how the COVID-19 pandemic will evolve through 2021 and beyond, which from a commercial, regulatory and risk perspective could be significantly different to past crises and persist for a prolonged period. The Group's Financial Plan considered factors that may inform the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, including (amongst other things), changing macroeconomic variables, further waves of the pandemic and successful deployment of vaccines. This included the development of macroeconomic scenarios, base and adverse. The scenarios developed take into consideration the following drivers and implications:

- Impact on relevant economic variables, the most significant of which include residential and commercial property prices, national output and lending volumes.
- Impact on employment levels and relevant unemployment rates.
- Government guidance and policy response to the crisis.
- Capital and liquidity relief measures.

3. Going concern (continued)

- Other considerations such as the prudential charge that BOC PCL will need to take in order to address the findings of the onsite inspection and review on the value of the Group's foreclosed assets completed by the ECB with reference date 30 June 2019.
- Expected formation of NPEs following the exit from the moratorium at the end of December 2020 as well as expected resolution over the period of the Financial Plan.

Due to the dynamic nature of COVID-19, the full impact on the future profitability is difficult to estimate. The government response to curtail the virus and changing customer behaviours may impact the future performance. The Group has sensitised its projection to cater for downside scenarios and has used conservative economic inputs to develop its medium-term strategy. The Plan adverse scenarios have considered the capital forecast for the Group, and its ability to withstand adverse scenarios such as the economic environment in Cyprus deteriorating.

The Directors have concluded that there are no material uncertainties which would cast significant doubt over the ability of the Group, the Company and BOC PCL to continue to operate as a going concern for a period of 12 months from the date of approval of these Consolidated Financial Statements.

Capital

The following items have been considered in relation to the Group's capital adequacy throughout the period of the going concern assessment:

- The Common Equity Tier 1 (CET1) ratio and the Total Capital ratio on a transitional basis at 31 December 2020 are higher than the SREP requirements (Note 4.1).
- The Group's capital position which allows further risk reduction and recalibration of the cost base. The Group remains focused to implement the actions contemplated in the Financial Plan.
- The capital relief measures announced by the ECB, the EBA, the CBC, the Cyprus Government and the Eurogroup in order to allow banks to absorb the impact of the COVID-19 outbreak and support the real economy.
- The agreement for the Helix 2 transaction in August 2020 and January 2021 which, along with the organic and inorganic reduction over the last years led to a significant decrease in NPEs.

Funding and liquidity

The following items have been considered in relation to the Group's liquidity position throughout the period of the going concern assessment:

- The Group is in compliance with the Liquidity Coverage Ratio (LCR) and is significantly above the minimum requirements.
- The Group is monitoring its liquidity position and is considering ways to further reduce the deposits cost.
- The various measures of regulators which aim to mitigate the impact of the COVID-19 outbreak.

Economic environment

- As the Cypriot operations account for 99% of gross loans and 100% of customer deposits, the Group's financial performance is highly correlated to the economic and operating conditions in Cyprus. The sovereign risk ratings of the Cyprus Government improved considerably in recent years, reflecting expectations of a sustained decline in public debt as a ratio to GDP, expected further declines in non-performing exposures and a more stable price environment following a protracted period of deflation and low inflation. The risk profile of the country deteriorated in 2020 as a result of the coronavirus pandemic and measures to mitigate its impact on the economy, but the rating outlook remains stable to positive reflecting expectations of a return to growth and stabilising underlying dynamics in public finances. Following the severe recession in 2020 there will be recovery in 2021, which will be partial, and it will take until 2022 for real GDP to return to its pre-crisis levels.
- In March 2021, S&P affirmed its rating (BBB-) and its outlook to stable, balancing the risks from the pandemic's protracted adverse impact on growth, fiscal, and banking sector performance against benefits of the EU's Recovery and Resilience Facility (RRF) transfers, as well as further improvement in the government's debt profile. In January 2021, Moody's issued a credit opinion for the Cyprus Government, according to which Moody's expect the economy to return to growth rates from 2021 (GDP growth rate for 2021 expected at 3.5% following a contraction of 5.5% in 2020).

3. Going concern (continued)

- With respect to the BOC PCL's ratings, Moody's affirmed BOC PCL's long-term deposit rating of 'B3' (positive outlook) in November 2020. In July 2020, S&P affirmed their long-term issuer credit rating on BOC PCL of 'B+' and the short-term issuer credit rating of 'B', with a stable outlook, expressing the view that the enhanced capital reserves and the good liquidity position of BOC PCL will allow it to withstand the current shock and absorb the effects of the increasing pressure on revenues and credit losses. In January 2021, Fitch Ratings affirmed their long-term issuer credit rating of BOC PCL of 'B-' and outlook of BOC PCL to negative. Negative outlook reflecting that risks remain skewed to the downside in the medium-term, if recession proves deeper or the recovery weaker than Fitch's forecasts.
- The global and domestic macroeconomic conditions as a result of the COVID-19 crisis are the primary risk factors for the Cyprus economy and the banking sector. Adverse developments regarding growth, fiscal policy, unemployment, tourism and real estate prices, could have a negative impact on the Group's capital adequacy and its liquidity. Management closely monitors the developments and the impact they may have on the Group's operations and financial performance.

4. Operating environment

4.1 Regulatory capital ratios

Following the annual Supervisory Review and Evaluation Process (SREP) performed by the ECB in 2019 the Group's minimum phased in CET1 capital ratio and Total Capital Ratio remained unchanged for 2020 compared to 2019, when ignoring the phasing in of the Other Systemically Important Institution (O-SII) buffer.

The Group is subject to additional capital requirements for risks which are not covered by the Pillar I capital requirements (Pillar II add-ons). However, the Pillar II add-on capital requirements are a point in time assessment and therefore are subject to change over time.

The Group's minimum phased in CET1 capital ratio for 2020 was set to 11.0% (2019: 10.5%), comprising a 4.5% Pillar I requirement, a 3.0% Pillar II requirement (P2R), the Capital Conservation Buffer (CCB) of 2.5% (fully phased in as of 1 January 2019) and the O-SII buffer of 1.0% (2019: 0.5%). The Group's Total Capital requirement is 14.5% (2019: minimum phased in Total capital ratio of 14.0%), comprising an 8.0% Pillar I requirement (of which up to 1.5% could be in the form of Additional Tier 1 (AT1) capital and up to 2.0% in the form of Tier 2 (T2) capital), a 3.0% P2R, the CCB of 2.5% and the O-SII buffer of 1.0% (2019: 0.5%). The ECB has also provided non-public guidance for an additional Pillar II CET1 buffer.

In April 2020, and following ECB and EBA announcements on 12 March 2020 in response to the COVID-19 outbreak, BOC PCL received an amending SREP decision from the ECB amending the composition of the Pillar II additional own funds requirement, allowing it to use AT1 capital and T2 capital to meet P2R and not only by CET1, compared to the 2019 final SREP decision received in December 2019 which required P2R to be met in full with CET1. This decision became effective from 12 March 2020. This brings forward a measure that was scheduled to come into force in January 2021 with CRD V. As a result of this amending decision, the minimum phased in CET1 requirement of the Group decreased to 9.7%, comprising a 4.5% Pillar I requirement, a 1.7% P2R, the CCB of 2.5% (fully phased in as of 1 January 2019) and the O-SII buffer of 1.0%. There is no change on the Total Capital requirement.

Moreover, on 12 March 2020, the ECB and the EBA also announced that banks are temporarily allowed to operate below the level of capital defined by P2G, the CCB and the CCyB. In July 2020, the ECB committed to allow banks to operate below P2G and the combined buffer requirement (CCB, CCyB and O-SII buffer) until at least the end of 2022, without automatically triggering supervisory actions.

In addition, the EBA final guidelines on SREP and supervisory stress testing and the Single Supervisory Mechanism's (SSM) 2018 SREP methodology provide that own funds held for the purposes of Pillar II Guidance (P2G) cannot be used to meet any other capital requirements (Pillar I, Pillar II requirements or the combined buffer requirement), and therefore cannot be used twice. In line with the final 2019 SREP decision, these new provisions became effective from 1 January 2020.

The CBC, in accordance with the Macroprudential Oversight of Institutions Law of 2015, sets, on a quarterly basis, the Countercyclical Capital Buffer (CCyB) level in accordance with the methodology described in this law. The CBC has set the level of the CCyB for Cyprus at 0% for the years 2020 and 2019 and the six months up to June 2021.

4. Operating environment (continued)

4.1 Regulatory capital ratios (continued)

In accordance with the provisions of this law, the CBC is also the responsible authority for the designation of banks that are O-SIIs and for the setting of the O-SII buffer requirement for these systemically important banks. BOC PCL has been designated as an O-SII and the CBC set the O-SII buffer for BOC PCL and the Group at 2.0%.

This buffer is being phased in gradually, having started from 1 January 2019 at 0.5% and increasing by 0.5% every year thereafter, until being fully implemented (2.0%). In April 2020, the CBC decided to delay the phasing in (0.5%) of the O-SII buffer on 1 January 2021 and 1 January 2022 by 12 months. Consequently, the O-SII buffer will be fully phased in on 1 January 2023, instead of 1 January 2022 as originally set.

In November 2020, the Group received communication from the ECB according to which no SREP decision will be issued for the 2020 SREP cycle and the 2019 SREP decision will remain in force, hence leaving the Group's capital requirements unchanged as well as other requirements established by the 2019 SREP decision (as amended in March 2020). The communication follows relevant announcement by the ECB earlier in the year that ECB will be taking a pragmatic approach towards the SREP for the 2020 cycle.

The above minimum ratios apply for both BOC PCL and the Group.

4.2 Asset quality

The Group addresses the asset quality challenge through the operation of the Restructuring and Recoveries Division which is actively seeking to find innovative solutions to manage distressed exposures. The Group has been successful in engineering restructuring solutions across the spectrum of its loan portfolio.

The Group is currently in the process of updating its NPE Strategy plan which is to be submitted to the ECB by 31 March 2021. The NPE Strategy is expected to be in line with the NPEs evolution as per the Group's Financial Plan.

4.3 Liquidity

Group customer deposits totalled €16,533 million at 31 December 2020, compared to €16,692 million at 31 December 2019. At 31 December 2020 and 31 December 2019 all deposits were in Cyprus. As at 31 December 2020 Group customer deposits accounted for 77% of total assets (31 December 2019: 79%) and 85% of total liabilities (31 December 2019: 89%).

As at 31 December 2020 and 31 December 2019, the Group was in compliance with all regulatory liquidity requirements. As at 31 December 2020 and 31 December 2019 the Group's LCR was in compliance with the minimum regulatory requirements of 100%. In addition the Group monitors the NSFR which will become a regulatory indicator when CRR II is enforced with the limit set at 100%.

4.4 Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters

Management has considered the potential impact of pending litigation and claims, investigations, regulatory and other matters against the Group which include the bail-in of depositors and the absorption of losses by the holders of equity and debt instruments of BOC PCL. The Group has obtained legal advice in respect of these claims.

Despite the fact that the Group has not dealt with claims of such nature in the past, on the basis of information available at present and on the basis of the law as it currently stands, in relation to such matters but also for other litigation claims, regulatory and matters, management does not expect these to have a material adverse impact on the financial position and capital adequacy of the Group. For additional information on pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters as well as the judgement exercised in concluding on the impact of these matters refer to Notes 5.4 and 39.

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the Consolidated Financial Statements requires the Company's Board of Directors and management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that can have a material impact on the amounts recognised in the Consolidated Financial Statements and the accompanying disclosures, as well as the disclosures of contingent liabilities. Uncertainty about these assumptions and estimates could result in outcomes that require a material adjustment to the carrying amount of assets or liabilities affecting future periods.

The key assumptions concerning the future and other key sources of estimation uncertainty at the reporting date, that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities are described below. The Group based its assumptions and estimates on parameters available when the Consolidated Financial Statements were prepared. Existing circumstances and assumptions about future developments may, however, change due to market changes or circumstances beyond the control of the Group. Such changes are reflected in the assumptions when they occur.

The most significant judgements, estimates and assumptions relate to the classification of financial instruments and the calculation of expected credit losses (ECL), the estimation of the net realisable value of stock of property and the provisions which are presented in Notes 5.1 to 5.4 below. Other judgements, estimates and assumptions are disclosed further below in Notes 5.5 to 5.13.

5.1 Classification of financial assets

The Group exercises judgement upon determining the classification of its financial assets, which relate to business models and future cash flows.

Judgement is also required to determine the appropriate level at which the assessment of business models needs to be performed. In general, the assessment for the classification of financial assets into the business models is performed at the level of each business line. Further, the Group exercises judgement in determining the effect of sales of financial instruments on its business model assessment.

The Group also applies judgement upon considering whether contractual features including interest rate could significantly affect future cash flows. Furthermore, judgement is required when assessing whether compensation paid or received on early termination of lending arrangements results in cash flows that are not SPPI.

5.2 Calculation of expected credit losses

The calculation of ECL requires management to apply significant judgement and make estimates and assumptions, involving significant uncertainty at the time these are made. Changes to these estimates and assumptions can result in significant changes to the timing and amount of ECL to be recognised. The Group's calculations are outputs of models, of underlying assumptions on the choice of variable inputs and their interdependencies.

Elements of ECL models that are considered accounting judgements and estimates include:

Assessment of significant increase of credit risk

IFRS 9 does not include a definition of significant increase in credit risk. The Group assesses whether significant increase in credit risk has occurred since initial recognition using predominantly quantitative and in certain cases qualitative information. The determination of the relevant thresholds to determine whether a significant increase in credit risk has occurred, is based on statistical metrics and could be subject to management judgement. The relevant thresholds are set, monitored and updated on a yearly basis by the Risk Management Division and endorsed by the Group Provisions Committee.

Determining the probability of default (PD) at initial recognition requires management estimates. In the case of exposures existing prior to the adoption of IFRS 9, a retrospective calculation of the PD is made in order to quantify the risk of each exposure at the time of the initial recognition. In certain cases estimates about the date of initial recognition might be required.

For the retail portfolio, the Group uses a PD at origination incorporating behavioural information (score cards) whereas, for the corporate portfolio, the Group uses the internal credit rating information. In determining the relevant PDs, management estimates are required with respect to the life-time of revolving facilities. For revolving facilities, the origination date is the date when a credit review has taken place.

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

5.2 Calculation of expected credit losses (continued)

Scenarios and macroeconomic factors

The Group determines the ECL, which is a probability-weighted amount, by evaluating a range of possible outcomes. Management uses forward-looking scenarios and assesses the suitability of weights used. These are based on management's assumptions taking into account macroeconomic, market and other factors. Changes in these assumptions and in other external factors could significantly impact ECL. Macroeconomic inputs and weights per scenario are monitored by the Economic Research department based on internal model analysis after considering external market data supplemented by expert judgement.

The outlook for the global economy has deteriorated markedly in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic and the lockdown measures to contain it that led to significant disruptions in economic activity. Worst outcomes were avoided by aggressive and excessively expansive monetary and fiscal policies. As a result, the Group updated its forward-looking scenarios, factoring in updated macroeconomic assumptions and other monetary and fiscal developments at the national and the EU level, for mitigating the consequences of the pandemic. While the outlook for 2021 and the medium term is now positive, the risk profile of the country has deteriorated. This has been the result of a combination of political, policy, cyclical and structural factors, and by the uncertainties in the external environment which remain high. The strength and shape of the economic recovery will depend on the upside and downside risks. The most serious downside risk is how prolonged the pandemic will be and potential complications regarding vaccination programmes.

The Group uses three different economic scenarios in the calculation of default probabilities and provisions.

The tables below indicate the most significant macroeconomic variables as well as the scenarios used by the Group as at 31 December 2020 and 2019 respectively. The Group has used the 30-50-20 probability structure for the adverse, base and favourable scenarios respectively compared to the 25-50-25 structure derived using the method described in Note 2.19.5. This reflects the management's view of specific characteristics of the Cyprus economy that render it more vulnerable to external and internal shocks. Despite the more positive outlook for 2021, given the added uncertainties and downside risks in the global economy as well as the local economy, related to the COVID-19 pandemic, management decided to maintain an elevated weight on the adverse scenario.

The economy continues to face financial and macroeconomic risks, including high public debt ratio and a relatively high level of NPEs that together maintain elevated vulnerabilities and limit the policy reaction space thus sustaining conditions, which can lead to a deeper recession in response to shocks than under normal times.

In the banking sector, there has been a steady and significant progress since the crisis of 2013-2014. Private indebtedness and non-performing exposures have declined sharply. However, the end of the moratoria on interest and principal payments that were implemented to mitigate the impact of the COVID-19, may lead to pressures that may give rise to an increase in non-performing exposures especially if the travel related sectors (most hit by the coronavirus pandemic) take longer to recover. Also, there is a significant economic structural risk given a very large external sector and high concentration to geographical areas. These factors, render the economy more susceptible to external shocks and weaken its resilience, and may, in management's view not be fully captured in the weights as calculated using the method described in Note 2.19.5. Hence management has decided to increase the weight of the adverse scenario to 30%, and correspondingly reduce the weight of the favourable scenario to 20%.

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

5.2 Calculation of expected credit losses (continued)

31 December 2020

Year	Scenario	Weight %	Real GDP (% change)	Unemployment rate (% of labour force)	Consumer Price Index (average % change)	RICS House Price Index (average % change)
2021	Adverse	30.0	-0.6	9.6	-2.2	-4.0
	Baseline	50.0	4.0	7.4	-0.8	-2.3
	Favourable	20.0	4.8	6.4	-0.1	-0.8
2022	Adverse	30.0	4.3	8.7	-1.1	-2.3
	Baseline	50.0	3.9	6.2	0.8	0.3
	Favourable	20.0	4.4	5.8	1.4	2.4
2023	Adverse	30.0	4.0	7.4	0.3	2.5
	Baseline	50.0	3.4	5.7	1.4	4.1
	Favourable	20.0	3.5	5.6	1.4	5.2
2024	Adverse	30.0	3.5	6.7	0.8	5.3
	Baseline	50.0	3.0	5.7	1.6	5.3
	Favourable	20.0	3.0	5.6	1.6	5.9
2025	Adverse	30.0	2.7	6.6	1.5	5.8
	Baseline	50.0	2.7	5.7	1.9	5.5
	Favourable	20.0	2.7	5.5	2.0	6.1

31 December 2019

Year	Scenario	Weight %	Real GDP (% change)	Unemployment rate (% of labour force)	Consumer Price Index (average % change)	RICS House Price Index (average % change)
2020	Adverse	30.0	-0.9	8.2	-0.9	1.9
	Baseline	50.0	3.0	5.8	1.1	4.1
	Favourable	20.0	4.4	5.4	1.8	4.7
2021	Adverse	30.0	-3.1	10.3	0.3	-0.7
	Baseline	50.0	2.5	5.4	1.7	3.1
	Favourable	20.0	4.0	4.9	2.5	5.1
2022	Adverse	30.0	0.9	10.7	2.2	2.3
	Baseline	50.0	2.2	5.2	2.0	3.3
	Favourable	20.0	2.8	4.7	2.1	4.3
2023	Adverse	30.0	4.0	9.6	2.5	3.2
	Baseline	50.0	2.2	5.1	2.1	3.2
	Favourable	20.0	2.3	4.6	2.1	3.2
2024	Adverse	30.0	4.2	9.8	2.6	3.1
	Baseline	50.0	2.0	5.1	2.2	3.1
	Favourable	20.0	1.9	4.6	2.2	3.1

The December 2019 scenarios were constructed before the outbreak of the coronavirus pandemic and did not incorporate its impact in the underlying assumptions. The December 2020 scenarios were constructed incorporating the impact of the pandemic on the economy in 2020. The adverse scenario for 2021 in the December 2020 exercise incorporated the steep contraction in 2020 that was not anticipated at the time of the December 2019 forecast exercises and hence growth in the later years is higher in the 2020 scenarios.

The adverse scenarios may outpace the base and favourable scenarios after the initial shock has been adjusted to and the economy starts to expand from a lower base. Thus in the adverse scenario GDP will follow a growth trajectory that will ultimately equal and surpass the baseline before converging. Property prices are primarily determined by GDP growth but with a lag. Thus property prices will initially adjust less steeply than GDP, and will start to accelerate after the recovery in GDP has been entrenched. After this point, property prices will accelerate and will match and surpass the pace in the baseline scenario, before finally converging.

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

5.2 Calculation of expected credit losses (continued)

The baseline scenario was updated for the December 2020 reporting, considering available information and relevant developments until then and after the second wave of the pandemic had given rise to lockdown measures as from October 2020. Economic activity had dropped sharply in the second quarter and continued to decline in the third and fourth quarters on a year-on-year basis but at a considerably slower pace. The second wave and associated lockdown measures were less economically damaging given their lower severity and an increased competence of the economy to cope with the pandemic-related disruption. Real GDP contracted by 5.1% in the year on average according to the latest estimates of the Cyprus Statistical Service. This is better than initially anticipated and was driven by the strength of fiscal measures at the national level and the coherent policy reaction at the EU level. Economic activity is expected to remain weak in the first quarter of 2021 due to the continued implementation of lockdown measures. Recovery is expected to accelerate from the second quarter onwards. Real GDP is expected to increase by 4% in 2021. Inflation will remain subdued as long as wages remain subdued and energy prices are unlikely to rise significantly. The unemployment rate may edge a little higher as government support is withdrawn and businesses cut costs. Likewise, property prices may drop slightly as demand remains relatively weak.

The adverse scenario is consistent with assumptions for the COVID-19 related disruptions under the baseline scenario but to a higher degree of severity. The Cypriot economy relies on services, particularly on tourism and travel. This makes the economy more exposed than other countries to travel restrictions and quarantine measures that have been adopted in Cyprus and across the globe. The hit to the Cyprus economy from falling external demand for travel and tourism services and the knock-on effects to related sectors will be significantly more severe than under the baseline scenario. The accommodation and food services sector continues to be the most highly impacted and also manufacturing and construction that are more highly correlated with travel. Real GDP is expected to continue to contract in 2021, under the adverse scenario, but marginally by 0.6% given the steep contraction of the year before. In the labour market the unemployment rate rises more steeply to 9.6% as the government withdraws fiscal support and banks limit their lending to riskier sectors. Property prices will be affected more severely and drop by about 4% as foreign demand drops, and domestic housing demand slows also.

Since 1 January 2018, the Group has reassessed the key economic variables used in the ECL models consistent with the implementation of IFRS 9. The Group uses actual values for the input variables. These values are sourced from the Cyprus Statistical Service, the Eurostat, the Central Bank of Cyprus for the residential property price index, and the European Central Bank for interest rates. Interest rates are also sourced from Bloomberg. In the case of property prices the Group additionally uses actual values from the Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors. For the forward reference period, the Group uses the forecast values for the same variables, as prepared by the Bank's Economic Research Department. The results of the internal forecast exercises are consistent with publicly available forecasts from official sources including the European Commission, the International Monetary Fund, the European Central Bank and the Ministry of Finance of the Republic of Cyprus.

Qualitative adjustments or overlays are occasionally made when inputs calculated do not capture all the characteristics of the market. These are reviewed and adjusted, if considered necessary, by the Risk Management Division and endorsed by the Group Provisions Committee. Qualitative adjustments or overlays were applied to the positive future property value capping it to 0% for all scenarios and to all loans and advances to customers which are secured by property collaterals.

The RICS indices, which are considered for the purposes of determining the real estate collateral value on realisation date have been used as the basis to estimate updated market values of properties supplemented by management judgement where necessary given the difficulty in differentiating between short term impacts and long term structural changes and the shortage of market evidence for comparison purposes and are capped accordingly in case of any future projected increase, whereas any future projected decrease is taken into account.

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

5.2 Calculation of expected credit losses (continued)

For Stage 3 customers, the calculation of individually assessed provisions is the weighted average of three scenarios: base, adverse and favourable. The base scenario focuses on the following variables, which are based on the specific facts and circumstances of each customer: the operational cash flows, the timing of recovery of collaterals and the haircuts from the realisation of collateral. The base scenario is used to derive additional either more favourable or more adverse scenarios. Under the adverse scenario operational cash flows are decreased by 50%, applied haircuts on real estate collateral are increased by 50% and the timing of recovery of collaterals is increased by 1 year with reference to the baseline scenario, whereas under the favourable scenario applied haircuts are decreased by 5%, with no change in the recovery period with reference to the baseline scenario. Assumptions used in estimating expected future cash flows (including cash flows that may result from the realisation of collateral) reflect current and expected future economic conditions and are generally consistent with those used in the Stage 3 collectively assessed exposures.

For collectively assessed customers the calculation is also the weighted average of three scenarios: base, adverse and favourable.

Assessment of loss given default

A factor for the estimation of loss given default (LGD) is the timing and net recoverable amount from repossession or realisation of collaterals which mainly comprise real estate assets.

Assumptions have been made about the future changes in property values, as well as the timing for the realisation of collateral, taxes and expenses on the repossession and subsequent sale of the collateral as well as any other applicable haircuts. Indexation has been used as the basis to estimate updated market values of properties supplemented by management judgement where necessary given the difficulty in differentiating between short term impacts and long term structural changes and the shortage of market evidence for comparison purposes, while assumptions were made on the basis of a macroeconomic scenario for future changes in property prices, and are capped accordingly in case of any future projected increase, whereas any future projected decrease is taken into consideration.

At 31 December 2020 the weighted average haircut (including liquidity haircut and selling expenses) used in the collectively assessed provisions calculation for loans and advances to customers excluding those classified as held for sale is approximately 32% under the baseline scenario (31 December 2019: approximately 32%).

The timing of recovery from real estate collaterals used in the collectively assessed provisions calculation for loans and advances to customers has been estimated to be on average seven years under the baseline scenario (31 December 2019: average of seven years), excluding those classified as held for sale.

For the calculation of individually assessed provisions, the timing of recovery of collaterals as well as the haircuts used are based on the specific facts and circumstances of each case. For specific cases judgement may also be exercised over staging during the individual assessment including cases where no specific model has been developed.

The above assumptions are also influenced by the ongoing regulatory dialogue the Group maintains with its lead regulator, the ECB, and other regulatory guidance and interpretations issued by various regulatory and industry bodies such as the ECB and the EBA, which provide guidance and expectations as to relevant definitions and the treatment/classification of certain parameters/assumptions used in the estimation of provisions.

Any changes in these assumptions or a variance between assumptions made and actual results could result in significant changes in the amount of required credit losses of loans and advances.

Expected lifetime of revolving facilities

A behavioural maturity model for revolving facilities has been developed during 2020 based on BOC PCL's available historical data, where an expected maturity for each revolving facility based on the customer's profile is assigned. The impact from the implementation of the behavioural maturity model had an increase in ECL of €5 million. Prior to the introduction of the model, the lifetime of such facilities was set by reference to their next review date.

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

5.2 Calculation of expected credit losses (continued)

Modelling adjustments

Forward looking models have been developed for ECL parameters PD, EAD, LGD for all portfolios and segments sharing similar characteristics. Model validation is performed by the independent validation unit within the Risk Management Division on an annual basis and involves several statistical tests that assess the stability and performance of the models. In certain cases, judgement is exercised in the form of management overlay by applying adjustments on the modelled parameters. Governance of these models lies with the Risk Management Division, where a strong governance process is in place around the determination of the impairment measurement methodology including inputs, assumptions and overlays. Any management overlays are prepared by the Risk Management Division, endorsed by the Provisions Committee and approved by the joint Risk and Audit Committee.

ECL allowances also include off-balance sheet credit exposures represented by guarantees given and by irrevocable commitments to disburse funds. Off-balance sheet credit exposures of the individually assessed assets require assumptions on the probability, timing and amount of cash outflows. For the collectively assessed off-balance sheet credit exposures, the allowance for provisions is calculated using the Credit Conversion Factor (CCF) model.

Overlays in the context of COVID-19

Following the COVID-19 pandemic, the Group considered the complexities of governmental support programmes and regulatory guidance on treatment of customer payment breaks by the ECL models. In this context, management has considered the data and measurement limitations arising from the extraordinary impact of COVID-19 and addressed them through management overlays in relation to the significant credit risk deterioration, behavioural ratings and PD.

SICR adjustment

The initial granting of customer relief does not automatically trigger a migration to Stage 2 or Stage 3 for the customers that have applied for the moratorium. Following an assessment performed for SICR for these customers as at 31 December 2020, a management overlay was applied, in order to capture any bias introduced in the customer's credit ratings by defining collective rules that can assess Stage 1 and Stage 2 misclassified customers, due to unrepresentative outlook of the idiosyncratic risk. The exercise carried out compared the observed with the expected score/rating (excluding days past due and arrears elements that are unavailable for moratorium customers) movement and assessed if any customers exhibit severe deterioration/improvement. A staging overlay was then applied on these customers in order to classify them accordingly to Stage 2 or Stage 1. The isolated impact of this overlay resulted in a transfer of loans of €157 million from Stage 1 to Stage 2 and a transfer of loans of €2 million from Stage 2 to Stage 1. These overlays had an impact on the ECL of €517 thousand.

Additionally, customers that were identified as having experienced a SICR resulting in a migration of €354 million of loans from Stage 1 to Stage 2 during the first, second or third quarter of 2020 were not allowed to migrate back to Stage 1 during 2020. The impact on the ECL (no reversal of ECL) was €2 million.

SICR overlays also include transfers of moratorium loans of €56 million that have incurred missed payments in the first week of January 2021 and €63 million of moratorium loans for which their review was not completed by 31 December 2020 based on quantitative characteristics from Stage 1 to Stage 2. These overlays had an impact on the ECL of €754 thousand.

Probability of default and behavioural ratings adjustment

A PD overlay was applied in order to avoid extreme values in the model predictions whilst ensuring that the moratorium will not cause a timeline misalignment between the model projected and observed 2021 defaults. Specifically, model projected default rates from first quarter of 2020 onwards have been shifted and distributed equally throughout the year. The isolated impact of this overlay resulted in an ECL impact of €11 million.

The second PD overlay relates to behavioural ratings, where a prudent logic was applied in order to prevent any moratorium-biased ratings to reflect an improved asset quality. To this end, an overlay was applied which did not allow any moratorium facilities to have improved ratings when compared to their corresponding February 2020 rating. The isolated impact of this overlay resulted in an ECL increase of €5 million.

The purpose of these overlays is to minimise potential cliff effects with the end of the moratorium, by assessing the customers' long-term recovery ability, utilising short term behavioural signals.

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

5.2 Calculation of expected credit losses (continued)

Portfolio segmentation

The individual assessment is performed not only for individually significant assets but also for other exposures meeting specific criteria determined by management. The selection criteria for the individually assessed exposures are based on management judgement and are reviewed on a quarterly basis by the Risk Management Division and are adjusted or enhanced, if deemed necessary. During 2020, in response to the COVID-19 pandemic, the selection criteria were expanded to include significant Stage 1 exposures within highly impacted sectors to assess potential increase in credit risk and significant exposures which transitioned from Stage 1 to Stage 2 to assess potential indications for unlikelihood to pay.

In addition to individually assessed assets the Group also assesses assets collectively. The collectively assessed portfolio includes all loans which are not individually assessed. The Group categorises the exposures into sufficiently granular portfolio segments with shared risk characteristics. The granularity for the IFRS 9 segments is aligned with the Internal Rating Based (IRB) segmentation.

Further details on impairment allowances and related credit information are set out in Note 45.

5.3 Stock of property - estimation of net realisable value

Stock of property is measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value. The net realisable value is determined through valuation techniques, requiring significant judgement, which take into account all available reference points, such as expert valuation reports, current market conditions, the holding period of the asset, applying an appropriate illiquidity discount where considered necessary, and any other relevant parameters. Selling expenses are deducted from the realisable value. Depending on the value of the underlying asset and available market information, the determination of costs to sell may require professional judgement which involves a high degree of uncertainty due to the relatively low level of market activity.

More details on the stock of property are presented in Note 27.

5.4 Provisions for pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters

The accounting policy for provisions is described in Note 2.36 of the annual consolidated financial statements for the year ended 31 December 2020. Judgement is required in determining whether a present obligation exists and in estimating the probability, timing and amount of any outflows. Provisions for pending litigations, claims, regulatory and other matters usually require a higher degree of judgement than other types of provisions. It is expected that the Group will continue to have a material exposure to litigation and regulatory proceedings and investigations relating to legacy issues in the medium term. The matters for which the Group determines that the probability of a future loss is more than remote will change from time to time, as will the matters as to which a reliable estimate can be made and the estimated possible loss for such matters. Actual results may prove to be significantly higher or lower than the estimate of possible loss in those matters, where an estimate was made. In addition, loss may be incurred in matters with respect to which the Group believed the probability of loss was remote.

For a detailed description of the nature of uncertainties and assumptions and the effect on the amount and timing of pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters refer to Note 39.

5.5 Tax

The Group, other than Cyprus, is subject to tax in the countries that it has run-down operations mainly in Greece, Russia and Romania. Estimates are required in determining the provision for taxes at the reporting date. The Group recognises income tax liabilities for transactions and assessments whose tax treatment is uncertain. Where the final tax is different from the amounts initially recognised in the consolidated income statement, such differences will impact the income tax expense, the tax liabilities and deferred tax assets or liabilities of the period in which the final tax is agreed with the relevant tax authorities.

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

5.5 Tax (continued)

Deferred tax assets

In the absence of a specific accounting standard dedicated to the accounting of the asset that arose pursuant to amendments in the Income Tax Law effected in March 2019 which provides for the recoverability of tax assets arising from transfer of tax losses following resolution of a credit institution, within the framework of 'The Resolution of Credit and Other Institutions', to be guaranteed (Note 17), BOC PCL had exercised judgement in applying the guidance of IAS 12 in accounting for this asset item as the most relevant available standard. On the basis of this guidance, BOC PCL had determined that this asset should be accounted for on the basis of IAS 12 principles relating to deferred tax assets.

For further details on such deferred tax assets refer to Note 17.

5.6 Fair value of investments and derivatives

The best evidence of fair value is a quoted price in an actively traded market. If the market for a financial instrument is not active, a valuation technique is used. The majority of valuation techniques employed by the Group use only observable market data and so the reliability of the fair value measurement is relatively high.

However, certain financial instruments are valued on the basis of valuation techniques that feature one or more significant inputs that are not observable. Valuation techniques that rely on non-observable inputs require a higher level of management judgement to calculate a fair value than those based wholly on observable inputs.

Valuation techniques used to calculate fair values include comparisons with similar financial instruments for which market observable prices exist, discounted cash flow analysis and other valuation techniques commonly used by market participants. Valuation techniques incorporate assumptions that other market participants would use in their valuations, including assumptions about interest rate yield curves, exchange rates, volatilities and default rates. When valuing instruments by reference to comparable instruments, management takes into account the maturity, structure and rating of the instrument with which the position held is being compared.

The Group only uses models with unobservable inputs for the valuation of certain unquoted equity investments. In these cases, estimates are made to reflect uncertainties in fair values resulting from a lack of market data inputs, for example, as a result of illiquidity in the market. Inputs into valuations based on unobservable data are inherently uncertain because there is little or no current market data available from which to determine the level at which an arm's length transaction would occur under normal business conditions. Unobservable inputs are determined based on the best information available.

Further details on the fair value of assets and liabilities are disclosed in Note 22.

5.7 Retirement benefits

The cost of defined benefit pension plans is determined using actuarial valuations. The actuarial valuations involve making assumptions about discount rates, the expected rate of return on plan assets, future salary increases, mortality rates as well as future pension increases where necessary. The Group's management sets these assumptions based on market expectations at the reporting date using its best estimates for each parameter covering the period over which the obligations are to be settled. In determining the appropriate discount rate, management considers the yield curve of high quality corporate bonds. In determining other assumptions, a certain degree of judgement is required. Future salary increases are based on expected future inflation rates for the specific country plus a margin to reflect the best possible estimate relating to parameters such as productivity, workforce maturity and promotions. The expected return on plan assets is based on the composition of each fund's plan assets, estimating a different rate of return for each asset class. Estimates of future inflation rates on salaries and expected rates of return of plan assets represent management's best estimates for these variables. These estimates are derived after consultation with the Group's advisors, and involve a degree of judgement. Due to the long-term nature of these plans, such estimates are inherently uncertain.

Further details on retirement benefits are disclosed in Note 14.

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

5.8 Non-life insurance business

The Group is engaged in the provision of non-life insurance services. Risks under these policies usually cover a period of 12 months.

The liabilities for outstanding claims arising from insurance contracts issued by the Group are calculated based on case estimates using facts known at the reporting date. With time, these estimates are reconsidered and any adjustments are recognised in the financial statements of the period in which they arise.

The principal assumptions underlying the estimates for each claim are based on experience and market trends taking into consideration claims handling costs. Other external factors that may affect the estimate of claims, such as recent court rulings and the introduction of new legislation, are also taken into account.

Provision is also made for claims incurred but not reported (IBNR) by the reporting date. Past experience as to the number and amount of claims reported after the reporting date is taken into consideration in estimating the IBNR provision.

Insurance contract liabilities are sensitive to changes in the above key assumptions. The sensitivity of certain assumptions, such as the introduction of new legislation and the rulings of certain court cases, are very difficult to quantify. Furthermore, the delays that arise between the occurrence of a claim and its subsequent notification and eventual settlement increase the uncertainty existing at the reporting date.

Further information on non-life insurance business is disclosed in Note 12.

5.9 Life insurance business

The Group is engaged in the provision of life insurance services. Whole life insurance plans (life plans) are unit-linked contracts associated with assets where the amount payable in the case of death is the greater of the sum insured and the value of investment units. Simple insurance or temporary term plans (term plans) relate to fixed term duration plans for protection against death. In case of death within the coverage period, the insured sum will be paid. Endowment insurance (investment plans/mortgage plans/horizon plans) refer to specific duration plans linked to investments, to create capital through systematic investment in association with death insurance coverage whereby the higher of the sum insured and the value of investment units is payable on death within the contract term.

Further information on life insurance business is disclosed in Note 12.

5.9.1 Value of in-force business

The value of the in-force business asset represents the present value of future profits expected to arise from the portfolio of in-force life insurance. The valuation of this asset requires assumptions to be made about future economic and operating conditions which are inherently uncertain and changes could significantly affect the value attributed to these assets.

The methodology used and the key assumptions that have been made in determining the carrying value of the in-force business asset at 31 December 2020, are set out in Note 24.

5.9.2 Insurance liabilities

The calculation of liabilities and the choice of assumptions regarding insurance contracts require the management of the Group to make significant estimates.

The assumptions underlying the estimates for each claim are based on past experience, internal factors and conditions, as well as external factors which reflect current market prices and other published information. The assumptions and judgements are determined at the date of valuation of liabilities and are assessed systematically so that the reliability and realistic position can be ensured.

Estimates for insurance contracts are made in two stages. Initially, at the start of the contract, the Group determines the assumptions regarding future deaths, voluntary terminations, investment returns and administration expenses. Subsequently, at each reporting date, an actuarial valuation is performed which assesses whether liabilities are adequate according to the most recent estimates.

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

5.9 Life insurance business (continued)

5.9.2 Insurance liabilities (continued)

The assumptions with the greatest influence on the valuation of insurance liabilities are presented below:

Mortality and morbidity rates

Assumptions are based on standard international tables of mortality and morbidity, according to the type of contract. In addition, a study is performed based on the actual experience (actual deaths) of the insurance company for comparison purposes and if sufficient evidence exists which is statistically reliable, the results are incorporated in these tables. An increase in mortality rates will lead to a larger expected number of claims (or claims could occur sooner than anticipated), which will increase the expenditure and reduce profits for shareholders.

Investment return and discount rate

The weighted average rate of return is derived based on assets that are assumed to back liabilities, consistent with the long-term investment strategy of the Group. These estimates are based on current market returns as well as expectations about future economic and financial developments. An increase in investment returns would lead to an increase in profits for shareholders.

Management expenses

Assumptions are made for management fees and contract maintenance as well as for general expenses, and are based on the actual costs of the Group. An assumption is also made for the rate of increase in expenses in relation to the annual inflation rate. An increase in the level of expenses would reduce profits for shareholders.

Lapses

Every two years an analysis of contract termination rates is performed, using actual data from the insurance company incorporation until the immediate preceding year. Rates vary according to the type and duration of the plan. According to the insurance legislation of Cyprus, no assumption is made for policy termination rates in the actuarial valuation.

Further details on insurance liabilities are disclosed in Note 32.

5.10 Exercise of significant influence

The Group determines whether it exercises significant influence on companies in which it has shareholdings of less than 20% if other factors exist that demonstrate significant influence. In performing this assessment it considers its representation in the Board of Directors which gives rise to voting rights of more than 20% and participation in policy-making processes, including participation in decisions about dividends and other distributions.

5.11 Classification of properties

The Group determines whether a property is classified as investment property or stock of property as follows:

- Investment properties comprise land and buildings that are not occupied for use by, or in the operations of the Group, nor for sale in the ordinary course of business, but are held primarily to earn rental income and/or capital appreciation. These buildings are substantially rented to tenants and not intended to be sold in the ordinary course of business. Additionally they comprise leased properties which are acquired in exchange of debt and are leased out under operating leases.
- Stock of property comprises real estate assets held with an intention to be disposed of. This principally relates to properties acquired through debt-for-property swaps and properties acquired through the acquisition of certain operations of Laiki Bank in 2013 (except from those that are leased out and are classified as investment properties).

5. Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions (continued)

5.12 Fair value of properties held for own use and investment properties

The Group's accounting policy for property held for own use, as well as for investment property requires that it is measured at fair value. In the case of property held for own use, valuations are carried out periodically so that the carrying value is not materially different from the fair value, whereas in the case of investment properties, the fair value is established at each reporting date. Valuations are carried out by qualified valuers by applying valuation models recommended by the internationally accepted valuation standards.

In arriving at their estimates of the fair values of properties, the valuers used their market knowledge and professional judgement and did not rely solely on historical transactional comparable information, taking into consideration that there is a greater degree of uncertainty than that which exists in a more active market. Depending on the nature of the underlying asset and available market information, the determination of the fair value of property may require the use of estimates such as future cash flows from assets and discount rates applicable to those assets. All these estimates are based on local market conditions existing at the reporting date.

Further information on inputs used is disclosed in Note 22.

5.13 Leases

Incremental Borrowing Rate (IBR)

The determination of an IBR term structure which is used in the measurement of the present value of the future lease payments as described in Note 2.27, inherently involves significant judgement. The IBR used was based on the Cyprus Government yield curve, with no further adjustment, as a fair proxy for the Group's secured borrowing cost, for a time horizon in accordance to the lease term. The sensitivity analysis on the yield curve performed by BOC PCL showed that the value of the lease liability and corresponding RoU assets is relatively insensitive to changes in the IBR.

Lease term

In determining the lease term, management considers all facts and circumstances that could make a contract enforceable, such as the economics of the contract. The following assumptions were made for the duration of lease term depending on the contract terms:

- For cancellable leases, an assessment was made at the initial application of the standard and subsequently updated where considered appropriate, based on the horizon used in the Group's business plan. The current medium term business plan assessment is for a duration of 4 years. The lease term was therefore based on an assessment of either 4 years (being the medium time horizon) or 8 years (being an assessment of a longer time horizon).
- For non-cancellable leases, the lease term has been assessed to be the non-cancellable period.
- For leases with an option for renewal, the Group's past practice regarding the period over which it has typically used properties (whether leased or owned), and its economic reasons for doing so, provide information that is helpful in assessing whether the lessee is reasonably certain to exercise, or not to exercise, an option.

Low value assets

The Group has exercised judgement in determining the threshold of low value assets which was set at €5,000.

Further details on the leases are disclosed in Note 43.

6. Segmental analysis

The Group's activities are mainly concentrated in Cyprus. Cyprus operations are organised into operating segments based on the line of business. As from October 2019 and following the reorganisation of BOC PCL, a new operating segment was formed, namely Global corporate. As a result in 2019, certain identified areas and business products were classified out of the previously existing reporting lines Corporate and Wealth management and were included under the umbrella of the newly established Global corporate, targeting to further diversify the loan portfolio and to pursue revenue streams both locally and abroad.

The operating segments are analysed below:

- The Corporate, Small and medium-sized enterprises and Retail business lines are managing loans and advances to customers. Categorisation of loans per customer group is detailed below.

6. Segmental analysis (continued)

- Global corporate is managing loans and advances to customers within the large corporate section, the Shipping centre, the International Corporate Lending, the International Syndicate and Project Finance.
- Restructuring and recoveries is the specialised unit which was set up to tackle the Group's loan portfolio quality and manages exposures to borrowers in distress situation through innovative solutions.
- International banking services specialises in the offering of banking services to the international corporate and non-resident individuals, particularly international business companies whose ownership and business activities lie outside Cyprus.
- Wealth management oversees the provision of private banking and wealth management, Market execution and Custody along with Asset Management and Investment Banking.
- The Real Estate Management Unit manages properties acquired through debt-for-property swaps and properties acquired through the acquisition of certain operations of Laiki Bank in 2013, and executes exit strategies in order to monetise these assets.
- Treasury is responsible for liquidity management and for overseeing operations to ensure compliance with internal and regulatory liquidity policies and provide direction as to the actions to be taken regarding liquidity availability.
- The Insurance business line is involved in both life and non-life insurance business.
- The business line 'Other' includes central functions of BOC PCL such as finance, risk management, compliance, legal, corporate affairs and human resources. These functions provide services to the operating segments. 'Other' includes also other subsidiary companies in Cyprus, excluding the insurance subsidiaries and property companies under REMU.
- Overseas activities include Greece, Romania and Russia which are separate operating segments for which information is provided to management but, due to their size, have been grouped for disclosure purposes into one segment, namely 'Overseas'.

BOC PCL broadly categorises its loans per customer group, using the following customer sectors:

- Retail – all personal customers and small businesses with facilities from BOC PCL of up to €260 thousand, excluding professional property loans.
- SME – any company or group of companies (including personal and housing loans to the directors or shareholders of a company) with facilities from BOC PCL in the range of €260 thousand to €6 million and a maximum annual credit turnover of €10 million.
- Corporate – any company or group of companies (including personal and housing loans to the directors or shareholders of a company) with available credit lines with BOC PCL in excess of an aggregate principal amount of €6 million or having a minimum annual credit turnover of €10 million. These companies are either local-larger corporations or international companies or companies in the shipping sector (lending also includes direct lending or through syndications).

Management monitors the operating results of each business segment separately for the purposes of performance assessment and resource allocation. Segment performance is evaluated based on profit after tax and non-controlling interests. Inter-segment transactions and balances are eliminated on consolidation and are made on an arm's length basis.

Operating segment disclosures are provided as presented to the Group Executive Committee.

Income and expenses associated with each business line are included for determining the line's performance. Transfer pricing methodologies are applied between the business lines to present their results on an arm's length basis. Income and expenses incurred directly by the business lines are allocated to the business lines as incurred. Indirect income and expenses are re-allocated from the central functions to the business lines. For the purposes of the Cyprus analysis by business line, notional tax at the 12.5% Cyprus tax rate is charged/credited to profit or loss before tax of each business line.

The loans and advances to customers, the customer deposits and the related income and expense are generally included in the segment where the business is managed, instead of the segment where the transaction is recorded. Loans and advances to customers which are originated in countries where the Group does not have operating entities are included in the country where they are managed.

6. Segmental analysis (continued)

Analysis by business line

	Corporate	Global corporate	Small and medium-sized enterprises	Retail	Restructuring and recoveries	International banking services	Wealth management	REMU	Insurance	Treasury	Other	Total Cyprus	Overseas	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Net interest income/(expense)	65,524	66,953	36,579	125,818	26,162	17,410	2,280	(14,364)	(12)	(183)	11,810	337,977	(7,979)	329,998
Net fee and commission income/(expense)	11,484	7,364	8,570	37,370	8,229	50,222	2,791	-	(6,896)	1,735	23,695	144,564	110	144,674
Net foreign exchange gains/(losses)	622	220	540	1,856	105	5,686	2,949	-	-	5,545	46	17,569	(1,034)	16,535
Net gains/(losses) on financial instrument transactions and on disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates	-	3,966	-	-	(360)	-	-	-	250	808	(1,078)	3,586	(1,865)	1,721
Insurance income net of claims and commissions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,744	-	-	54,744	1,319	56,063
Net (losses)/gains from revaluation and disposal of investment properties	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,038)	292	-	-	(746)	(753)	(1,499)
Net gains on disposal of stock of property	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,542	-	-	416	7,958	231	8,189
Other income	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>6,624</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5,482</u>	<u>12,703</u>	<u>2,254</u>	<u>14,957</u>
	77,633	78,506	45,701	165,177	34,254	73,320	8,171	(1,236)	48,553	7,905	40,371	578,355	(7,717)	570,638
Staff costs	(5,070)	(2,719)	(5,766)	(60,267)	(15,929)	(11,993)	(2,251)	(2,703)	(9,939)	(1,517)	(76,338)	(194,492)	(735)	(195,227)
Staff costs—voluntary exit plan and other termination benefits	(149)	(79)	(400)	(3,521)	(1,021)	(252)	(30)	(50)	-	(217)	(106)	(5,825)	-	(5,825)
Special levy on deposits of credit institutions and other levies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(33,656)	(33,656)	-	(33,656)
Other operating (expenses)/income (excluding advisory and other restructuring costs)	(13,647)	(9,455)	(16,097)	(96,609)	(27,922)	(19,443)	(3,399)	(5,155)	(8,808)	(12,211)	45,645	(167,101)	(5,970)	(173,071)
Other operating (expenses)/income - advisory and other restructuring costs	-	-	(117)	-	(14,437)	-	-	(1,106)	-	-	171	(15,489)	-	(15,489)
	58,767	66,253	23,321	4,780	(25,055)	41,632	2,491	(10,250)	29,806	(6,040)	(23,913)	161,792	(14,422)	147,370
Net (losses)/gains on derecognition of financial assets measured at amortised cost	(460)	2,137	692	(916)	1,103	41	147	-	-	-	186	2,930	19	2,949
Credit (losses)/gains to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers	(8,669)	(17,523)	(1,096)	(4,378)	(228,980)	(779)	496	-	-	-	(905)	(261,834)	(13,246)	(275,080)
Credit (losses)/gains of other financial instruments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(412)	(87)	(3,625)	(48)	(4,172)	(413)	(4,585)
Impairment of non-financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(34,328)	-	-	-	(34,328)	(3,258)	(37,586)
Share of profit from associates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	69	-	69
Profit/(loss) before tax	49,638	50,867	22,917	(514)	(252,932)	40,894	3,134	(44,990)	29,719	(9,665)	(24,611)	(135,543)	(31,320)	(166,863)
Income tax	(6,205)	(6,358)	(2,865)	64	31,616	(5,112)	(392)	5,624	(4,379)	1,208	(20,577)	(7,376)	(544)	(7,920)
Profit/(loss) after tax	43,433	44,509	20,052	(450)	(221,316)	35,782	2,742	(39,366)	25,340	(8,457)	(45,188)	(142,919)	(31,864)	(174,783)
Non-controlling interests-profit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,251	3,251	-	3,251
Profit/(loss) after tax attributable to the owners of the Company	<u>43,433</u>	<u>44,509</u>	<u>20,052</u>	<u>(450)</u>	<u>(221,316)</u>	<u>35,782</u>	<u>2,742</u>	<u>(39,366)</u>	<u>25,340</u>	<u>(8,457)</u>	<u>(41,937)</u>	<u>(139,668)</u>	<u>(31,864)</u>	<u>(171,532)</u>

6. Segmental analysis (continued)

Analysis by business line (continued)

	Corporate	Global corporate	Small and medium-sized enterprises	Retail	Restructuring and recoveries	International banking services	Wealth management	REMU	Insurance	Treasury	Other	Total Cyprus	Overseas	Total
2019	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Net interest income/(expense)	63,294	54,317	36,385	144,480	52,896	33,541	3,709	(12,823)	57	1,299	(2,428)	374,727	(8,751)	365,976
Net fee and commission income/(expense)	10,759	6,083	9,374	44,602	21,281	49,540	2,129	(8)	(6,486)	1,934	22,519	161,727	167	161,894
Net foreign exchange gains/(losses)	580	347	658	2,775	204	7,382	3,291	-	-	14,667	(1,787)	28,117	(1,521)	26,596
Net (losses)/gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates	-	(466)	-	-	3,357	-	-	-	1,237	5,653	8,730	18,511	164	18,675
Insurance income net of claims and commissions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,257	-	-	56,257	1,403	57,660
Net gains/(losses) from revaluation and disposal of investment properties	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,019	(39)	-	443	3,423	(1,174)	2,249
Net gains on disposal of stock of property	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,383	-	-	894	25,277	675	25,952
Other income	8	2	12	120	196	2	1	6,242	27	72	20,119	26,801	2,137	28,938
	74,641	60,283	46,429	191,977	77,934	90,465	9,130	20,813	51,053	23,625	48,490	694,840	(6,900)	687,940
Staff costs	(5,985)	(2,906)	(5,771)	(73,591)	(25,285)	(15,467)	(3,386)	(2,795)	(13,495)	(1,654)	(74,399)	(224,734)	(813)	(225,547)
Staff costs-voluntary exit plan and other termination benefits	(2,970)	(1,406)	(2,317)	(42,842)	(15,398)	(7,351)	(1,943)	(1,752)	(3,490)	(663)	(1,034)	(81,166)	-	(81,166)
Special levy on deposits of credit institutions and other levies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(43,609)	(43,609)	-	(43,609)
Other operating (expenses)/income (excluding advisory and other restructuring costs)	(16,120)	(9,701)	(17,228)	(97,891)	(35,571)	(21,504)	(3,865)	(5,871)	(10,223)	(8,066)	38,528	(187,512)	(8,453)	(195,965)
Other operating (expenses)/income-advisory and other restructuring costs	(312)	(130)	(311)	(2,762)	(38,782)	(633)	(134)	(3,864)	-	(102)	373	(46,657)	-	(46,657)
	49,254	46,140	20,802	(25,109)	(37,102)	45,510	(198)	6,531	23,845	13,140	(31,651)	111,162	(16,166)	94,996
Net gains on derecognition of financial assets measured at amortised cost	3,423	1,086	368	251	897	326	117	-	-	-	1,667	8,135	52	8,187
Credit gains/(losses) to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers	12,473	20,291	9,418	(4,860)	(272,592)	1,213	328	-	-	-	119	(233,610)	1,159	(232,451)
Credit (losses)/gains of other financial instruments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(911)	(63)	4,411	(31)	3,406	(8,196)	(4,790)
Impairment of non-financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(18,530)	-	-	-	(18,530)	(7,551)	(26,081)
Remeasurement of investment in associate upon classifications as held for sale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(25,943)	(25,943)	-	(25,943)
Share of profit from associates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,513	5,513	-	5,513
Profit/(loss) before tax	65,150	67,517	30,588	(29,718)	(308,797)	47,049	247	(12,910)	23,782	17,551	(50,326)	(149,867)	(30,702)	(180,569)
Income tax	(8,144)	(8,440)	(3,824)	3,715	38,600	(5,881)	(31)	1,614	(2,983)	(2,194)	101,090	113,522	(691)	112,831
Profit/(loss) after tax	57,006	59,077	26,764	(26,003)	(270,197)	41,168	216	(11,296)	20,799	15,357	50,764	(36,345)	(31,393)	(67,738)
Non-controlling interests-loss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,537)	(2,537)	-	(2,537)
Profit/(loss) after tax attributable to the owners of the Company	57,006	59,077	26,764	(26,003)	(270,197)	41,168	216	(11,296)	20,799	15,357	48,227	(38,882)	(31,393)	(70,275)

6. Segmental analysis (continued)

Analysis of total revenue

Total revenue includes net interest income, net fee and commission income, net foreign exchange gains, net gains on financial instrument transactions, insurance income net of claims and commissions, net gains/(losses) from revaluation and disposal of investment properties, net gains/(losses) on disposal of stock of property and other income. There were no revenues deriving from transactions with a single external customer that amounted to 10% or more of Group revenue.

	Corporate	Global corporate	Small and medium-sized enterprises	Retail	Restructuring and recoveries	International banking services	Wealth management	REMU	Insurance	Treasury	Other	Total Cyprus	Overseas	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
2020														
Revenue from third parties	79,822	84,858	44,666	130,841	83,940	58,921	6,754	13,167	48,078	(15,393)	33,823	569,477	1,161	570,638
Inter-segment (expense)/revenue	(2,189)	(6,352)	1,035	34,336	(49,686)	14,399	1,417	(14,403)	475	23,298	(2,330)	-	-	-
Revenue between Cyprus and other countries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,878	8,878	(8,878)	-
Total revenue	77,633	78,506	45,701	165,177	34,254	73,320	8,171	(1,236)	48,553	7,905	40,371	578,355	(7,717)	570,638
2019														
Total revenue from third parties	79,926	69,971	47,047	127,837	163,351	57,262	4,410	33,636	56,562	1,718	42,239	683,959	3,981	687,940
Inter-segment (expense)/revenue	(5,285)	(9,688)	(618)	64,140	(85,417)	33,203	4,720	(12,823)	(5,509)	21,907	(4,630)	-	-	-
Revenue between Cyprus and other countries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,881	10,881	(10,881)	-
Total revenue	74,641	60,283	46,429	191,977	77,934	90,465	9,130	20,813	51,053	23,625	48,490	694,840	(6,900)	687,940

The revenue from 'Overseas segment' mainly relates to banking and financial services for 2020 and 2019 from operations that are being run down.

Analysis of assets and liabilities

	Corporate	Global corporate	Small and medium-sized enterprises	Retail	Restructuring and recoveries	International banking services	Wealth management	REMU	Insurance	Treasury	Other	Total Cyprus	Overseas	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
2020														
Assets														
Assets	1,918,726	2,043,938	1,079,633	3,798,897	1,354,964	132,900	30,865	1,499,032	935,705	7,736,802	1,312,722	21,844,184	137,349	21,981,533
Inter-segment assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(18,334)	-	(47,656)	(65,990)	-	(65,990)
	1,918,726	2,043,938	1,079,633	3,798,897	1,354,964	132,900	30,865	1,499,032	917,371	7,736,802	1,265,066	21,778,194	137,349	21,915,543
Assets between Cyprus and overseas operations														(401,412)
Total assets														21,514,131

6. Segmental analysis (continued)

Analysis of assets and liabilities (continued)

	Corporate	Global corporate	Small and medium-sized enterprises	Retail	Restructuring and recoveries	International banking services	Wealth management	REMU	Insurance	Treasury	Other	Total Cyprus	Overseas	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
2019														
Assets														
Assets	1,937,813	2,107,543	1,092,937	3,638,880	1,786,170	130,720	29,516	1,382,907	880,721	7,097,866	1,398,349	21,483,422	161,378	21,644,800
Inter-segment assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(32,448)	-	(57,862)	(90,310)	-	(90,310)
	1,937,813	2,107,543	1,092,937	3,638,880	1,786,170	130,720	29,516	1,382,907	848,273	7,097,866	1,340,487	21,393,112	161,378	21,554,490
Assets between Cyprus and overseas operations														(431,668)
Total assets														21,122,822

	Corporate	Global corporate	Small and medium-sized enterprises	Retail	Restructuring and recoveries	International banking services	Wealth management	Insurance	Treasury	Other	Total Cyprus	Overseas	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
2020													
Liabilities													
Liabilities	1,037,430	607,467	832,576	10,525,819	58,389	3,180,061	291,470	747,410	1,721,601	485,252	19,487,475	420,129	19,907,604
Inter-segment liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(65,990)	-	(65,990)	-	(65,990)
	1,037,430	607,467	832,576	10,525,819	58,389	3,180,061	291,470	747,410	1,655,611	485,252	19,421,485	420,129	19,841,614
Liabilities between Cyprus and overseas operations													(402,537)
Total liabilities													19,439,077

	Corporate	Global corporate	Small and medium-sized enterprises	Retail	Restructuring and recoveries	International banking services	Wealth management	Insurance	Treasury	Other	Total Cyprus	Overseas	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
2019													
Liabilities													
Liabilities	1,117,222	691,550	770,655	10,140,920	97,290	3,543,315	330,579	696,033	1,062,156	457,414	18,907,134	450,164	19,357,298
Inter-segment liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(90,310)	-	(90,310)	-	(90,310)
	1,117,222	691,550	770,655	10,140,920	97,290	3,543,315	330,579	696,033	971,846	457,414	18,816,824	450,164	19,266,988
Liabilities between Cyprus and overseas operations													(432,793)
Total liabilities													18,834,195

Segmental analysis of customer deposits and loans and advances to customers is presented in Notes 31 and 45.2 and 45.6 respectively.

6. Segmental analysis (continued)

Analysis of turnover

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Interest income and income similar to interest income	436,709	508,177
Fees and commission income	151,091	171,715
Foreign exchange gains	16,535	26,596
Gross insurance premiums (Note 12)	176,706	172,243
(Losses)/gains of investment properties and stock of properties	(30,903)	2,907
Other income	14,957	28,938
	765,095	910,576

The analysis of '(Losses)/gains of investment properties and stock of properties' is provided in the table below:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Net (losses)/gains from revaluation and disposal of investment properties	(1,499)	2,249
Net gains on disposal of stock of property	8,189	25,952
Impairment of stock of property (Note 16)	(37,593)	(25,294)
	(30,903)	2,907

7. Interest income and income similar to interest income

Interest income

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Financial assets at amortised cost:		
- Loans and advances to customers	355,377	416,410
- Loans and advances to banks and central banks	1,467	5,412
- Debt securities	10,710	12,120
Debt securities at FVOCI	16,319	21,055
Negative interest on funding from central banks	5,306	-
	389,179	454,997

Income similar to interest income

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Loans and advances to customers at FVPL	13,216	15,690
Derivative financial instruments	34,314	37,490
	47,530	53,180

8. Interest expense and expense similar to interest expense

Interest expense

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Financial liabilities at amortised cost:		
- Customer deposits	14,034	40,395
- Funding from central banks and deposits by banks	1,573	2,542
- Subordinated loan stock	23,329	23,325
- Repurchase agreements	3,784	9,397
Negative interest on loans and advances to banks and central banks	18,782	17,448
Interest expense on lease liabilities	489	386
	61,991	93,493

Expense similar to interest expense

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Derivative financial instruments	44,720	48,708

9. Fee and commission income and expense

Fee and commission income

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Credit-related fees and commissions	40,782	50,647
Other banking commissions	81,105	81,706
Fees on servicing loans disposed of under Project Helix	2,170	11,933
Mutual funds and asset management fees	3,381	3,111
Brokerage commissions	966	926
Other commissions	22,687	23,392
	151,091	171,715

Mutual funds and asset management fees relate to fiduciary and other similar activities.

Credit related fees and commissions include commissions from credit card arrangements amounting to €19,806 thousand (2019: €27,323 thousand). Other banking commissions include commissions from payment orders amounting to €26,659 thousand (2019: €29,764 thousand) and account maintenance fees of €20,089 thousand (2019: €21,144 thousand).

Fee and commission expense

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Banking commissions	5,848	9,277
Mutual funds and asset management fees	274	314
Brokerage commissions	295	230
	6,417	9,821

10. Net foreign exchange gains

Net foreign exchange gains comprise of the conversion of monetary assets and liabilities in foreign currency at the reporting date, realised exchange gains/(losses) from transactions in foreign currency settled during the year and the revaluation of foreign exchange derivatives.

11. Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Trading portfolio:		
- derivative financial instruments	(747)	215
Other investments at FVPL:		
- debt securities	(3,311)	11,418
- equity securities	1,006	1,652
Net gains on disposal of FVOCI debt securities	2,865	-
Net gains on loans and advances to customers at FVPL (Note 22)	3,606	2,891
Revaluation of financial instruments designated as fair value hedges:		
- hedging instruments (Note 21)	(5,205)	(4,588)
- hedged items (Note 21)	5,760	3,696
Net losses on financial liabilities at FVPL	(34)	(495)
(Loss)/gain on disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates	(2,219)	3,886
	1,721	18,675

The loss on disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries for 2020 mainly arises on the agreement signed between the Group's life insurance subsidiary and NN Hellenic Life Insurance Company S.A. for the disposal of the portfolio of the life insurance subsidiary's branch in Greece and the dissolution of the subsidiary Bank of Cyprus (Channel Islands) Ltd (Note 51). The gain on disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries for 2019 relates to the gain on disposal of Nicosia Mall Holdings (NMH) Limited and its subsidiaries (NMH group) (Note 52.4.2).

12. Insurance income net of claims and commissions

	2020			2019		
	Income	Claims and commissions	Insurance income net of claims and commissions	Income	Claims and commissions	Insurance income net of claims and commissions
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Life insurance business	114,805	(87,544)	27,261	138,139	(105,509)	32,630
Non-life insurance business	51,605	(22,803)	28,802	51,522	(26,492)	25,030
	166,410	(110,347)	56,063	189,661	(132,001)	57,660

	2020		2019	
Income	Life insurance €000	Non-life insurance €000	Life insurance €000	Non-life insurance €000
Gross premiums	101,740	74,966	96,168	76,075
Reinsurance premiums	(16,143)	(33,749)	(15,382)	(34,362)
Net premiums	85,597	41,217	80,786	41,713
Change in provision for unearned premiums	-	-	-	(441)
Total net earned premiums	85,597	41,217	80,786	41,272
Investment income and other income	12,594	-	49,286	23
Commissions from reinsurers and other income	7,071	10,388	6,867	10,227
	105,262	51,605	136,939	51,522
Change in value of in-force business before tax (Note 26)	9,543	-	1,200	-
	114,805	51,605	138,139	51,522

12. Insurance income net of claims and commissions (continued)

	2020		2019	
	Life insurance €000	Non-life insurance €000	Life insurance €000	Non-life insurance €000
Claims and commissions				
Gross payments to policyholders	(49,464)	(26,277)	(53,269)	(33,922)
Reinsurers' share of payments to policyholders	4,455	10,857	5,551	13,799
Gross change in insurance contract liabilities	(29,463)	(2,605)	(47,464)	(774)
Reinsurers' share of gross change in insurance contract liabilities	1,150	2,198	1,023	984
Commissions paid to agents and other direct selling costs	(14,222)	(6,976)	(11,350)	(6,579)
	(87,544)	(22,803)	(105,509)	(26,492)

In addition to the above, the following income and expense items related to the insurance operations have been recognised in the consolidated income statement:

	2020		2019	
	Life insurance €000	Non-life insurance €000	Life insurance €000	Non-life insurance €000
Net expense from non-linked insurance business assets	(129)	(34)	(121)	(13)
Net (losses)/profit on financial instrument transactions and other non-linked insurance business income	(1,077)	836	(277)	1,695
Staff costs	(5,312)	(4,813)	(5,407)	(4,787)
Staff costs – restructuring costs	-	-	(1,379)	(2,111)
Other operating expenses	(6,934)	(2,591)	(7,959)	(2,821)

13. Other income

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Dividend income	294	361
Loss on sale and write-off of property and equipment and intangible assets	(90)	(99)
Rental income from investment properties	5,720	8,255
Rental income from stock of property	835	1,427
Income from hotel, golf and leisure activities	2,121	13,673
Other income	6,077	5,321
	14,957	28,938

The income from hotel, golf and leisure activities primarily relates to activities of subsidiaries acquired in debt satisfaction as part of loan restructuring activity.

14. Staff costs

Staff costs

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Salaries	156,263	182,053
Employer's contributions to state social insurance	26,582	28,432
Retirement benefit plan costs	12,382	15,062
	195,227	225,547
Restructuring costs - voluntary exit plans and other termination benefits	5,825	81,166
	201,052	306,713

14. Staff costs (continued)

The number of persons employed by the Group as at 31 December 2020 was 3,573. The number of persons employed by the Group as at 31 December 2019 was 3,672 and included 100 persons relating to Project Helix, whose transfer to the buyer was concluded in January 2020.

In December 2020, the Group proceeded with a targeted voluntary exit plan for its employees in Cyprus, with a cost amounting to €5,825 thousand. In total, 27 employees accepted the targeted voluntary exit plan and left the Group early in 2021. In October 2019, the Group proceeded with a voluntary exit plan for its employees in Cyprus, with a cost amounting to €81,166 thousand. In total, 464 employees accepted the voluntary exit plan and left the Group in late 2019 and early 2020.

The following table shows the analysis per geographical location of the Group's average number of employees (full time) and analysis of the average number of employees in Cyprus per business line for 2020 and 2019.

	2020	2019
Corporate	91	120
Global Corporate	67	43
Small and medium-sized enterprises	107	109
Retail	1,127	1,408
Restructuring and recoveries	304	435
International banking services	248	322
Wealth management	39	53
Treasury	23	26
REMU	56	54
Insurance	189	203
Other (primarily head office functions)	1,322	1,256
Total Cyprus	3,573	4,029
United Kingdom	1	1
Other countries	19	23
	3,593	4,053

Retirement benefit plan costs

In addition to the employer's contributions to state social insurance, the Group operates plans for the provision of additional retirement benefits as described below:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Defined benefit plans	592	115
Defined contribution plans	11,790	14,947
	12,382	15,062

Cyprus

The main retirement plan for the Group's permanent employees in Cyprus (88% of total Group employees) is a defined contribution plan. This plan provides for employer contributions of 8% (2019: 9%) and employee contributions of 3%-10% of the employees' gross salaries. This plan is managed by a Committee appointed by the members.

A small number of employees who do not participate in the main retirement plan, are members of a pension scheme that is closed to new entrants and may receive part or all of their retirement benefit entitlement by way of a pension for life. This plan is managed by an Administrative Committee composed of representatives of both the members and the employer.

A small number of employees of Group subsidiaries in Cyprus are also members of defined benefit plans. These plans are funded with assets backing the obligations held in separate legal vehicles.

14. Staff costs (continued)

Retirement benefit plan costs (continued)

Greece

Following the disposal of the Greek operations in March 2013, a small number of employees of the Group's Greek Branch, who left the Group's employment before March 2013, continued to be members of the defined benefit plans until June 2019, when these employees were paid out. As at 31 December 2020 the remaining retirement benefit obligation in Greece related to Group subsidiaries.

United Kingdom

The Group has assumed in prior years the obligation of the defined benefit plan of its employees in the United Kingdom which was closed in December 2008 to future accrual of benefits for active members.

Other countries

The Group does not operate any retirement benefit plans in Romania and Russia.

Analysis of the results of the actuarial valuations for the defined benefit plans

Amounts recognised in the consolidated balance sheet	2020 €000	2019 €000
Liabilities (Note 34)	9,568	9,212

One of the plans has a funded status surplus of €2,759 thousand (2019: €2,927 thousand) that is not recognised as an asset on the basis that the Group has no unconditional right to future economic benefits either via a refund or a reduction in future contributions.

14. Staff costs (continued)

Retirement benefit plan costs (continued)

The amounts recognised in the consolidated balance sheet and the movement in the net defined benefit obligation for the years ended 31 December 2020 and 2019 are presented below:

	Present value of obligation	Fair value of plan assets	Net amount before impact of asset ceiling	Impact of minimum funding requirement/ asset ceiling	Net defined benefit liability
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January 2020	89,726	(83,441)	6,285	2,927	9,212
Current service cost	501	-	501	-	501
Net interest expense/(income)	1,560	(1,469)	91	-	91
Total amount recognised in the consolidated income statement	2,061	(1,469)	592	-	592
Remeasurements:					
Return on plan assets, excluding amounts included in net interest expense	-	(6,105)	(6,105)	-	(6,105)
Actuarial loss from changes in financial assumptions	9,692	-	9,692	-	9,692
Demographic assumptions	(133)	-	(133)	-	(133)
Experience adjustments	129	-	129	-	129
Change in asset ceiling	-	-	-	(168)	(168)
Total amount recognised in the consolidated OCI	9,688	(6,105)	3,583	(168)	3,415
Exchange differences	(3,961)	3,587	(374)	-	(374)
Contributions:					
Employer	-	(3,277)	(3,277)	-	(3,277)
Plan participants	180	(180)	-	-	-
Benefits paid from the plans	(4,682)	4,682	-	-	-
31 December 2020	93,012	(86,203)	6,809	2,759	9,568

14. Staff costs (continued)

Retirement benefit plan costs (continued)

	Present value of obligation	Fair value of plan assets	Net amount before impact of asset ceiling	Impact of minimum funding requirement/ asset ceiling	Net defined benefit liability
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January 2019	76,449	(75,366)	1,083	7,694	8,777
Current service cost	467	-	467	-	467
Gain on curtailment and settlement	(402)	-	(402)	-	(402)
Net interest expense/(income)	2,068	(2,018)	50	-	50
Total amount recognised in the consolidated income statement	2,133	(2,018)	115	-	115
Remeasurements:					
Return on plan assets, excluding amounts included in net interest expense	-	(7,426)	(7,426)	-	(7,426)
Actuarial loss from changes in financial assumptions	10,837	-	10,837	-	10,837
Demographic assumptions	(915)	-	(915)	-	(915)
Experience adjustments	624	-	624	-	624
Change in asset ceiling	-	-	-	(4,767)	(4,767)
Asset adjustment	-	5,000	5,000	-	5,000
Total amount recognised in the consolidated OCI	10,546	(2,426)	8,120	(4,767)	3,353
Exchange differences	3,350	(3,017)	333	-	333
Contributions:					
Employer	-	(2,962)	(2,962)	-	(2,962)
Plan participants	195	(195)	-	-	-
Benefits paid from the plans	(2,543)	2,543	-	-	-
Benefits paid directly by the employer	(404)	-	(404)	-	(404)
31 December 2019	89,726	(83,441)	6,285	2,927	9,212

14. Staff costs (continued)

Retirement benefit plan costs (continued)

The actual return on plan assets for year 2020 was a gain of €7,574 thousand (2019: gain of €9,444 thousand).

The assets of funded plans are generally held in separately administered entities, either as specific assets or as a proportion of a general fund, or as insurance contracts and are governed by local regulations and practice in each country.

Pension plan assets are invested in different asset classes in order to maintain a balance between risk and return. Investments are well diversified to limit the financial effect of the failure of any individual investment. Through its defined benefit plans, the Group is exposed to a number of risks as outlined below:

Interest rate risk	The Group is exposed to interest rate risk due to the mismatch of the duration of assets and liabilities.
Changes in bond yields	A decrease in corporate bond yields will increase the liabilities, although this will be partially offset by an increase in the value of bond holdings.
Inflation risk	The Group faces inflation risk, since the liabilities are either directly (through increases in pensions) or indirectly (through wage increases) exposed to inflation risks. Investments to ensure inflation-linked returns (i.e. real returns through investments such as equities, index-linked bonds and assets whose return increases with increasing inflation) could be used for better match with the expected increases in liabilities.
Asset volatility	The liabilities are calculated using a discount rate set with reference to corporate bond yields; if assets underperform this yield, a deficit will be created.

The major categories of plan assets as a percentage of total plan assets are as follows:

	2020	2019
Equity securities	48%	48%
Debt securities	47%	45%
Loans and advances to banks	5%	7%
	100%	100%

The assets held by the funded plans include equity securities issued by the Company, the fair value of which as at 31 December 2020 is €41 thousand (2019: €67 thousand).

The Group expects to make additional contributions to defined benefit plans of €3,621 thousand during 2021.

At the end of the reporting period, the average duration of the defined benefit obligation was 18.5 years (2019: 19.0 years).

14. Staff costs (continued)

Retirement benefit plan costs (continued)

Principal actuarial assumptions used in the actuarial valuations

The present value of the defined benefit obligations of the retirement plans is estimated annually using the Projected Unit Credit Method of actuarial valuation, carried out by independent actuaries. The principal actuarial assumptions used for the valuations of the retirement plans of the Group during 2020 and 2019 are set out below:

2020	Cyprus	Greece	UK
Discount rate	0.33%	0.70%	1.45%
Inflation rate	1.50%	1.50%	2.85%
Future salary increases	2.00%	1.75%	n/a
Rate of pension increase	2.00%	n/a	2.75%
Life expectancy for pensioners at age 60	23.5 years M 29.6 years F	n/a	n/a
Life expectancy for pensioners at age 65	n/a	n/a	22.5 years M 24.9 years F
2019			
Discount rate	0.93%-1.11%	1.30%	2.05%
Inflation rate	1.75%	1.75%	2.80%
Future salary increases	2.25%	2.00%	n/a
Rate of pension increase	2.00%	n/a	2.70%
Life expectancy for pensioners at age 60	23.5 years M 29.6 years F	n/a	n/a
Life expectancy for pensioners at age 65	n/a	n/a	22.5 years M 24.9 years F

The discount rate used in the actuarial valuations reflects the rate at which liabilities could effectively be settled and is set by reference to market yields at the reporting date in high quality corporate bonds of suitable maturity and currency. For the Group's plans in the Eurozone (Cyprus and Greece) which comprise 17% of the defined benefit obligations, the Group adopted a full yield curve approach using AA- rated corporate bond data from the iBoxx Euro Corporates AA10+ index. For the Group's plan in the UK which comprises 83% of the defined benefit obligations, the Group adopted a full yield curve approach using the discount rate that has been set based on the yields on AA- rated corporate bonds with duration consistent with the scheme's liabilities. Under this approach, each future liability payment is discounted by a different discount rate that reflects its exact timing.

To develop the assumptions relating to the expected rates of return on plan assets, the Group, in consultation with its actuaries, uses forward-looking assumptions for each asset class reflecting market conditions and future expectations at the reporting date. Adjustments are made annually to the expected rate of return assumption based on revised expectations of future investment performance of asset classes, changes to local legislation that may affect investment strategy, as well as changes to the target strategic asset allocation.

The impact of significant assumptions' fluctuations on the defined benefit obligation as at 31 December 2020 and 2019 is presented below:

Variable	2020		2019	
	Change +0.5%	Change -0.5%	Change +0.5%	Change -0.5%
Discount rate	-9.0%	9.7%	-9.2%	9.9%
Inflation growth rate	6.1%	-5.7%	6.3%	-5.7%
Salary growth rate	1.1%	-1.1%	1.2%	-1.1%
Pension growth rate	0.1%	-0.1%	0.1%	-0.1%
	Plus 1 year	Minus 1 year	Plus 1 year	Minus 1 year
Life expectancy	2.8%	-2.8%	2.7%	-2.7%

14. Staff costs (continued)

Retirement benefit plan costs (continued)

The above sensitivity analysis (with the exception of the inflation sensitivity) is based on a change in one assumption while holding all other assumptions constant. In practice this is unlikely to occur and some changes of the assumptions may be correlated. The inflation sensitivity above includes changes to any inflation-linked benefit increases. When calculating the sensitivity of the defined benefit obligation to significant assumptions, the same method has been applied as when calculating the pension liability recognised on the consolidated balance sheet. The methods and types of assumptions used in preparing the sensitivity analysis did not change compared to previous years.

15. Other operating expenses

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Repairs and maintenance of property and equipment	31,701	29,763
Other property-related costs	12,907	17,735
Consultancy and other professional services fees	13,040	16,832
Insurance	7,284	6,803
Advertising and marketing	8,036	11,531
Depreciation of property and equipment (Note 25)	19,224	20,118
Amortisation of intangible assets (Note 26)	18,263	16,161
Communication expenses	6,852	8,486
Provisions for pending litigations, claims, regulatory and other matters (Note 39.4)	30,897	28,851
Printing and stationery	1,953	2,905
Cash transfer expenses	2,526	3,038
Other operating expenses	20,388	33,742
	173,071	195,965
Advisory and other restructuring costs	15,489	46,657
	188,560	242,622

Advisory and other restructuring costs comprise mainly fees to external advisors in relation to: (i) customer loan restructuring activities which are not part of the effective interest rate and (ii) the disposal of operations and non-core assets.

During the year ended 31 December 2020, the Group recognised €355 thousand relating to rent expense for short term leases, included within 'Other property-related costs' (2019: €358 thousand) and €8,855 thousand relating to the depreciation of right-of-use assets, included within 'Depreciation of property and equipment' (2019: €8,839 thousand) (Note 43).

Within total other operating expenses an amount of €1,037 thousand (2019: €1,152 thousand) relates to investment property that generated rental income.

The special levy on credit institutions in Cyprus (the Special Levy) is imposed on the level of deposits as at the end of the previous quarter, at the rate of 0.0375% per quarter. Following an amendment of the Imposition of Special Credit Institution Tax Law in 2017, the Single Resolution Fund contribution, which is charged annually by the Single Resolution Board, reduces the payment of the Special Levy up to the level of the total annual Special Levy charge. The Special levy on deposits of credit institutions in Cyprus and contribution to Single Resolution Fund amounted to €24,727 thousand (2019: €24,854 thousand) and is presented on the face of the consolidated income statement, together with the guarantee fee on annual deferred tax credit amounting to €3,445 thousand (2019: €18,755 thousand) (Note 17) and the contribution to the Deposit Guarantee Fund of €5,484 thousand (2019: nil).

As from 1 January 2020 and until 3 July 2024 BOC PCL is subject to contribution to the Deposit Guarantee Fund (DGF) on a semi-annual basis. The contributions are calculated based on the Risk Based Methodology (RBM) as approved by the management committee of the Deposit Guarantee and Resolution of Credit and Other Institutions Schemes (DGS) and is publicly available on the CBC's website. In line with the RBM, the contributions are broadly calculated on the covered deposits of all authorised institutions and the target level is to reach at 0.8% of covered deposits by 3 July 2024.

15. Other operating expenses (continued)

Consultancy and other professional services fees and advisory and other restructuring costs include fees (including taxes) to the independent auditors of the Group, for audit and other professional services provided both in Cyprus and overseas, as follows:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Audit of the financial statements of the Group and its subsidiaries	1,845	1,745
Other assurance services	368	732
Tax compliance and advisory services	211	225
Other non-audit services	385	338
	2,809	3,040

Statutory auditor's fees of an amount of €158 thousand (2019: €158 thousand) are included in 'Audit of the financial statements of the Group and its subsidiaries'. Other assurance services include fees related to the interim review.

16. Credit losses of financial instruments and impairment of non-financial assets

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
<i>Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers</i>		
Impairment loss net of reversals on loans and advances to customers (Note 45.9)	284,969	260,114
Recoveries of loans and advances to customers previously written off	(20,621)	(25,627)
Changes in expected cash flows	12,866	3,537
Financial guarantees and commitments (Notes 45.8.1 and 45.8.2)	(2,134)	(5,573)
	275,080	232,451

<i>Credit losses of other financial instruments</i>		
Amortised cost debt securities (Note 20)	54	(36)
FVOCI debt securities (Note 20)	78	101
Loans and advances to banks (Note 19)	6	(659)
Other financial assets	4,447	5,384
	4,585	4,790

<i>Impairment/(reversal of impairment) of non-financial assets</i>		
Stock of property (Note 27)	37,593	25,294
Other non-financial assets	(7)	787
	37,586	26,081

Changes in expected cash flows for the year ended 31 December 2020 relate mainly to gross modification loss arising as a result of the modification to loan terms offered pursuant to the moratorium (Note 5.2) as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

17. Income tax

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Current tax:		
- Cyprus	3,934	5,045
- Overseas	93	143
Cyprus special defence contribution	136	318
Deferred tax charge/(credit)	1,611	(113,436)
Prior years' tax adjustments	838	(4,909)
Other tax charges	1,308	8
	7,920	(112,831)

The Group's share of income tax from associates for 2020 amounted to €nil (2019: €703 thousand).

The reconciliation between the income tax expense and the loss before tax as estimated using the current income tax rates is set out below:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Loss before tax	(166,863)	(180,569)
Income tax at the normal tax rates in Cyprus	(20,721)	(22,253)
Income tax effect of:		
- expenses not deductible for income tax purposes	23,914	30,788
- income not subject to income tax	(11,504)	(25,759)
- differences between overseas income tax rates and Cyprus income tax rates	2,593	2,890
- deferred tax charge/(reversal of previously recognised deferred tax)	45	(113,610)
- losses on which deferred tax was not recognised	11,447	20,014
	5,774	(107,930)
Prior years' tax adjustments	838	(4,909)
Other tax charges	1,308	8
	7,920	(112,831)

Income tax in Cyprus is calculated at the rate of 12.5% on taxable income (2019: 12.5%).

For life insurance business there is a minimum income tax charge of 1.5% on gross premiums. Special defence contribution is payable on rental income at a rate of 3% (2019: 3%) and on interest income from activities outside the ordinary course of business at a rate of 30% (2019: 30%).

The Group's profits from overseas operations are taxed at the rates prevailing in the respective countries, which for 2020 were: Greece 24% (2019: 28%), Romania 16% (2019: 16%), Russia 20% (2019: 20%) and UK 19% (2019: 19%).

The Group is subject to income taxes in the various jurisdictions it operates and the calculation of the Group's income tax charge and provisions for income tax necessarily involves a degree of estimation and judgement. There are transactions and calculations for which the ultimate income tax treatment is uncertain and cannot be determined until resolution has been reached with the relevant tax authority. The Group has a number of open income tax returns with various income tax authorities and liabilities relating to these open and judgemental matters are based on estimates of whether additional income taxes will be due. In case the final income tax outcome of these matters is different from the amounts that were initially recorded, such differences will impact the current and deferred income tax assets and liabilities in the period in which such determination is made.

17. Income tax (continued)

Deferred tax

The net deferred tax assets arise from:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Difference between capital allowances and depreciation	(10,820)	(10,371)
Property revaluation	(14,188)	(15,975)
Investment revaluation and stock of property	(2,847)	(2,847)
Unutilised income tax losses carried forward (guaranteed deferred tax asset)	341,182	379,091
Value of in-force life insurance business	(15,772)	(14,579)
Other temporary differences	(2,177)	(2,208)
Net deferred tax assets	295,378	333,111

The net deferred tax assets comprise of:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Deferred tax assets	341,360	379,126
Deferred tax liabilities	(45,982)	(46,015)
Net deferred tax assets	295,378	333,111

The deferred tax assets relate to Cyprus operations.

The movement of the net deferred tax assets is set out below:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
1 January	333,111	257,496
Deferred tax recognised in the consolidated income statement	(1,611)	113,436
Deferred tax recognised in the consolidated statement of comprehensive income	1,787	88
Transfer to current tax receivables following conversion into tax credit	(37,909)	(37,909)
31 December	295,378	333,111

The Group offsets income tax assets and liabilities only if it has a legally enforceable right to set-off current income tax assets and current income tax liabilities.

The analysis of the net deferred tax charge/(credit) recognised in the consolidated income statement is set out below:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Difference between capital allowances and depreciation	449	1,643
Write-back of deferred tax assets	-	(115,228)
Value of in-force life insurance business	1,193	150
Other temporary differences	(31)	(1)
	1,611	(113,436)

The analysis of the net deferred tax recognised in other comprehensive income in the consolidated statement of comprehensive income is set out below:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Timing differences on property revaluation-income	1,787	88

17. Income tax (continued)

Income Tax Law Amendment 28 (I) of 2019

On 1 March 2019 the Cyprus Parliament adopted legislative amendments to the Income Tax Law (the 'Law') which were published in the Official Gazette of the Republic on 15 March 2019 ('the amendments').

The main provisions of the legislation are set out below:

- The amendments allow for the conversion of specific tax losses into tax credits.
- The Law applies only to tax losses transferred following resolution of a credit institution within the framework of 'The Resolution of Credit and Other Institutions Law'.
- The losses are capped to the amount of Deferred Tax Assets (DTA) recognised on the balance sheet of the audited financial statements of the acquiring credit institution in the year of acquisition. Tax losses in excess of the capped amount could only be utilised in cases involving transfers of tax losses in relation to tax reorganisations, completed before 1 October 2019. Post 1 October 2019, any excess tax losses expired.
- Acquired tax losses are converted into 15 equal annual instalments for credit institutions that will enter into resolution in the future or into 11 equal annual instalments for credit institutions which were in resolution pre 31 December 2017.
- Each annual instalment can be claimed as a deductible expense in the determination of the taxable income for the relevant year. Annual instalments are capped and cannot create additional losses for the credit institution.
- Any amount of annual instalment not utilised is converted into a tax credit (with reference to the applicable tax rate enacted at the time of the conversion) and it can be utilised in the tax year following the tax year to which this tax credit relates to. The tax credit can be used against a tax liability (Corporate Income Tax Law, VAT Law or Bank levy Law) of the credit institution or any other eligible subsidiary for group relief. Any unutilised tax credit in the relevant year is converted into a receivable from the Cyprus Government.
- In financial years where a credit institution has accounting losses the amount of the annual instalment is recalculated. Upon recalculation, the mechanics outlined above remain unchanged.
- In case a credit institution in scope goes into liquidation the total amount of unused annual instalments are converted to tax credits and immediately become a receivable from the Government.
- A guarantee fee of 1.5% on annual tax credit is payable annually by the credit institution to the Government.

BOC PCL has DTA that meets the requirements of the Law relating to income tax losses transferred to BOC PCL as a result of the acquisition of certain operations of Laiki Bank, on 29 March 2013, under 'The Resolution of Credit and Other Institutions Law'. The DTA recognised following the acquisition of certain operations of Laiki in 2013 amounted to €417 million for which BOC PCL paid a consideration as part of the respective acquisition. Under the Law, BOC PCL can convert up to an amount of €3.3 billion tax losses to tax credits (which led to the creation of DTA amounting to €417 million), with the conversion being based on the tax rate applicable at the time of conversion. As a result, a reversal of previously recognised DTA impairment of €115 million was recognised during the year ended 31 December 2019. Following the amendment of the Law, the period of utilisation of the tax losses which may be converted into tax credits remains unchanged (i.e. by end of 2028).

During the year ended 31 December 2020, an amount of €37,909 thousand has been reclassified from the DTA to current tax receivables (2019: €37,909 thousand) being the annual conversion into tax credit.

As a result of the above Law, the Group has deferred tax assets amounting to €341,182 thousand as at 31 December 2020 (2019: €379,091 thousand) that meet the requirements under this Law, the recovery of which is guaranteed.

The DTA subject to the Law is accounted for on the same basis, as described in Note 2.13.

The Group understands that, in response to concerns raised by the European Commission with regard to the provision of state aid arising out of the treatment of such tax losses, the Cyprus Government is considering the adoption of modifications to the Law, including requirements for an additional annual fee over and above the 1.5% annual guarantee fee already acknowledged, to maintain the conversion of such DTAs into tax credits.

17. Income tax (continued)

The Group, in anticipation of modifications in the Law, acknowledges that such increased annual fee may be required to be recorded on an annual basis until expiration of such losses in 2028. The determination and conditions of such amount will be prescribed in the Law to be amended and the amount determined by the Government on an annual basis. Amendments to the Law will need to be adopted by the Cyprus Parliament and published in the Official Gazette of the Republic for the amendments to be effective. The Group, however, understands that contemplated amendments to the Law may provide that the minimum fee to be charged will be 1.5% of the annual instalment and can range up to a maximum amount of €10,000 thousand per year. The Group estimates that such increased fees could range up to €5,300 thousand per year (for each tax year in scope i.e. since 2018) although the Group understands that such fee may fluctuate annually as to be determined by the Ministry of Finance. To this respect, an amount of €3,445 thousand has been recorded in 2020 (Note 15) to bring the total amount provided for years 2018-2020 to €15,900 thousand, being the maximum expected increased amount for these years (2019: €18,755 thousand of which €12,500 thousand related to the additional expected increased amount).

Accumulated income tax losses

The accumulated income tax losses are presented in the table below:

	Total income tax losses	Income tax losses for which a deferred tax asset was recognised	Income tax losses for which no deferred tax asset was recognised
2020	€000	€000	€000
Expiring within 5 years	648,401	-	648,401
Utilisation in annual instalments up to 2028	2,729,454	2,729,454	-
	3,377,855	2,729,454	648,401
2019			
Expiring within 5 years	520,988	-	520,988
Utilisation in annual instalments up to 2028	3,032,727	3,032,727	-
	3,553,715	3,032,727	520,988

In relation to the tax losses that were transferred to BOC PCL in 2013, the income tax authorities in Cyprus issued their tax assessments in March and April 2019. On the basis of these assessments the quantum of Laiki Bank tax losses were approximately €5 billion and lower than the initial amount of €7.4 billion estimated in 2013.

The tax losses in excess of the €3.3 billion transferred from Laiki Bank to BOC PCL in March 2013 cannot be utilised by BOC PCL, in line with the March 2019 Law amendments, except in cases where there are transfers arising due to reorganisations made prior to 1 October 2019.

18. Earnings per share

Basic and diluted loss per share attributable to the owners of the Company	2020	2019
Loss for the year attributable to the owners of the Company (€ thousand)	(171,532)	(70,275)
Weighted average number of shares in issue during the year, excluding treasury shares (thousand)	446,058	446,058
Basic and diluted loss per share (€ cent)	(38.5)	(15.8)

19. Cash, balances with central banks and loans and advances to banks

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Cash	139,686	151,555
Balances with central banks	5,513,629	4,908,487
	5,653,315	5,060,042

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Loans and advances to banks	402,862	320,953
Allowance for expected credit losses	(78)	(72)
	402,784	320,881

An analysis of the movement of the gross carrying amount of balances with central banks is presented in the table below:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Gross carrying amount		
1 January	4,908,487	4,456,768
Net increase	673,567	451,719
Transfer to disposal groups held for sale	(68,425)	-
31 December	5,513,629	4,908,487

Balances with central banks are classified as Stage 1.

There was no ECL allowance on balances with central banks for the years 2020 and 2019.

An analysis of the movement of the gross carrying amount and ECL of loans and advances to banks is presented in the table below:

	2020		2019	
	Gross carrying amount	ECL	Gross carrying amount	ECL
	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	320,953	(72)	473,263	(731)
Net increase /(decrease)	83,380	-	(149,899)	-
Disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries	(398)	-	(2,825)	-
Changes to models and inputs used for ECL calculation (Note 16)	-	(6)	-	659
Foreign exchange adjustments	(1,073)	-	414	-
31 December	402,862	(78)	320,953	(72)

All loans and advances to banks are classified as Stage 1.

Balances with central banks include obligatory deposits for liquidity purposes as at 31 December 2020 which amount to €158,031 thousand (2019: €160,048 thousand) (Note 42).

The credit rating analysis of balances with central banks and loans and advances to banks by independent credit rating agencies is set out in Note 45.13.

Loans and advances to banks earn interest based on the interbank rate of the relevant term and currency.

20. Investments

	2020	2019
Investments	€000	€000
Investments mandatorily measured at FVPL	207,943	176,106
Investments at FVOCI	658,232	701,704
Investments at amortised cost	1,009,834	805,059
	<u>1,876,009</u>	<u>1,682,869</u>

During 2020, the Group has proceeded to invest in debt securities, as part of its investing strategy which mainly related to the acquisition of treasury bills and Cyprus Government bonds.

The amounts pledged as collateral are shown below:

	2020	2019
Investments pledged as collateral	€000	€000
Investments at FVOCI	14,069	199,916
Investments at amortised cost	23,036	23,045
	<u>37,105</u>	<u>222,961</u>

The decrease in investments pledged as collateral during 2020 related mainly to the maturity of investments pledged as collateral by the Group as well as to the maturity of repurchase agreements for which investments were pledged as collateral. Encumbered assets are disclosed in Note 47.

As at 31 December 2020 there are no investments pledged as collateral under repurchase agreements as no repurchase agreements remained outstanding. As at 31 December 2019 all investments pledged as collateral under repurchase agreements could be sold or repledged by the counterparty.

The maximum exposure to credit risk for debt securities is disclosed in Note 45.1 and the debt securities price risk sensitivity analysis is disclosed in Note 46.

There were no reclassifications of investments during the years 2020 and 2019.

The credit rating analysis of investments is disclosed in Note 45.13.

20. Investments (continued)

Investments at fair value through profit or loss

	Investments mandatorily measured at FVPL	
	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Debt securities	19,118	24,093
Equity securities	3,277	2,484
Mutual funds	185,548	149,529
	207,943	176,106
Debt securities		
Banks and other corporations	19,118	24,093
Unlisted	19,118	24,093
Equity securities		
Listed on the Cyprus Stock Exchange	2,155	1,607
Listed on other stock exchanges	626	777
Unlisted	496	100
	3,277	2,484
Mutual funds		
Listed on other stock exchanges	131,771	108,760
Unlisted	53,777	40,769
	185,548	149,529

The debt securities which are measured at FVPL are mandatorily classified, because they failed to meet the SPPI criteria.

The majority of the unlisted mutual funds relate to investments whose underlying assets are listed on stock exchanges and are therefore presented in Level 2 hierarchy in Note 22.

Investments at FVOCI

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Debt securities	656,856	885,810
Equity securities (including preference shares)	14,835	15,202
Mutual funds	610	608
	672,301	901,620

20. Investments (continued)

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Debt securities		
Cyprus government	382,742	398,404
Other governments	41,235	228,838
Banks and other corporations	232,879	258,568
	656,856	885,810
Listed on the Cyprus Stock Exchange	2,983	3,922
Listed on other stock exchanges	653,873	881,888
	656,856	885,810
<i>Geographic dispersion by country of issuer</i>		
Cyprus	382,742	398,404
France	51,784	232,662
Other European Union countries	90,226	105,694
Supranational organisations	10,364	10,743
Other countries	121,740	138,307
	656,856	885,810
Equity securities		
Listed on the Cyprus Stock Exchange	1,483	1,451
Listed on other stock exchanges	81	137
Unlisted	13,271	13,614
	14,835	15,202

An analysis of the movement of debt instruments before ECL and the changes on the ECL are presented in the table below:

	2020		2019	
	Gross debt securities €000	ECL €000	Gross debt securities €000	ECL €000
1 January	886,509	(699)	820,346	(598)
New assets acquired in the year	61,983	-	135,042	-
Assets derecognised and redeemed in the year (Note 16)	(263,335)	7	(89,707)	-
Interest accrued and amortisation	(4,170)	-	(1,841)	-
Foreign exchange adjustments	(17,410)	-	3,250	-
Changes to models and input used for ECL calculations (Note 16)	-	(85)	-	(101)
Change in fair value	(5,944)	-	19,419	-
31 December	657,633	(777)	886,509	(699)

All debt securities measured at FVOCI are classified as Stage 1.

The Group irrevocably made the election to classify its equity investments as equity investments at FVOCI on the basis that these are not held for trading. Their carrying value amounts to €14,835 thousand at 31 December 2020 and is equal to their fair value (2019: €15,202 thousand).

Equity investments at FVOCI comprise mainly investments in private Cyprus registered companies, acquired through loan restructuring activity and specifically through debt for equity swaps.

Dividend income amounting to €223 thousand has been received and recognised for 2020 in other income (2019: €306 thousand).

20. Investments (continued)

During 2020 and 2019 no equity investments measured at FVOCI have been disposed of. There were no transfers from OCI to retained earnings during the year.

The fair value of the financial assets that have been reclassified out of FVPL to FVOCI on transition to IFRS 9, amounts to €12,134 thousand at 31 December 2020 (2019: €12,098 thousand). The fair value gain that would have been recognised in the consolidated income statement in 2020 if these financial assets had not been reclassified as part of the transition to IFRS 9, amounts to €28 thousand (2019: gain of €158 thousand). The effective interest rate of these instruments is 1.6%-5.0% (2019: 1.6%-5.0%) per annum and the respective interest income during the year 2020 amounts to €304 thousand (2019: €346 thousand).

Investments at amortised cost

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Debt securities	1,032,870	828,104
Cyprus government	440,983	143,644
Other governments	132,267	161,090
Banks and other corporations	292,918	333,313
European Financial Stability Facility and European Investment Fund	166,702	190,057
	1,032,870	828,104
Listed on the Cyprus Stock Exchange	318,141	48,654
Listed on other stock exchanges	714,729	779,450
	1,032,870	828,104
<i>Geographic dispersion by country of issuer</i>		
Cyprus	440,983	143,644
Germany	49,870	51,846
UK	33,671	38,349
France	25,646	30,082
Other European Union countries	184,804	271,587
Other countries	135,302	107,012
Supranational organisations	162,594	185,584
	1,032,870	828,104

An analysis of changes in the gross carrying amount (before ECL) is presented in the table below:

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Total €000	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Total €000
1 January	779,770	49,130	828,900	482,229	48,982	531,211
New assets acquired in the year	513,655	-	513,655	318,187	-	318,187
Assets derecognised and redeemed in the year	(294,756)	-	(294,756)	(25,143)	-	(25,143)
Fair value due to hedging relationship	644	(123)	521	1,038	182	1,220
Interest accrued and amortisation	(2,289)	(26)	(2,315)	1,062	(33)	1,029
Foreign exchange adjustments	(12,285)	-	(12,285)	2,397	(1)	2,396
31 December	984,739	48,981	1,033,720	779,770	49,130	828,900

20. Investments (continued)

An analysis of changes on the ECL is presented in the table below:

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Total €000	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Total €000
1 January	(320)	(476)	(796)	(142)	(690)	(832)
Assets derecognised or redeemed (Note 16)	12	-	12	-	-	-
Change to models and inputs used for ECL calculation (Note 16)	(237)	171	(66)	(178)	214	36
31 December	(545)	(305)	(850)	(320)	(476)	(796)

21. Derivative financial instruments

The contract amount and fair value of the derivative financial instruments is set out below:

	2020			2019		
	Contract amount €000	Fair value		Contract amount €000	Fair value	
		Assets €000	Liabilities €000		Assets €000	Liabilities €000
Trading derivatives						
Forward exchange rate contracts	37,912	834	346	21,939	165	111
Currency swaps	970,645	4,458	2,832	1,170,915	775	5,897
Interest rate swaps	92,305	271	597	263,159	315	551
Currency options	2,628	72	302	1,800	10	296
Interest rate caps/floors	527,883	83	25	1,684,871	772	-
	1,631,373	5,718	4,102	3,142,684	2,037	6,855
Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting						
Fair value hedges - interest rate swaps	877,783	18,907	39,720	1,068,926	19,542	43,727
Net investments - forward exchange rate contracts and currency swaps	84,588	2	2,156	96,821	1,481	11
	962,371	18,909	41,876	1,165,747	21,023	43,738
Total	2,593,744	24,627	45,978	4,308,431	23,060	50,593

The use of derivatives is an integral part of the Group's activities. Derivatives are used to manage the Group's own exposure to fluctuations in interest rates and exchange rates. Derivatives are also sold to customers as risk management products.

Credit risk for derivatives arises from the possibility of the counterparty's failure to meet the terms of any contract. In the case of derivatives, credit losses are a significantly smaller amount compared to the derivatives' notional amount. In order to manage credit risk, the Group sets derivative limits based on the creditworthiness of the involved counterparties and uses credit mitigation techniques such as netting and collateralisation.

Interest rate risk is explained in Note 46. The interest rate risk is managed through the use of own balance sheet solutions such as plain vanilla interest rate swaps and interest rate options. In fair value hedges of interest rate risk, the Group converts fixed rate assets/liabilities to floating. In cash flow hedging of interest rate risk, the Group converts floating rate assets/liabilities to fixed.

Currency risk is explained in Note 46. In order to eliminate the risk, the Group hedges its open position by entering into foreign exchange deals such as: foreign exchange spot, foreign exchange forwards, foreign exchange swaps or foreign exchange options. The foreign currency risk mainly arises from customer-driven transactions on deposits and loans and advances.

Forward exchange rate contracts are irrevocable agreements to buy or sell a specified quantity of foreign currency on a specified future date at an agreed rate.

21. Derivative financial instruments (continued)

Currency swaps include simple currency swaps and cross-currency swaps. Simple currency swaps involve the exchange of two currencies at the current market rate and the commitment to re-exchange them at a specified rate upon maturity of the swap. Cross-currency swaps are interest rate swaps in which the cash flows are in different currencies.

Interest rate swaps are contractual agreements between two parties to exchange fixed rate and floating rate interest, by means of periodic payments, based upon a notional principal amount and the interest rates defined in the contract.

Currency options are contracts that grant the holder the right, but not the obligation, to buy or sell currency at a specified exchange rate during a specified period of time.

Interest rate caps/floors protect the buyer from fluctuations of interest rates above or below a specified interest rate for a specified period of time.

The credit exposure of derivative financial instruments represents the cost to replace these contracts at the reporting date. The exposure arising from these transactions is managed as part of the Group's credit risk management process for credit facilities granted to customers and financial institutions.

The contract amount of certain types of derivative financial instruments provides a basis for comparison with other instruments recognised on the consolidated balance sheet, but does not necessarily indicate the amounts of future cash flows involved or the current fair value of the instruments and, consequently, does not indicate the Group's exposure to credit or market risk.

The fair value of the derivatives can be either positive (asset) or negative (liability) as a result of fluctuations in market interest rates and foreign exchange rates in accordance with the terms of the relevant contract. The aggregate net fair value of derivatives may fluctuate significantly over time.

Hedge accounting

The Group elected, as a policy choice permitted by IFRS 9, to continue to apply hedge accounting in accordance with IAS 39. The Group implements the amended IFRS 7 hedge disclosure requirements.

The Group applies fair value hedge accounting using derivatives when the required criteria for hedge accounting are met. The Group also uses derivatives for economic hedging (hedging the changes in interest rates, exchange rates or other risks) which do not meet the criteria for hedge accounting. As a result, these derivatives are accounted for as trading derivatives and the gains or losses arising from revaluation are recognised in the consolidated income statement.

Changes in the fair value of derivatives designated as fair value hedges and the fair value of the item in relation to the risk being hedged are recognised in the consolidated income statement.

Fair value hedges

The Group uses interest rate swaps to hedge the interest rate risk arising as a result of the possible adverse movement in the fair value of fixed rate debt securities measured at FVOCI, subordinated loan stock and deposits.

Hedges of net investments

The Group's consolidated balance sheet is affected by foreign exchange differences between the Euro and all non-Euro functional currencies of overseas subsidiaries and other foreign operations. The Group hedges its structural currency risk when it considers that the cost of such hedging is within an acceptable range (in relation to the underlying risk). This hedging is effected by financing with borrowings in the same currency as the functional currency of the overseas subsidiaries and forward exchange rate contracts.

As at 31 December 2020, deposits, and forward and swap exchange rate contracts amounting to €9,988 thousand and €84,588 thousand respectively (2019: €10,667 thousand and €96,821 thousand respectively) have been designated as hedging instruments and have given rise to a loss of €23,756 thousand (2019: gain of €10,927 thousand) which was recognised in the 'Foreign currency translation reserve' in the consolidated statement of comprehensive income, against the profit or loss from the retranslation of the net assets of the overseas subsidiaries and other foreign operations.

21. Derivative financial instruments (continued)

	Gains/(losses) attributable to hedged risk		Hedged in-effectiveness
	Hedged items	Hedging instrument	
2020			
Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting	€000	€000	€000
Fair value hedges			
-interest rate swaps	5,760	(5,205)	(555)
Net investments			
-forward exchange rate contracts	25,236	(25,236)	-
Total	30,996	(30,441)	(555)

2019			
Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting			
Fair value hedges			
-interest rate swaps	3,696	(4,588)	892
Net investments			
-forward exchange rate contracts	(11,462)	11,462	-
Total	(7,766)	6,874	892

The accumulated fair value adjustment arising from the hedging relationships is presented in the table below:

	Carrying amount of hedged items		Accumulated amount of fair value hedging adjustments gains/(losses) on the hedged item	
	Assets	Liabilities	Assets	Liabilities
2020				
Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting	€000	€000	€000	€000
Fair value hedges - interest rate swaps				
<i>Interest rate swaps</i>				
-debt securities	712,925	-	21,084	-
-subordinated loan stock	-	272,152	-	(1,374)
Net investments - forward and swap exchange rate contracts				
<i>Net assets</i>	434	84,154	-	(2,158)
Total	713,359	356,306	21,084	(3,532)

2019				
Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting				
Fair value hedges - interest rate swaps				
<i>interest rate swaps</i>				
-debt securities	909,868	-	16,331	-
-subordinated loan stock	-	272,170	-	(1,596)
Net investments - forward and swap exchange rate contracts				
<i>Net assets</i>	2,472	94,349	(2)	1,472
Total	912,340	366,519	16,329	(124)

For assets hedged using fair value hedges the fixed rate is 2.35% and the floating rate is 1.03% (2019: 2.76% and 1.4% respectively). For liabilities hedged using fair value hedges, the fixed rate is 9.25% and the floating rate is 8.93% (2019: 9.25% and 8.95% respectively).

21. Derivative financial instruments (continued)

The maturity of the Group's contract amount of the derivatives is presented in the table below:

2020	On demand and up to one month €000	Between one and three months €000	Between three months and one year €000	Between one and five years €000	Over five years €000	Total contract amount €000
Trading derivatives						
Forward exchange rate contracts	17,125	15,510	5,277	-	-	37,912
Currency swaps	791,644	178,227	774	-	-	970,645
Interest rate swaps	44,069	23,970	14,169	10,097	-	92,305
Currency options	2,628	-	-	-	-	2,628
Interest rate caps/floors	-	-	-	527,883	-	527,883
	855,466	217,707	20,220	537,980	-	1,631,373
Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting						
Fair value hedges - interest rate swaps	-	-	30,358	653,925	193,500	877,783
Net investments - forward exchange rate contracts and currency swaps	66,849	17,739	-	-	-	84,588
	66,849	17,739	30,358	653,925	193,500	962,371
Total	922,315	235,446	50,578	1,191,905	193,500	2,593,744

21. Derivative financial instruments (continued)

2019	On demand and up to one month €000	Between one and three months €000	Between three months and one year €000	Between one and five years €000	Over five years €000	Total contract amount €000
Trading derivatives						
Forward exchange rate contracts	10,899	10,369	671	-	-	21,939
Currency swaps	1,170,672	20	223	-	-	1,170,915
Interest rate swaps	-	-	146,228	116,931	-	263,159
Currency options	600	1,200	-	-	-	1,800
Interest rate caps/floors	-	-	1,650,000	34,871	-	1,684,871
	1,182,171	11,589	1,797,122	151,802	-	3,142,684
Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting						
Fair value hedges - interest rate swaps	-	-	188,505	646,921	233,500	1,068,926
Net investments - forward exchange rate contracts and currency swaps	96,821	-	-	-	-	96,821
	96,821	-	188,505	646,921	233,500	1,165,747
Total	1,278,992	11,589	1,985,627	798,723	233,500	4,308,431

Interest rate benchmark reform

As at 31 December 2020 and 2019 the interest rate benchmarks to which BOC PCL's hedge relationships are exposed to, are Euro Interbank Offered Rate (Euribor) and US Dollar London Interbank Offered Rate (Libor) for the cash flows of the hedging instruments. The Group has applied judgement in relation to market expectations regarding hedging instruments. The key judgement is that the cash flows for contracts currently indexing Interbank Offered Rate (IBOR) are expected to have broadly equivalent cash flows upon the transition of the contracts to IBOR replacement rates.

The table below indicates the nominal amount of derivatives in hedging relationships that will be subject to the IBOR reform, analysed by interest rate basis. The derivative hedging instruments provide a close approximation to the extent of the risk exposure BOC PCL manages through hedging relationships.

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Interest Rate Swaps		
Euribor (3 months)	699,831	865,431
Libor USD (3 months)	177,952	203,495
Total	877,783	1,068,926

As at 31 December 2020, the Group's assessment regarding the on-going transition to the new risk-free rates (RFRs) indicates a not significant impact on the hedging relationships and in value terms. Further details in relation to interest rate benchmark reform are disclosed in Note 46.

22. Fair value measurement

The following table presents the carrying value and fair value of the Group's financial assets and liabilities.

	2020		2019	
	Carrying value	Fair value	Carrying value	Fair value
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Financial assets				
Cash and balances with central banks	5,653,315	5,653,315	5,060,042	5,060,042
Loans and advances to banks	402,784	402,979	320,881	319,852
Investments mandatorily measured at FVPL	207,943	207,943	176,106	176,106
Investments at FVOCI	672,301	672,301	901,620	901,620
Investments at amortised cost	1,032,870	1,050,271	828,104	844,795
Derivative financial assets	24,627	24,627	23,060	23,060
Loans and advances to customers	9,886,047	9,687,663	10,721,841	10,720,292
Life insurance business assets attributable to policyholders	462,977	462,977	447,172	447,172
Financial assets classified as held for sale	561,462	561,462	25,929	25,929
Other financial assets	102,211	102,211	146,596	146,596
	19,006,537	18,825,749	18,651,351	18,665,464
Financial liabilities				
Funding from central banks and deposits by banks	1,386,643	1,325,538	533,404	475,792
Repurchase agreements	-	-	168,129	170,816
Derivative financial liabilities	45,978	45,978	50,593	50,593
Customer deposits	16,533,212	16,535,842	16,691,531	16,692,463
Subordinated loan stock	272,152	274,414	272,170	293,623
Other financial liabilities and lease liabilities	282,517	282,517	255,210	255,210
	18,520,502	18,464,289	17,971,037	17,938,497

The fair value of financial assets and liabilities in the above table is as at the reporting date and does not represent any expectations about their future value.

The Group uses the following hierarchy for determining and disclosing fair value:

Level 1: investments valued using quoted prices in active markets.

Level 2: investments valued using models for which all inputs that have a significant effect on fair value are market observable.

Level 3: investments valued using models for which inputs that have a significant effect on fair value are not based on market observable data.

For assets and liabilities that are recognised in the Consolidated Financial Statements at fair value, the Group determines whether transfers have occurred between levels in the hierarchy by re-assessing categorisation at the end of each reporting period.

The following is a description of the determination of fair value for financial instruments which are recorded at fair value on a recurring and on a non-recurring basis and for financial instruments which are not measured at fair value but for which fair value is disclosed, using valuation techniques. These incorporate the Group's estimate of assumptions that a market participant would make when valuing the instruments.

Derivative financial instruments

Derivative financial instruments valued using a valuation technique with market observable inputs are mainly interest rate swaps, currency swaps, currency rate options, forward foreign exchange rate contracts and interest rate collars. The most frequently applied valuation techniques include forward pricing and swap models, using present value calculations. The models incorporate various inputs including the credit quality of counterparties, foreign exchange spot and forward rates and interest rate curves.

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

Credit Valuation Adjustments (CVA) and Debit Valuation Adjustments (DVA)

The CVA and DVA are incorporated into derivative valuations to reflect the impact on fair value of counterparty risk and BOC PCL's own credit quality respectively.

The Group calculates the CVA by applying the PD of the counterparty, conditional on the non-default of the Group, to the Group's expected positive exposure to the counterparty and multiplying the result by the loss expected in the event of default. Conversely, the Group calculates the DVA by applying its own PD, conditional on the non-default of the counterparty, to the expected positive exposure of the counterparty to the Group and multiplying the result by the loss expected in the event of default. Both calculations are performed over the life of the potential exposure.

The expected exposure of derivatives is calculated as per the CRR and takes into account the netting agreements where they exist. A standard LGD assumption in line with industry norms is adopted. Alternative LGD assumptions may be adopted when both the nature of the exposure and the available data support this.

The Group does not hold any significant derivative instruments which are valued using a valuation technique with significant non-market observable inputs.

Investments at FVPL, investments at FVOCI and investments at amortised cost

Investments which are valued using a valuation technique or pricing models, primarily consist of unquoted equity securities and debt securities. These assets are valued using valuation models which sometimes only incorporate market observable data and at other times use both observable and non-observable data. The rest of the investments are valued using quoted prices in active markets.

Loans and advances to customers

The fair value of loans and advances to customers is based on the present value of expected future cash flows. Future cash flows have been based on the future expected loss rate per loan portfolio, taking into account expectations for the credit quality of the borrowers. The discount rate includes components that capture the risk-free rate per currency, funding cost, servicing cost and the cost of capital, considering the risk weight of each loan.

Customer deposits

The fair value of customer deposits is determined by calculating the present value of future cash flows. The discount rate takes into account current market rates and the credit profile of BOC PCL. The fair value of deposits repayable on demand and deposits protected by the Deposit Protection Guarantee Scheme are approximated by their carrying values.

Repurchase agreements

Repurchase agreements are collateralised bank takings. Given that the collateral provided by the Group is greater than the amount borrowed, the fair value calculation of these repurchase agreements takes into account the time value of money.

Loans and advances to banks

Loans and advances to banks with maturity over one year are discounted using an appropriate risk free rate plus the appropriate credit spread. For short-term lending, the fair value is approximated by the carrying value.

Deposits by banks and funding from central banks

Deposits by banks and funding from central banks with maturity over one year are discounted using an appropriate risk-free rate plus the appropriate credit spread. For short-term lending, the fair value is approximated by the carrying value.

Subordinated loan stock

The current issue of BOC PCL is traded in an active market with quoted prices.

Investment properties

The fair value of investment properties is determined using valuations performed by external accredited, independent valuers. Further information on the techniques applied is disclosed in the remainder of this note.

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

Property and equipment

The freehold land and buildings consist of offices and other commercial properties. The fair value of the properties is determined using valuations performed by external, accredited, independent valuers. Further information on the techniques applied is disclosed in the remainder of this note.

Model inputs for valuation

Observable inputs to the models for the valuation of unquoted equity and debt securities include, where applicable, current and expected market interest rates, market expected default rates, market implied country and counterparty credit risk and market liquidity discounts.

The following table presents the fair value measurement hierarchy of the Group's financial and non-financial assets and liabilities recorded at fair value and financial assets and financial liabilities for which fair value is disclosed, by level of the fair value hierarchy:

2020	Level 1 €000	Level 2 €000	Level 3 €000	Total €000
Assets measured at fair value				
<i>Investment properties</i>				
Residential	-	-	16,735	16,735
Offices and other commercial properties	-	-	57,041	57,041
Manufacturing and industrial properties	-	-	35,326	35,326
Hotels	-	-	626	626
Land (fields and plots)	-	-	18,360	18,360
	-	-	128,088	128,088
<i>Investment properties held for sale</i>				
Manufacturing and industrial	-	-	1,248	1,248
<i>Freehold property</i>				
Offices and other commercial properties	-	-	202,146	202,146
<i>Freehold property held for sale</i>				
Offices and other commercial properties	-	-	10,408	10,408
<i>Loans and advances to customers measured at FVPL</i>	-	-	289,861	289,861
<i>Trading derivatives</i>				
Forward exchange rate contracts	-	834	-	834
Currency swaps	-	4,458	-	4,458
Interest rate swaps	-	271	-	271
Currency options	-	72	-	72
Interest rate caps/floors	-	83	-	83
	-	5,718	-	5,718
<i>Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting</i>				
Fair value hedges-interest rate swaps	-	18,907	-	18,907
Net investments-forward exchange rate contracts and currency swaps	-	2	-	2
	-	18,909	-	18,909
<i>Investments mandatorily measured at FVPL</i>	134,918	53,347	19,678	207,943
<i>Investments at FVOCI</i>	655,813	2,984	13,504	672,301
	790,731	80,958	664,933	1,536,622
Other financial assets not measured at fair value				
Loans and advances to banks	-	402,979	-	402,979
Investments at amortised cost	695,666	321,612	32,993	1,050,271
Loans and advances to customers	-	-	9,397,802	9,397,802
	695,666	724,591	9,430,795	10,851,052

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

For loans and advances to customers measured at FVPL categorised as Level 3, an increase in the discount factor by 10% would result in a decrease of €5,027 thousand in their fair value and a decrease in the discount factor by 10% would result in an increase of €1,681 thousand in their fair value.

For one investment included in debt securities mandatorily measured at FVPL as a result of the SPPI assessment and categorised as Level 3 (Note 20) with a carrying amount of €18,618 thousand as of 31 December 2020, a change in the market value by 10% would result in a change in the value of the debt securities by €1,862 thousand.

For additional disclosures on sensitivity analysis of equity securities refer to Note 46.

The fair value measurement hierarchy for life insurance business assets attributable to policy holders is disclosed in Note 24.

2020	Level 1 €000	Level 2 €000	Level 3 €000	Total €000
Liabilities measured at fair value				
<i>Trading derivatives</i>				
Forward exchange rate contracts	-	346	-	346
Currency swaps	-	2,832	-	2,832
Interest rate swaps	-	597	-	597
Currency options	-	302	-	302
Interest rate caps/floors	-	25	-	25
	-	4,102	-	4,102
<i>Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting</i>				
Fair value hedges-interest rate swaps	-	39,720	-	39,720
Net investments-forward exchange rate contracts and currency swaps	-	2,156	-	2,156
	-	41,876	-	41,876
	-	45,978	-	45,978
Other financial liabilities not measured at fair value				
Funding from central banks	-	992,494	-	992,494
Deposits by banks	-	333,044	-	333,044
Customer deposits	-	-	16,535,842	16,535,842
Subordinated loan stock	274,414	-	-	274,414
	274,414	1,325,538	16,535,842	18,135,794

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

2019	Level 1 €000	Level 2 €000	Level 3 €000	Total €000
Assets measured at fair value				
<i>Investment properties</i>				
Residential	-	-	19,841	19,841
Offices and other commercial properties	-	-	59,052	59,052
Manufacturing and industrial properties	-	-	36,894	36,894
Hotels	-	-	1,701	1,701
Land (fields and plots)	-	-	18,709	18,709
	-	-	136,197	136,197
<i>Freehold property</i>				
Offices and other commercial properties	-	-	235,277	235,277
<i>Loans and advances to customers measured at FVPL</i>	-	-	369,293	369,293
<i>Trading derivatives</i>				
Forward exchange rate contracts	-	165	-	165
Currency swaps	-	775	-	775
Interest rate swaps	-	315	-	315
Currency options	-	10	-	10
Interest rate caps/floors	-	772	-	772
	-	2,037	-	2,037
<i>Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting</i>				
Fair value hedges-interest rate swaps	-	19,542	-	19,542
Net investments-forward exchange rate contracts and currency swaps	-	1,481	-	1,481
	-	21,023	-	21,023
<i>Investments mandatorily measured at FVPL</i>	100,270	51,243	24,593	176,106
<i>Investments at FVOCI</i>	886,680	1,026	13,914	901,620
	986,950	75,329	779,274	1,841,553
Other financial assets not measured at fair value				
Loans and advances to banks	-	319,852	-	319,852
Investments at amortised cost	751,326	53,523	39,946	844,795
Loans and advances to customers	-	-	10,350,999	10,350,999
	751,326	373,375	10,390,945	11,515,646

For loans and advances to customers measured at FVPL categorised as Level 3, an increase in the discount factor by 10% would result in a decrease of €5,696 thousand in their fair value and a decrease in the discount factor by 10% would result in an increase of €1,549 thousand in their fair value.

For one investment included in debt securities mandatorily measured at FVPL as a result of the SPPI assessment and categorised as Level 3 (Note 20) with a carrying amount of €23,593 thousand as at 31 December 2019, a change in the conversion factor by 10% would result in a change in the value of the debt securities by €2,359 thousand.

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

2019	Level 1 €000	Level 2 €000	Level 3 €000	Total €000
Liabilities measured at fair value				
<i>Trading derivatives</i>				
Forward exchange rate contracts	-	111	-	111
Currency swaps	-	5,897	-	5,897
Interest rate swaps	-	551	-	551
Currency options	-	296	-	296
	-	6,855	-	6,855
<i>Derivatives qualifying for hedge accounting</i>				
Fair value hedges-interest rate swaps	-	43,727	-	43,727
Net investments-forward exchange rate contracts and currency swaps	-	11	-	11
	-	43,738	-	43,738
	-	50,593	-	50,593
Other financial liabilities not measured at fair value				
Deposits by banks	-	475,792	-	475,792
Repurchase agreements	-	170,816	-	170,816
Customer deposits	-	-	16,692,463	16,692,463
Subordinated loan stock	293,623	-	-	293,623
	293,623	646,608	16,692,463	17,632,694

The cash and balances with central banks are financial instruments whose carrying value is a reasonable approximation of fair value, because they are mostly short-term in nature or are repriced to current market rates frequently. The carrying value of other financial assets and other financial liabilities and assets classified as held for sale is a close approximation of their fair value and they are categorised as Level 3.

During the year ended 31 December 2020 and 2019 there were no significant transfers between Level 1 and Level 2.

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

Movements in Level 3 assets measured at fair value

Transfers from Level 3 to Level 2 occur when the market for some securities becomes more liquid, which eliminates the need for the previously required significant unobservable valuation inputs. Following a transfer to Level 2 the instruments are valued using valuation models incorporating observable market inputs. Transfers into Level 3 reflect changes in market conditions as a result of which instruments become less liquid. Therefore, the Group requires significant unobservable inputs to calculate their fair value.

The movement in Level 3 assets which are measured at fair value is presented below:

	2020						2019					
	Investment properties	Investment properties held for sale	Own use properties	Own use properties held for sale	Loans and advances to customers	Financial instruments	Investment properties	Investment properties held for sale	Own use properties	Own use properties held for sale	Loans and advances to customers	Financial instruments
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	136,197	-	235,277	-	369,293	38,507	128,006	152,348	236,405	88,022	395,572	23,146
Additions	2,649	-	303	-	-	-	20,669	-	1,719	-	-	6,529
Disposals	(6,674)	-	(159)	-	-	-	(13,909)	(152,348)	-	(88,022)	-	(473)
Transfers from investment properties/own use properties to non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale (Note 29)	(1,248)	1,248	(10,408)	10,408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers from/(to) stock of property (Note 27)	74	-	(21,805)	-	-	-	1,006	-	(234)	-	-	-
Transfers to Level 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(22)
Depreciation charge for the year	-	-	(2,612)	-	-	-	-	-	(2,613)	-	-	-
Fair value (losses)/gains	(2,055)	-	1,550	-	-	(4,109)	(302)	-	-	-	-	9,327
Net gains on loans and advances to customers measured at FVPL (Note 11)	-	-	-	-	3,606	-	-	-	-	-	2,891	-
Derecognition of loans	-	-	-	-	(96,254)	-	-	-	-	-	(44,860)	-
Interest on loans (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	13,216	-	-	-	-	-	15,690	-
Foreign exchange adjustments	(855)	-	-	-	-	(1,216)	727	-	-	-	-	-
31 December	128,088	1,248	202,146	10,408	289,861	33,182	136,197	-	235,277	-	369,293	38,507

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

Valuation policy and sensitivity analysis

Investment properties, investment properties held for sale and own use properties

The valuation technique mainly applied by the Group is the market comparable approach, adjusted for market and property specific conditions. In certain cases, the Group also utilises the income capitalisation approach. The key inputs used for the valuations of the investment properties, investment properties held for sale and own use properties are presented in the tables below:

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

Valuation policy and sensitivity analysis (continued)

Analysis of investment properties and investment properties held for sale

Type and country	2020	Estimated rental value per m ² per annum	Estimated building cost per m ²	Yield	Estimated fair value per m ²	Estimated land value per m ²	Land	Building area	Age of building
Residential	€000						m²	m²	Years
Cyprus	13,013	€29-€86	€134-€1,370	n/a	€380-€2,206	€110-€900	89-1,203	19-1,356	6-130
Greece	3,722	€3-€86	€136-€2,132	2.14%-9.91%	€45-€1,455	€3-€1,176	4-5,147	44-825	12-63
	16,735								
Offices and other commercial properties									
Cyprus	52,021	€26-€250	n/a	4%-8%	€550-€7,103	€550-€1,050	150-35,413	16-9,369	10-75
Greece	4,774	€15-€259	€157-€3,483	5.31%-10.07%	€52-€1,842	€19-€259	5-8,582	6-4,692	16-62
Russia	246	n/a	€19-€448	n/a	€10-€153	€2-€70	1,460-26,046	212-15,898	n/a
	57,041								
Manufacturing and industrial									
Cyprus	26,908	€21-€67	€448	5%-6%	€350-€1,602	n/a	1,593-15,965	421-7,340	8-36
Greece	9,627	€1-€37	€80-€603	1.79%-10.57%	€13-€396	€3-€302	56-34,495	349-5,858	11-82
Russia	39	n/a	€8-€357	n/a	€5-€185	€5-€86	2,162-10,500	304-1,246	n/a
	36,574								
Hotels									
Russia	626	n/a	€324	n/a	€324	n/a	n/a	7,436	15
Land (fields and plots)									
Cyprus	18,095	n/a	€1,000-€1,250	n/a	€524-€1,002	€524-€1,002	2,316-29,398	n/a	n/a
Greece	49	€1	n/a	6.43%	€12	€12	3,988	n/a	n/a
Russia	216	n/a	n/a	n/a	€13	€13	58,600	n/a	n/a
	18,360								
Total	129,336								

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

Valuation policy and sensitivity analysis (continued)

Analysis of own use properties and own use properties held for sale

Type and country	2020	Estimated rental value per m ² per annum	Estimated building cost per m ²	Yield	Estimated fair value per m ²	Estimated land value per m ²	Land	Building area	Age of building
	€000						m ²	m ²	Years
Offices and other commercial properties	212,554	€23-€277	€750-€1,855	5%-6%	€14-€6,163	€70-€3,171	390-598,767	122-11,233	13-78
Cyprus									
Total	212,554								

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

Valuation policy and sensitivity analysis (continued)

Analysis of investment properties and investment properties held for sale

Type and country	2019	Estimated rental value per m ² per annum	Rent growth per annum	Estimated building cost per m ²	Yield	Estimated fair value per m ²	Estimated land value per m ²	Land	Building area	Age of building
	€000							m ²	m ²	Years
Residential										
Cyprus	14,375	€32-€104	n/a	€131-€1,370	5.5%	€380-€1,925	€110-€1,110	71-1,203	8-1,356	5-104
Greece	4,835	€3-€84	0.9%-5.9%	€134-€2,186	0%-15.6%	€45-€2,186	€3-€2,763	4-5,147	44-825	11-65
Russia	631	n/a	n/a	€225-€633	n/a	€51-€297	€9-€38	800-1,573	198-1,186	n/a
	19,841									
Offices and other commercial properties										
Cyprus	53,086	€11-€500	n/a	€250-€900	5%-9%	€120-€8,921	€120-€2,000	140-35,413	25-9,423	6-85
Greece	4,885	€12-€239	0.7%-2.9%	€151-€3,400	0%-9.3%	€71-€3,400	€25-€106	282-8,582	6-4,087	15-61
Russia	1,081	n/a	n/a	€26-€461	n/a	€23-€461	€3-€93	1,460-5,545	261-3,288	n/a
	59,052									
Manufacturing and industrial										
Cyprus	26,646	€25-€67	n/a	€278-€765	6%-6.5%	€120-€1,484	€60-€550	2,202-15,965	744-7,180	12-35
Greece	9,736	€4-€39	0.9%-2.9%	€84-€1,318	0%-11%	€13-€416	€3-€10	57-34,495	349-5,858	10-81
Russia	512	n/a	n/a	€11-€475	n/a	€8-€247	€7-€115	2,162-29,538	304-8,874	11-32
	36,894									
Hotels										
Russia	1,701	n/a	n/a	€360	n/a	€360	n/a	n/a	7,436	14
Land (fields and plots)										
Cyprus	18,155	n/a	n/a	€1,000-€1,250	n/a	€538-€1,028	€538-€1,028	2,316-29,398	n/a	n/a
Greece	56	€1	0.9%	n/a	5.4%	€14	€14	3,988	n/a	n/a
Russia	498	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	€1-€18	€1-€18	58,600-300,000	n/a	n/a
	18,709									
Total	136,197									

22. Fair value measurement (continued)

Valuation policy and sensitivity analysis (continued)

Analysis of own use properties and own use properties held for sale

Type and country	2019	Estimated rental value per m ² per annum	Rent growth per annum	Estimated building cost per m ²	Yield	Estimated fair value per m ²	Estimated land value per m ²	Land	Building area	Age of building
Offices and other commercial properties	€000							m ²	m ²	Years
Cyprus	235,277	€26-€277	n/a	€821-€1,895	5%-6%	€14-€6,557	€140-€3,381	390-598,767	122-11,233	12-77
Total	235,277									

Sensitivity analysis

Most of the Group's property valuations have been classified as Level 3. Significant increases/decreases in estimated values per square meter for properties valued with the comparable approach or significant increases/decreases in estimated rental values or yields for properties valued with the income capitalisation approach could result in a significantly higher/lower fair value of the properties.

23. Loans and advances to customers

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Gross loans and advances to customers at amortised cost	10,400,603	12,008,146
Allowance for ECL for impairment of loans and advances to customers (Note 45.9)	(804,417)	(1,655,598)
	9,596,186	10,352,548
Loans and advances to customers measured at FVPL	289,861	369,293
	9,886,047	10,721,841

Loans and advances to customers pledged as collateral are disclosed in Note 47.

Gross loans comprise of gross loans and advances to customers measured at amortised cost (reported after the residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition as detailed in Note 45.6).

Additional analysis and information regarding credit risk and analysis of the allowance for ECL of loans and advances to customers are set out in Note 45.

24. Life insurance business assets attributable to policyholders

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Equity securities	898	1,162
Debt securities	43,064	39,418
Mutual funds	378,511	360,692
Bank deposits and other receivables	40,504	45,900
	462,977	447,172
Property	11,210	11,680
	474,187	458,852

Financial assets of life insurance business attributable to policyholders are classified as investments at FVPL.

Bank deposits and other receivables include other financial receivables of €3,074 thousand (2019: €3,128 thousand).

In addition to the above assets, the life insurance subsidiary of the Group holds shares of the Company, as part of the assets attributable to policyholders with a carrying value as at 31 December 2020 of €101 thousand (2019: €167 thousand). Such shares are presented in the Consolidated Financial Statements as treasury shares (Note 35).

The analysis of the financial assets of life insurance business attributable to policyholders measured at fair value by level is presented below:

	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000	€000
Equity securities	898	-	-	898
Debt securities	16,778	5,991	20,295	43,064
Mutual funds	374,673	698	3,140	378,511
	392,349	6,689	23,435	422,473
2019				
Equity securities	1,162	-	-	1,162
Debt securities	17,157	-	22,261	39,418
Mutual funds	357,307	-	3,385	360,692
	375,626	-	25,646	401,272

24. Life insurance business assets attributable to policyholders (continued)

Bank deposits are financial instruments whose carrying amount is a reasonable approximation of fair value, because they are short-term in nature or are repriced to current market rates frequently.

The movement of financial assets classified as Level 3 is presented below:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
1 January	25,646	28,489
Unrealised losses recognised in the consolidated income statement	(2,211)	(2,843)
31 December	23,435	25,646

During years 2020 and 2019 there were no significant transfers between Level 1 and Level 2.

25. Property and equipment

2020	Property €000	Equipment €000	Total €000
Net book value at 1 January	267,684	20,370	288,054
Additions	1,896	8,225	10,121
Revaluation	1,550	-	1,550
Transfers to stock of property (Note 27)	(21,805)	-	(21,805)
Transfers to non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale (Note 29)	(10,408)	-	(10,408)
Re-assessment of RoU Asset (Note 43)	26,936	-	26,936
Derecognition of RoU Asset (Note 43)	(2,399)	-	(2,399)
Disposals and write-offs	(191)	(160)	(351)
Depreciation charge for the year (Note 15)	(12,240)	(6,984)	(19,224)
Net book value at 31 December	251,023	21,451	272,474
1 January 2020			
Cost or valuation	317,994	140,681	458,675
Accumulated depreciation	(50,310)	(120,311)	(170,621)
Net book value	267,684	20,370	288,054
31 December 2020			
Cost or valuation	305,645	139,495	445,140
Accumulated depreciation	(54,622)	(118,044)	(172,666)
Net book value	251,023	21,451	272,474

25. Property and equipment (continued)

2019	Property €000	Equipment €000	Total €000
Net book value at 1 January	238,889	21,834	260,723
Recognition of RoU asset upon adoption of IFRS 16	37,474	-	37,474
Balance at 1 January following adoption of IFRS 16	276,363	21,834	298,197
Additions	4,600	6,536	11,136
Transfers to stock of property (Note 27)	(234)	-	(234)
Transfer from non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale	-	93	93
Disposals and write-offs	(723)	(296)	(1,019)
Depreciation charge for the year (Note 15)	(12,322)	(7,796)	(20,118)
Foreign exchange adjustments	-	(1)	(1)
Net book value at 31 December	267,684	20,370	288,054
1 January 2019			
Cost or valuation	277,206	138,767	415,973
Accumulated depreciation	(38,317)	(116,933)	(155,250)
Net book value	238,889	21,834	260,723
31 December 2019			
Cost or valuation	317,994	140,681	458,675
Accumulated depreciation	(50,310)	(120,311)	(170,621)
Net book value	267,684	20,370	288,054

The net book value of the Group's property comprises:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Freehold property	202,146	235,277
Improvements on leasehold property	2,807	2,019
RoU asset (Note 43)	46,070	30,388
Total	251,023	267,684

Freehold property includes land amounting to €81,221 thousand (2019: €92,471 thousand) for which no depreciation is charged.

The Group's policy is to revalue its properties periodically (between 3 to 5 years) but more frequent revaluations may be performed where there are significant and volatile movements in values. The Group performed revaluations as at 31 December 2020. The valuations were carried out by independent qualified valuers, on the basis of market value using observable prices and/or recent market transactions depending on the location of the property. Details on valuation techniques and inputs are presented in Note 22.

As at 31 December 2020 there are no charges against freehold property of the Group (2019: €20,879 thousand). The freehold property against which charges existed as at 31 December 2019 has been transferred to stock of property as at 31 December 2020.

The net book value of freehold property, on a cost less accumulated depreciation basis, as at 31 December 2020 would have amounted to €135,657 thousand (2019: €179,501 thousand).

26. Intangible assets

	Computer software	In-force life insurance business	Total
	€000	€000	€000
2020			
Net book value at 1 January	62,313	116,633	178,946
Additions	15,129	-	15,129
Increase in value of in-force life insurance business (Note 12)	-	9,543	9,543
Disposals and write-offs	(99)	-	(99)
Amortisation charge for the year (Note 15)	(18,263)	-	(18,263)
Net book value at 31 December	59,080	126,176	185,256
1 January 2020			
Cost	209,692	116,633	326,325
Accumulated amortisation and impairment	(147,379)	-	(147,379)
Net book value	62,313	116,633	178,946
31 December 2020			
Cost	224,722	126,176	350,898
Accumulated amortisation and impairment	(165,642)	-	(165,642)
Net book value	59,080	126,176	185,256
	Computer software	In-force life insurance business	Total
	€000	€000	€000
2019			
Net book value at 1 January	54,978	115,433	170,411
Additions	23,684	-	23,684
Increase in value of in-force life insurance business (Note 12)	-	1,200	1,200
Disposals and write-offs	(188)	-	(188)
Amortisation charge for the year (Note 15)	(16,161)	-	(16,161)
Net book value at 31 December	62,313	116,633	178,946
1 January 2019			
Cost	186,196	115,433	301,629
Accumulated amortisation and impairment	(131,218)	-	(131,218)
Net book value	54,978	115,433	170,411
31 December 2019			
Cost	209,692	116,633	326,325
Accumulated amortisation and impairment	(147,379)	-	(147,379)
Net book value	62,313	116,633	178,946

Valuation of in-force life insurance business

The actuarial assumptions made to determine the value of in-force life insurance business relate to future mortality, redemptions, level of administration and selling expenses and investment returns. The main assumptions used in determining the value of the in-force business are:

	2020	2019
Discount rate (after tax)	10.0%	10.0%
Return on investments	5.0%	5.0%
Expense inflation	3.5%	3.5%

27. Stock of property

The carrying amount of stock of property is determined as the lower of cost and net realisable value. Impairment is recognised if the net realisable value is below the cost of the stock of property. During 2020 an impairment loss of €37,593 thousand (2019: €25,294 thousand) was recognised in 'Impairment of non-financial assets' in the consolidated income statement. At 31 December 2020, stock of €523,927 thousand (2019: €310,573 thousand) is carried at net realisable value. Additionally, at 31 December 2020 stock of property with a carrying amount of €104,149 thousand (2019: €122,305 thousand) is carried at approximately its fair value less costs to sell.

The stock of property includes residential properties, offices and other commercial properties, manufacturing and industrial properties, hotels, land (fields and plots) and properties under construction. There is no stock of property pledged as collateral for central bank funding facilities under Eurosystem monetary policy operations.

The carrying amount of the stock of property is analysed in the tables below:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Net book value at 1 January	1,377,453	1,426,857
Additions	121,168	176,688
Disposals	(75,478)	(193,526)
Transfers to investment properties (Note 22)	(74)	(1,006)
Transfers of stock of property of Serbian entities to non-current assets held for sale	-	(2,427)
Transfers from own use properties (Note 25)	21,805	234
Transfers to disposal group (Note 29)	(57,525)	(3,816)
Impairment (Note 16)	(37,593)	(25,294)
Foreign exchange adjustments	(147)	(257)
Net book value at 31 December	<u>1,349,609</u>	<u>1,377,453</u>

There were no costs of construction during the years 2020 and 2019.

As at 31 December 2020 there are charges against stock of property of the Group with carrying value €21,805 thousand (2019: nil).

The table below shows the result on the disposal of stock of property in the year:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Net proceeds	83,667	219,478
Carrying value of stock of property disposed of (excluding stock of property held by subsidiary disposed of)	(75,478)	(193,526)
Net gains on disposal of stock of property	<u>8,189</u>	<u>25,952</u>

Analysis by type and country	Cyprus	Greece	Romania	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000	€000
Residential properties	144,915	20,214	109	165,238
Offices and other commercial properties	189,172	21,302	5,135	215,609
Manufacturing and industrial properties	47,647	19,839	49	67,535
Hotels	24,684	465	-	25,149
Land (fields and plots)	868,615	5,694	1,769	876,078
Total	<u>1,275,033</u>	<u>67,514</u>	<u>7,062</u>	<u>1,349,609</u>

27. Stock of property (continued)

Analysis by type and country 2019	Cyprus €000	Greece €000	Romania €000	Total €000
Residential properties	167,330	21,300	116	188,746
Offices and other commercial properties	147,568	24,013	5,745	177,326
Manufacturing and industrial properties	46,703	22,754	50	69,507
Hotels	24,286	494	-	24,780
Land (fields and plots)	906,980	7,286	2,828	917,094
Total	1,292,867	75,847	8,739	1,377,453

28. Prepayments, accrued income and other assets

	2020 €000	2019 €000
<i>Financial assets</i>		
Receivables relating to disposal of operations, loan portfolios and other assets	-	53,354
Debtors	39,011	39,663
Receivable relating to tax	4,706	5,102
Other assets	58,494	48,477
	102,211	146,596
<i>Non-financial assets</i>		
Reinsurers' share of insurance contract liabilities (Note 32)	53,479	50,609
Current tax receivable	48,198	10,335
Prepaid expenses	509	1,256
Other assets	45,480	35,134
	147,666	97,334
	249,877	243,930

An analysis of changes in the gross carrying amount of the financial assets included in prepayments, accrued income and other assets is presented in the table below:

	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	Simplified method €000	Total €000
2020					
1 January	102,098	23,779	33,724	14,197	173,798
Net (decrease)/increase	(20,590)	(23,779)	1,307	(332)	(43,394)
31 December	81,508	-	35,031	13,865	130,404
2019					
1 January	80,865	30,846	31,323	14,856	157,890
Net increase/(decrease)	21,233	(7,067)	2,401	(659)	15,908
31 December	102,098	23,779	33,724	14,197	173,798

An analysis of the changes on the ECL of the above financial assets is presented in the table below:

	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	Simplified method €000	Total €000
2020					
1 January	-	-	28,464	980	29,444
Changes to models and inputs used for ECL calculations	-	-	908	83	991
31 December	-	-	29,372	1,063	30,435

28. Prepayments, accrued income and other assets (continued)

	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Simplified method	Total
2019	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	-	-	19,022	912	19,934
Changes to models and inputs used for ECL calculations	-	-	9,442	68	9,510
31 December	-	-	28,464	980	29,444

Financial assets amounting to €2,242 thousand (2019: €2,242 thousand) are measured at FVPL.

As at 31 December 2019, the remaining receivable relating to the disposal of operations in the UK amounted to €29,575 thousand. Half of the consideration was received upon completion of the transaction, an amount was repaid in November 2019 and the remaining receivable was repaid in November 2020. As at 31 December 2019, the receivable relating to the disposal of the Ukrainian operations in 2014, amounted to €23,779 thousand and the deferred consideration was due to be paid to BOC PCL under a repayment programme which had been extended from June 2019 to December 2022. The receivable was fully secured. The receivable was fully repaid in February 2020.

During 2020, credit losses of €991 thousand were recognised in relation to prepayments, accrued income and other assets. During 2019 credit losses amounted to €5,384 thousand, which included ECL of €9,510 thousand and net reversal of impairments amounting to €4,126 thousand (Note 16).

29. Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale

The following non-current assets and disposal groups were classified as held for sale as at 31 December 2020 and 2019:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Disposal group 1	387,990	-
Disposal group 2	224,476	-
Disposal group 3	7,769	25,929
Freehold property (Note 25)	10,408	-
Other exposures held by Serbian subsidiary	288	288
	630,931	26,217

	2020 Disposal Group 1 €000	2020 Disposal Group 2 €000	2020 Disposal Group 3 €000	2019 Disposal Group 3 €000
Gross loans and advances to customers	820,429	488,777	32,049	173,881
Allowance for ECL for impairment of loans and advances to customers (Note 45.9)	(510,310)	(313,628)	(24,280)	(147,952)
	310,119	175,149	7,769	25,929
Stock of property (Note 27)	32,490	25,035	-	-
Investment property (Note 22)	-	1,248	-	-
Cash (Note 19)	45,381	23,044	-	-
31 December	387,990	224,476	7,769	25,929

Disposal group 1 - Helix 2A

Disposal group 1 comprises a portfolio of loans and advances to customers (the 'Portfolio 2A') and other assets (comprising stock of property and cash already received since the reference date of Portfolio 2A being 30 September 2019) known as Project Helix 2A ('Project Helix 2A') as described below. The disposal group has been classified as held for sale since 30 June 2020 as management is committed to sell it and has proceeded with an active programme to complete this plan. The sale is expected to be completed within 12 months from the reporting date.

29. Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale (continued)

In August 2020, the Group reached an agreement for the sale of the Portfolio 2A. The Portfolio 2A will be transferred to a licensed Cypriot Credit Acquiring Company (the 'CyCAC') by BOC PCL. The shares of the CyCAC will then be acquired by certain funds affiliated with Pacific Investment Management Company LLC ('PIMCO'), the purchaser of the Portfolio 2A.

The gross consideration for Helix 2A amounts to €422 million before transaction and other costs, of which 35% is payable at completion and the remaining 65% is deferred without any conditions attached. The deferred component is payable in three broadly equal instalments over 48 months from completion. The consideration can be increased through an earnout arrangement, depending on the performance of the Portfolio. An amount of €21,100 thousand was received as a deposit shortly after the signing of the agreement (Note 34).

Disposal group 2 - Helix 2B

Disposal group 2 comprises a portfolio of loans and advances to customers (the 'Portfolio 2B') and other assets (comprising stock of property, investment property and cash already received since the reference date of Portfolio 2B being 30 September 2019) known as Project Helix 2B ('Project Helix 2B') as described below. The disposal group has been classified as held for sale since 31 December 2020 as management is committed to sell it and has proceeded with an active programme to complete this plan. The sale is expected to be completed within 12 months from the reporting date.

In January 2021, the Group reached an agreement for the sale of the Portfolio 2B. The Portfolio 2B will be transferred to the CyCAC by BOC PCL, along with Portfolio 2A, and the shares of the CyCAC will then be acquired by certain funds affiliated with PIMCO, the purchaser of both Portfolios Helix 2A and 2B. The parties amended and restated the agreement executed in August 2020 for Helix 2A to incorporate the transaction of Helix 2B.

The gross consideration for Helix 2B amounts to €243 million before transaction and other costs, of which 50% is payable at completion and the remaining 50% is deferred up to December 2025 without any conditions attached. The consideration can be increased through an earnout arrangement, depending on the performance of the Portfolio 2B.

The completion of the sale of Helix 2B is planned to occur together with the completion of Helix 2A transaction, currently estimated in the second half of 2021 and remains subject to a number of conditions, including required customary regulatory and other approvals.

Disposal group 3

Disposal group 3 comprises loans and advances to customers of Project Helix tail (31 December 2019: Disposal group 3 comprised loans and advances to customers of Projects Helix tail and Velocity 2) as further analysed below. The disposal groups were first classified as held for sale as at 31 December 2019 as management was committed to sell them and had proceeded with an active programme to complete this plan.

Project Helix tail relates to a portfolio of credit facilities related to Project Helix (a portfolio of loans and advances to customers for which the sale was completed in June 2019) with a carrying value of €7,769 thousand and €11,998 thousand as at 31 December 2020 and 31 December 2019 respectively. The sale is expected to be completed within 2021.

Velocity 2 related to a portfolio of unsecured loans and advances to customers with a net book value of €13,931 thousand as at 31 December 2019 for which an agreement to sell was reached in January 2020 and completed in May 2020. Loans were derecognised giving rise to no gain or loss upon completion of the sale. On completion, the portfolio comprised of gross loans and advances to customers amounting to €125,525 thousand with a net book value of €13,555 thousand.

Further analysis of the loans and advances to customers, included in these disposal groups, is disclosed in Note 45.6.

Freehold property

Freehold property classified as held for sale as at 31 December 2020 are properties which management is committed to sell and proceeded with an active programme to complete this plan. The disposal is expected to be completed within 12 months from the classification date. Freehold property classified as held for sale is measured at fair value less cost to sell.

29. Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale (continued)

Other exposures held by Serbian subsidiary

The portfolio held by Serbian subsidiary related to loans with collaterals in Serbia and properties in Serbia. It was disposed of in August 2019 except for two properties with a carrying value of €288 thousand as at 31 December 2020 and 31 December 2019. These properties are still classified as non-current assets held for sale and are expected to be disposed of during 2021.

30. Funding from central banks

Funding from central banks comprises funding from the ECB under Eurosystem monetary policy operations as set out in the table below:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Targeted Longer-Term Refinancing Operations (TLTRO III)	994,694	-

As at 31 December 2020, ECB funding amounted to €1 billion and was borrowed from the fourth TLTRO III (2019: €nil).

The interest rate that will be applicable to the TLTRO III funding will depend on the eligible net lending during the specified periods laid out in the terms of the ECB operation.

In recognition of the challenging credit environment during the pandemic period, the Governing Council of the ECB has announced that the interest rate on all outstanding TLTRO III operations for the periods from 24 June 2020 to 23 June 2021 and 24 June 2021 to 23 June 2022 will be 50 basis points below the average rate applicable in the Eurosystem's main refinancing operations over the same period. The interest rate on the main refinancing operations is currently at 0%. For the counterparties whose eligible net lending reaches the lending performance thresholds, the interest rate applied over the periods from 24 June 2020 to 23 June 2021 and 24 June 2021 to 23 June 2022 on all TLTRO III operations outstanding will be 50 basis points below the average interest rate on the deposit facility prevailing over the same period, and in any case not higher than minus 1% which is currently the expected rate. The deposit facility rate is currently minus 0.5%. In calculating the interest BOC PCL follows a discrete approach by applying the relevant interest rate applicable for each period.

The maturity of TLTRO III is three years from the settlement of each operation but there is an option available to repay the amounts borrowed under TLTRO III one year from the settlement of each operation starting in September 2021.

Details on encumbered assets related to the above funding facilities are disclosed in Note 47.

31. Customer deposits

	2020 €000	2019 €000
<i>By type of deposit</i>		
Demand	8,149,688	7,595,231
Savings	1,970,975	1,567,344
Time or notice	6,412,549	7,528,956
	16,533,212	16,691,531
<i>By geographical area</i>		
Cyprus	16,533,212	16,691,531

Deposits by geographical area are based on the originator country of the deposit.

	2020 €000	2019 €000
<i>By currency</i>		
Euro	14,929,662	15,009,828
US Dollar	1,199,069	1,286,292
British Pound	288,102	288,289
Russian Rouble	28,618	30,113
Swiss Franc	9,901	10,803
Other currencies	77,860	66,206
	16,533,212	16,691,531

<i>By customer sector</i>		
Corporate	1,037,430	1,117,222
Global corporate	607,467	691,550
SMEs	832,576	770,655
Retail	10,525,819	10,140,920
Restructuring		
– Corporate	27,889	52,421
– SMEs	16,688	28,222
– Retail other	10,561	10,507
Recoveries		
– Corporate	3,251	6,140
International banking services	3,180,061	3,543,315
Wealth management	291,470	330,579
	16,533,212	16,691,531

32. Insurance liabilities

	2020			2019		
	Gross	Reinsurers' share	Net	Gross	Reinsurers' share	Net
Life insurance	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Life insurance contract liabilities	608,591	(29,775)	578,816	579,128	(28,625)	550,503
Non-life insurance						
Provision for unearned premiums	26,178	(9,250)	16,928	26,656	(9,728)	16,928
<i>Other liabilities</i>						
Claims outstanding	36,756	(14,454)	22,302	34,155	(12,256)	21,899
Unexpired risks reserve	78	-	78	74	-	74
Non-life insurance contract liabilities	63,012	(23,704)	39,308	60,885	(21,984)	38,901
	671,603	(53,479)	618,124	640,013	(50,609)	589,404

Reinsurers' share of insurance contract liabilities and other reinsurance balances receivable are included in 'Prepayments, accrued income and other assets' (Note 28).

Life insurance contract liabilities

The movement of life insurance contract liabilities and reinsurance assets during the year is analysed as follows:

	2020			2019		
	Gross	Reinsurers' share	Net	Gross	Reinsurers' share	Net
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	579,128	(28,625)	550,503	531,640	(27,601)	504,039
New business	13,811	(3,367)	10,444	11,045	(1,128)	9,917
Change in existing business	15,652	2,217	17,869	36,443	104	36,547
31 December	608,591	(29,775)	578,816	579,128	(28,625)	550,503

Non-life insurance contract liabilities

The movement in non-life insurance contract liabilities and reinsurance assets for the year is analysed as follows:

	2020			2019		
	Gross	Reinsurers' share	Net	Gross	Reinsurers' share	Net
Liabilities for unearned premium	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	26,656	(9,728)	16,928	25,962	(9,475)	16,487
Premium income	74,966	(33,749)	41,217	76,075	(34,362)	41,713
Earned premiums	(75,444)	34,227	(41,217)	(75,381)	34,109	(41,272)
31 December	26,178	(9,250)	16,928	26,656	(9,728)	16,928

The provisions for unearned insurance and reinsurance premiums represent the portion of premiums that relate to risks that have not yet expired at the reporting date.

32. Insurance liabilities (continued)

	2020			2019		
	Gross	Reinsurers' share	Net	Gross	Reinsurers' share	Net
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Claims outstanding						
1 January	34,155	(12,256)	21,899	33,397	(11,272)	22,125
Amount paid for claims settled in the year	(26,277)	10,857	(15,420)	(33,922)	13,799	(20,123)
Increase in liabilities arising from claims	28,878	(13,055)	15,823	34,680	(14,783)	19,897
31 December	36,756	(14,454)	22,302	34,155	(12,256)	21,899
Reported claims	34,683	(13,510)	21,173	32,166	(11,379)	20,787
Incurred but not reported	2,073	(944)	1,129	1,989	(877)	1,112
31 December	36,756	(14,454)	22,302	34,155	(12,256)	21,899

33. Subordinated loan stock

	Contractual interest rate	2020 €000	2019 €000
Subordinated Tier 2 Capital Note with nominal value of €250 million	9.25% up to 19 January 2022	272,152	272,170

BOC PCL maintains a Euro Medium Term Note (EMTN) Programme with an aggregate nominal amount up to €4,000 million.

In January 2017, BOC PCL issued a €250 million unsecured and subordinated Tier 2 Capital Note (the Note) under BOC PCL's EMTN Programme. The Note was priced at par with a coupon of 9.25% per annum payable annually up to 19 January 2022 and then a rate at the then prevailing 5-year swap rate plus a margin of 9.176% per annum up to 19 January 2027, payable annually. The Note matures on 19 January 2027. BOC PCL has the option to redeem the Note early on 19 January 2022, subject to applicable regulatory consents. The Note is listed on the Luxembourg Stock Exchange's Euro Multilateral Trading Facility (MTF) market. The fair value as at 31 December 2020 is disclosed in Note 22.

34. Accruals, deferred income, other liabilities and other provisions

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Income tax payable and related provisions	8,982	5,025
Special defence contribution payable	971	2,065
Retirement benefit plans liabilities (Note 14)	9,568	9,212
Provisions for financial guarantees and commitments (Notes 45.8.1 and 45.8.2)	19,658	22,112
Liabilities for investment-linked contracts under administration	18,747	9,237
Accrued expenses and other provisions	63,942	89,620
Deferred income	13,411	13,611
Items in the course of settlement	66,217	49,975
Lease liabilities (Note 43)	45,955	29,704
Advances received for disposal group held for sale (Note 29)	21,100	-
Other liabilities	91,341	93,685
	359,892	324,246

The ECL allowance for financial guarantees and commitments is analysed by stage in the table below:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Stage 1	168	51
Stage 2	1,120	157
Stage 3	18,370	21,904
	19,658	22,112

35. Share capital

	2020		2019	
	Number of shares (thousand)	€000	Number of shares (thousand)	€000
<i>Authorised</i>				
Ordinary shares of €0.10 each	10,000,000	1,000,000	10,000,000	1,000,000
<i>Issued</i>				
1 January and 31 December	446,200	44,620	446,200	44,620

Authorised and issued share capital

All issued ordinary shares carry the same rights.

There were no changes to the authorised or issued share capital during the year ended 31 December 2020 and 2019.

Share premium reserve

2020

The Company, following relevant resolution of its shareholders at the May 2020 Annual General Meeting and subsequent approval by the ECB in September 2020 and by the Irish High Court (pursuant to section 85(1) of the Companies Act of 2014 of Ireland), implemented a capital reduction process in November 2020, which resulted in the reclassification of €700 million of the Company's share premium balance as distributable reserves (retained earnings).

2019

There were no changes to the share premium reserve during the year ended 31 December 2019.

Treasury shares of the Company

Shares of the Company held by entities controlled by the Group are deducted from equity on the purchase, sale, issue or cancellation of such shares. No gain or loss is recognised in the consolidated income statement.

The life insurance subsidiary of the Group, as at 31 December 2020, held a total of 142 thousand ordinary shares of the Company of a nominal value of €0.10 each (2019: 142 thousand ordinary shares of a nominal value of €0.10 each), as part of its financial assets which are invested for the benefit of insurance policyholders. The cost of acquisition of these shares was €21,463 thousand (2019: €21,463 thousand).

The treasury shares represent 0.03% of the total issued share capital of the Company (2019: 0.03%).

The Company did not provide financial assistance permitted by Section 82 of the Companies Act 2014 for the purchase of its shares.

Share-based payments - share options

Following the incorporation of the Company and its introduction as the new holding company of the Group in January 2017, the Long-Term Incentive Plan was replaced by the Share Option Plan which operates at the level of the Company. The Share Option Plan is identical to the Long-Term Incentive Plan except that the number of shares in the Company to be issued pursuant to an exercise of options under the Share Option Plan should not exceed 8,922,945 ordinary shares of a nominal value of €0.10 each and the exercise price was set at €5.00 per share. The term of the options was also extended to between 4-10 years after the grant date.

No share options were granted since the date of replacement of the Long-Term Incentive Plan by the Share Option Plan at the level of the Company and the Share Option Plan remains frozen. Any shares related to the Share Option Plan carry rights with regards to control of the Company that are only exercisable directly by the employee.

35. Share capital (continued)

Other equity instruments

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Reset Perpetual Additional Tier 1 Capital Securities	220,000	220,000

In December 2018 the Company issued €220 million Subordinated Fixed Rate Reset Perpetual Additional Tier 1 Capital Securities (AT1). AT1 constitutes an unsecured and subordinated obligation of the Company. The coupon is at 12.50% and is payable semi-annually. During the year ended 31 December 2020, two coupon payments to AT1 holders were made of a total amount of €27,500 thousand and have been recognised in retained earnings (2019: €27,199 thousand). The Company may elect to cancel any interest payment for an unlimited period, on a non-cumulative basis, whereas it mandatorily cancels interest payment under certain circumstances. AT1 is perpetual and has no fixed date for redemption but can be redeemed (in whole but not in part) at the Company's option on the fifth anniversary of the issue date and each subsequent fifth anniversary subject to the prior approval of the regulator. AT1 is listed on the Luxembourg Stock Exchange's Euro Multilateral Trading Facility (MTF) market.

36. Dividends

Based on the 2019 SREP decision which remains in effect during 2021 following relevant communication by the ECB, the Company and BOC PCL are under a regulatory prohibition for equity dividend distribution, similar to prior years. This prohibition does not apply if the distributions are made via the issuance of new ordinary shares to the shareholders which are eligible as Common Equity Tier 1 capital. No dividends were declared or paid during years 2020 and 2019.

No prohibition applies to the payment of coupons on any AT1 capital instruments issued by the Company and BOC PCL.

37. Retained earnings

For the purpose of dividend distribution, retained earnings determined at the Company level, are the only distributable reserve.

Companies, tax resident in Cyprus, which do not distribute at least 70% of their profits after tax as defined by the Special Defence Contribution Law during the two years after the end of the year of assessment to which the profits refer, will be deemed to have distributed this amount as dividend. Special defence contribution at 17% is payable on such deemed dividend distribution to the extent that the shareholders of the Company at the end of the period of two years from the end of the year of assessment to which the profits refer, are directly or indirectly Cyprus tax residents or individuals who are domiciled in Cyprus. Deemed distribution does not apply in respect of profits that are directly or indirectly attributable to shareholders that are non-Cyprus tax residents and individual shareholders who are not domiciled in Cyprus. From 1 March 2019, the deemed dividend distribution is subject to 1.70% contribution to the National Health System, increased to 2.65% from 1 March 2020, with the exemption of April 2020 until June 2020 when the 1.70% rate was applicable.

The amount of this deemed dividend distribution is reduced by any actual dividend paid out of the profits of the relevant year.

This special defence contribution is paid by the Company on account of the shareholders. During 2019 no special defence contribution on deemed dividend distribution was paid by the Company and by BOC PCL. During 2020, a special defence contribution on deemed dividend distribution of €1 thousand was paid by the Company. BOC PCL had no profits after tax for the relevant year as defined by the Special Defence Contribution Law and as such no payment was made during 2020.

38. Fiduciary transactions

The Group offers fund management and custody services that result in holding or investing financial assets on behalf of its customers. The Group is not liable to its customers for any default by other banks or organisations. The assets under management and custody are not included in the consolidated balance sheet of the Group unless they are placed with the Group. Total assets under management and custody at 31 December 2020 amounted to €1,266,399 thousand (2019: €1,320,195 thousand).

39. Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters

The Group, in the ordinary course of business, is subject to enquiries and examinations, requests for information, audits, investigations, legal and other proceedings by regulators, governmental and other public bodies, actual and threatened, relating to the suitability and adequacy of advice given to clients or the absence of advice, lending and pricing practices, selling and disclosure requirements, record keeping, filings and a variety of other matters. In addition, as a result of the deterioration of the Cypriot economy and banking sector in 2012 and the subsequent restructuring of BOC PCL in 2013 as a result of the bail-in Decrees, BOC PCL is subject to a large number of proceedings and investigations that either precede, or result from the events that occurred during the period of the bail-in Decrees. Most ongoing investigations and proceedings of significance relate to matters arising during the period prior to the issue of the bail-in Decrees.

Apart from what is described below, the Group considers that none of these matters are material, either individually or in aggregate. The Group has not disclosed an estimate of the potential financial effect on its contingent liabilities arising from these matters where it is not practicable to do so, because it is too early or the outcome is too uncertain or, in cases where it is practicable, where disclosure could prejudice conduct of the matters. Provisions have been recognised for those cases where the Group is able to estimate probable losses (Note 5.4). Where an individual provision is material, the fact that a provision has been made is stated. Any provision recognised does not constitute an admission of wrongdoing or legal liability. While the outcome of these matters is inherently uncertain, management believes that, based on the information available to it, appropriate provisions have been made in respect of legal proceedings and regulatory matters as at 31 December 2020 and hence it is not believed that such matters, when concluded, will have a material impact upon the financial position of the Group.

39.1 Pending litigation and claims

Investigations and litigation relating to securities issued by BOC PCL

A number of institutional and retail customers have filed various separate actions against BOC PCL alleging that BOC PCL is guilty of mis-selling in relation to securities issued by BOC PCL between 2007 and 2011. Remedies sought include the return of the money investors paid for these securities. Claims are currently pending before the courts in Cyprus and in Greece, as well as the decisions and fines imposed upon BOC PCL in related matters by Cyprus Securities and Exchange Commission (CySEC) and/or Hellenic Capital Market Commission (HCMC).

The bonds and capital securities in respect of which claims have been brought are the following: 2007 Capital Securities, 2008 Convertible Bonds, 2009 Convertible Capital Securities (CCS) and 2011 Convertible Enhanced Capital Securities (CECS).

BOC PCL is defending these claims, particularly with respect to institutional investors and retail purchasers who received investment advice from independent investment advisors. In the case of retail investors, if it can be documented that the relevant BOC PCL's officers 'persuaded' them to proceed with the purchase and/or purported to offer 'investment advice', BOC PCL may face significant difficulties. To date, a number of cases have been tried in Greece. BOC PCL has appealed against any such cases which were not ruled in its favour. The resolution of the claims brought in the courts of Greece is expected to take a number of years.

So far the first two capital securities cases to reach the Areios Pagos (Supreme Court of Greece) have been adjudged in favour of BOC PCL, ruling in effect that BOC PCL can rely on the defence of frustration (i.e. intervening event out of the control of BOC PCL, in this case BOC PCL's resolution and recapitalisation through the bail-in of deposits) to show that the risks associated with the sale of the capital securities because of the consequences of the bail-in were unforeseeable. The cases will be retried by the Court of Appeal as per the direction of the Supreme Court, however the ruling of the Supreme Court on this point is final and binding on lower courts and BOC PCL's position is that BOC PCL will, most probably, win the cases.

In Cyprus six judgments have been issued so far with regards to BOC PCL capital securities. Five of the said judgments have been issued in favour of BOC PCL (dismissing the plaintiffs' claims) and one of them against BOC PCL. BOC PCL has filed an appeal with regards to the case where the judgment was issued against it. In two of the five cases that BOC PCL won, the plaintiffs have filed an appeal. It remains to be seen whether the plaintiffs will file appeals in the two most recent cases that BOC PCL won as the time for filing an appeal has not elapsed.

Provision has been made based on management's best estimate of probable outflows for capital securities related litigation.

39. Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters (continued)

39.1 Pending litigation and claims (continued)

Bail-in related litigation

Depositors

A number of the BOC PCL's depositors, who allege that they were adversely affected by the bail-in, filed claims against BOC PCL and other parties (such as the CBC and the Ministry of Finance of Cyprus) including against BOC PCL as the alleged successor of Laiki Bank on the grounds that, inter alia, the 'Resolution Law of 2013' and the Bail-in Decrees were in conflict with the Constitution of the Republic of Cyprus and the European Convention on Human Rights. They are seeking damages for their alleged losses resulting from the bail-in of their deposits. BOC PCL is defending these actions.

The Bank has won a case with regards to bail-in related litigation for the first time in June 2020. The specifics of the case concerned alleged failure to follow instructions prior to the bail-in. The plaintiffs have filed an appeal with respect to this judgment.

Shareholders

Numerous claims were filed by shareholders in 2013 against the Government and the CBC before the Supreme Court in relation to the dilution of their shareholding as a result of the recapitalisation pursuant to the Resolution Law and the Bail-in Decrees issued thereunder. These proceedings sought the cancellation and setting aside of the Bail-in Decrees as unconstitutional and/or unlawful and/or irregular. BOC PCL appeared in these proceedings as an interested party to support the position that the cases should be adjudicated upon in the context of private law. The Supreme Court ruled in these cases in October 2014 that the proceedings fall within private and public law and thus fall within the jurisdiction of the District Courts.

As at the present date, both the Resolution Law and the Bail-in Decrees have not been annulled by a court of law and thus remain legally valid and in effect. A number of actions for damages have been filed and are still being filed with the District Courts of Cyprus alleging either the unconstitutionality of the Resolution Law and the Bail-in Decrees, or a misapplication of same by BOC PCL (as regards the way and methodology whereby such Decrees have been implemented), or that BOC PCL failed to follow instructions promptly prior to the bail-in coming into force. BOC PCL intends to contest all of these claims.

Legal position of the Group

All of the above claims are being vigorously disputed by the Group, in close consultation with the appropriate state and governmental authorities. The position of the Group is that the Resolution Law and the Decrees take precedence over all other laws. As matters now stand, both the Resolution Law and the Decrees issued thereunder are constitutional and lawful, in that they were properly enacted and have not so far been annulled by any court.

Provident fund case

In December 2015, the Bank of Cyprus Employees Provident Fund (the Provident Fund) filed an action against BOC PCL claiming €70 million allegedly owed as part of BOC PCL's contribution by virtue of an agreement with the Union dated 31 December 2011. Based on facts currently known, it is not practicable at this time for BOC PCL to predict the resolution of this matter, including the timing or any possible impact on BOC PCL.

Employment litigation

Former senior officers of BOC PCL have instituted one claim for unfair dismissal and one claim for Provident Fund entitlements against BOC PCL and the Trustees of the Provident Fund. The action with respect to the Provident Fund entitlements has been dismissed by the court in November 2020 and the plaintiff has not appealed. The Group does not consider that the case which is still pending will have a material impact on its financial position.

Additionally, a number of former employees have filed claims against BOC PCL contesting entitlements received relating to the various voluntary exit plans. As at the reporting date no judgement has been issued in any of the said claims. The Group does not expect that these actions will have a material impact on its financial position.

39. Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters (continued)

39.1 Pending litigation and claims (continued)

Swiss Francs loans litigation in Cyprus and the UK

A number of actions have been instituted against BOC PCL by borrowers who obtained loans in foreign currencies (mainly Swiss Francs). The central allegation in these cases is that BOC PCL misled these borrowers and/or misrepresented matters, in violation of applicable law. BOC PCL is contesting the said proceedings. The Group does not expect that these actions will have a material impact on its financial position.

UK property lending claims

BOC PCL is the defendant in certain proceedings alleging that BOC PCL is legally responsible for allegedly, inter alia, advancing and mis-selling loans for the purchase by UK nationals of property in Cyprus. The proceedings in the UK are currently stayed in order for the parties to have time to negotiate possible settlements. The Group does not expect that these negotiations will lead to outflows for the Group.

Banking business cases

There is a number of banking business cases where the amounts claimed are significant. These cases primarily concern allegations as to BOC PCL's standard policies and procedures allegedly resulting to damages and other losses for the claimants. Further several other banking business cases claims, where amounts involved are not as significant, have been assessed by management and appropriate provisions have been taken. Management has assessed the probability of loss as remote and does not expect any future outflows with respect to these cases to have a material impact on the financial position of the Group. Such matters arise as a result of the Group's activities and management appropriately assesses the facts and the risks of each case accordingly.

In addition, BOC PCL has received claims in relation to alleged breaches of various provisions for warranties and indemnities relating to the disposal process of certain operations of the Group. Management views this matter to be at an early stage and cannot determine the outcome, however it is assessing the relevant risks and taking appropriate actions and where necessary has set up appropriate provisions.

General criminal investigations and proceedings

The Attorney General and the Cypriot Police (the Police) are conducting various investigations and inquiries following and relating to the financial crisis which culminated in March 2013. BOC PCL is cooperating fully with the Attorney General and the Police and is providing all information requested of it. Based on the currently available information, the Group is of the view that any further investigations or claims resulting from these investigations will not have a material impact on its financial position.

In January 2017 the Attorney General had filed a criminal case against a number of current and former officers of BOC PCL relating to the reclassification of Greek Government Bonds in April 2010. No charges were instituted against BOC PCL in this case. On 19 March 2020, the Assize Court of Nicosia discontinued the criminal case and discharged all accused, including the current officers of BOC PCL, who had been charged with various criminal offences relating to events occurring before the financial crisis of 2013 and the bail-in of BOC PCL. The Court ruled that there had been clear and serious abuse of the process of the Court and that in fact the specific prosecution should never have been instituted.

Others

An investigation is in process related to potentially overstated and/or fictitious claims settled by the non-life insurance subsidiary of the Group. The information usually required by IAS 37 'Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets' is not disclosed on the grounds that it is expected to seriously prejudice the outcome of the investigation and/or the possible taking of legal action. Based on the information available at present, management considers that it is unlikely for this matter to have a material adverse impact on the financial position and capital adequacy of the non-life insurance subsidiary and thereby the Group, also taking into account that it is virtually certain that compensations will be received from a relevant insurance coverage, upon the settlement of any obligation that may arise.

39. Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters (continued)

39.2 Regulatory matters

The Hellenic Capital Market Commission (HCMC) Investigation

The HCMC is currently in the process of investigating matters concerning the Group's investment in Greek Government Bonds from 2009 to 2011, including, inter alia, related non-disclosure of material information in BOC PCL's CCS and CECS and rights issue prospectus (tracking the investigation carried out by CySEC in 2013), Greek government bonds' reclassification, ELA disclosures and allegations by some investors regarding BOC PCL's non-compliance with Markets in Financial Instruments Directive (MiFID) in respect of investors' direct investments in Greek Government Bonds.

A specific estimate of the outcome of the investigations or of the amount of possible fines cannot be given at this stage, though it is not expected that any resulting liability or damages will have a material impact on the financial position of the Group.

During 2020, HCMC imposed two fines on BOC PCL, an approximately €5 thousand fine regarding the sale of Greek Government Bonds on behalf of the Greek Government and an approximately €4 thousand fine regarding the failure of BOC PCL to comply with certain articles of the HCMC.

Labour Inspection Body of Greece

As for other potential matters involving the exposure of BOC PCL to losses, twelve fines have been imposed by the Labour Inspection Body of Greece relating to the years prior to 2013, which amount in total to €84 thousand.

The Cyprus Securities and Exchange Commission (CySEC) Investigations

As at 31 December 2020 and 31 December 2019 there were no pending CySEC investigations against BOC PCL.

Central Bank of Cyprus (CBC)

In June 2020 BOC PCL has won the recourse that it had filed before the Administrative Court with regards to the decision and fine that was imposed in September 2013 upon BOC PCL by CBC concerning the selling practices that BOC PCL used during the 2009 capital securities issuance.

The CBC has carried out certain investigations to assess compliance of BOC PCL under the anti-money laundering (AML) legislation which was in place during years 2008-2015 and 2016-2018.

Following the investigations and the on-site audit findings, the CBC concluded on 27 January 2021 that in the case of AML legislation 2008-2015 BOC PCL was in breach of certain articles of the said legislation and for the investigation relating to the years 2016-2018 BOC PCL prima facie, failed to act in accordance with certain provisions of the AML/counter terrorism financing (CTF) Law and the CBC AML/CTF Directive.

With respect to the above investigations a fine may be imposed upon BOC PCL. According to the CBC AML Directive, the maximum fine that may be imposed amounts to €5 million or 10% of the annual turnover of BOC PCL for each investigation. The fine is expected to be in the region of €30 thousand for each investigation, as per the current assessment of the Group. BOC PCL will file representations towards mitigation of the fine. If a fine is imposed upon BOC PCL, BOC PCL can file a recourse before the Administrative Court.

Commission for the Protection of Competition Investigation

In April 2014, following an investigation which began in 2010, the Cypriot Commission for the Protection of Competition (CPC) issued a statement of objections, alleging violations of Cypriot and EU competition law relating to the activities and/or omissions in respect of card payment transactions by, among others, BOC PCL and JCC Payment Systems Ltd (JCC), a card processing business currently 75% owned by BOC PCL. BOC PCL is expecting the final conclusion of this matter and has provided for it accordingly.

39. Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters (continued)

39.2 Regulatory matters (continued)

There was also an allegation concerning BOC PCL's arrangements with American Express, namely that such exclusive arrangements violated Cypriot and EU competition law. On both matters, the CPC has concluded that BOC PCL (in common with other banks and JCC) has breached the relevant provisions of the applicable law for the protection of competition. In May 2017, the CPC imposed a fine of €18 million upon BOC PCL and BOC PCL filed a recourse against the decision and the fine. The payment of the fine has been stayed pending the final outcome of the recourse. In June 2018 the Administrative Court accepted BOC PCL's position and cancelled the decision as well as the fine imposed upon BOC PCL. During 2018, the Attorney General has filed an appeal before the Supreme court with respect to such decision. Until a judgment is issued by the Supreme Court, the decision of the CPC remains annulled and there is no subsisting fine upon BOC PCL. The said appeal is still pending as at the year end.

In 2019 the CPC initiated an ex officio investigation with respect to unfair contract terms and into the contractual arrangements/facilities offered by BOC PCL for the period from 2012 to 2016. To date no charges have been put forward nor has any formal proceedings been instituted against BOC PCL in this case. This investigation is currently at a very early stage to predict its outcome and no formal process has been initiated.

CPC has ruled in March 2020 that there is breach of competition law in relation to BOC PCL's participation in the shareholding of Fairways Ltd. A €5 thousand fine has been imposed upon BOC PCL following submission of BOC PCL's written address on mitigation. The said fine has been paid.

Consumer Protection Service

In July 2017, the Consumer Protection Service (CPS) has imposed a fine of €170 thousand upon BOC PCL after concluding an ex officio investigation regarding some terms in both BOC PCL's and Marfin Popular Bank's loan documentation, that were found to constitute unfair commercial practices. Decisions of the CPS (according to rulings of the Administrative Court) are not binding but merely an expression of opinion. Against this decision, BOC PCL has filed an application before the Administrative Court which has not yet issued its judgement. The case is set for Directions in April 2021.

In March 2020 BOC PCL has been served with an application by the director of CPS through the Attorney General seeking for an order of the court, with immediate effect, the result of which will be for the BOC PCL to cease the use of a number of terms in the contracts of BOC PCL which are deemed to be unfair under the said order. The said terms relate to contracts that had been signed during 2006-2007. Furthermore, the said application seeks for an order ordering BOC PCL to undertake measures to remedy the situation. The case is set for Directions in April 2021. BOC PCL will take all necessary steps for the protection of its interests.

In March 2021, BOC PCL was served with an application (79/2021) filed by the Cyprus Consumers' Association for the issuance of a court order prohibiting the use of a number of contractual terms included in BOC PCL's consumer contracts and the amendment of any such contracts (present and future) so as to remove such terms deemed as unfair. The said contractual terms were determined as unfair pursuant to the decisions issued by the Consumer Protection Service of the Ministry of Energy, Commerce, Industry and Tourism against BOC PCL in 2016 and 2017. BOC PCL will take all necessary steps for the protection of its interests.

There are many factors that may affect the range of outcomes, and the resulting financial impact, of these matters, is unknown.

Data Protection Commissioner (DPC)

A customer of BOC PCL complained to the Office of the Commissioner for Personal Data Protection that BOC PCL violated certain provisions of the General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR). The Commissioner's Office imposed a fine on BOC PCL of €15 thousand. The said fine has been paid.

UK regulatory matters

The provision outstanding as at 31 December 2020 is €548 thousand (2019: €1,645 thousand). As part of the agreement for the sale of Bank of Cyprus UK Ltd, a liability with regards to UK regulatory matters remains an obligation for settlement by the Group. The level of the provision represents the best estimate of all probable outflows arising from customer redress based on information available to management.

39. Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters (continued)

39.2 Regulatory matters (continued)

Romanian Competition Council

An investigation has been initiated by the Romanian Competition Council in October 2019 on all leasing companies in Romania. All leasing companies were members of the professional association ALB (Asociatia Societatilor Financiare din Romania) and the Romanian Competition Council is alleging that there was an illegal exchange of information between them. BOC Asset Management Romania S.A. was included in the said investigation due to the fact that it is a member of the said association. This investigation has been concluded in October 2020 and no fine has been imposed upon BOC Asset Management Romania S.A.

39.3 Other matters

Other matters include among others, provisions for various other open examination requests by governmental and other public bodies, legal matters and provisions for warranties and indemnities related to the disposal process of certain operations of the Group.

The provisions for pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters do not include insurance claims arising in the ordinary course of business of the Group's insurance subsidiaries as these are included in 'Insurance liabilities'.

39.4 Provisions for pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters

	Pending litigation and claims (Note 39.1)	Regulatory matters (Note 39.2)	Other matters (Note 39.3)	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	70,075	13,691	24,328	108,094
Increase of provisions including unwinding of discount (Note 15)	24,908	271	21,417	46,596
Utilisation of provisions	(12,706)	(1,555)	(1,013)	(15,274)
Release of provisions (Note 15)	(14,838)	-	(861)	(15,699)
Foreign exchange adjustments	-	(102)	-	(102)
31 December	67,439	12,305	43,871	123,615
Provisions expected to be settled within 12 months post reporting date	15,795	548	-	16,343

	Pending litigation and claims (Note 39.1)	Regulatory matters (Note 39.2)	Other matters (Note 39.3)	Total
2019	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	74,372	29,569	13,010	116,951
Increase of provisions including unwinding of discount (Note 15)	16,325	413	18,574	35,312
Utilisation of provisions	(15,641)	(14,856)	(2,397)	(32,894)
Release of provisions (Note 15)	(4,981)	(1,480)	-	(6,461)
Transfer to income tax payable	-	-	(4,859)	(4,859)
Foreign exchange adjustments	-	45	-	45
31 December	70,075	13,691	24,328	108,094
Provisions expected to be settled within 12 months post reporting date	16,333	1,600	-	17,933

Some information required by the IAS 37 'Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets' is not disclosed on the grounds that it can be expected to prejudice seriously the outcome of the litigation or the outcome of the negotiation in relation to provisions for warranties and indemnities related to the disposal process of certain operations of the Group.

39. Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters (continued)

39.4 Provisions for pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters (continued)

The net increase in provisions for pending litigation and claims for the year 2020 was primarily driven by the progressed status of the pending investigations and litigations relating to securities issued by BOC PCL in Greece. With regards to other matters, additional provisions were taken for matters in relation to the disposal process of certain of the Group's operations as elements of those processes are ongoing.

An increase by 5% in the probability of loss rate for pending litigation and claims (2019: 5%) with all other variables held constant, would lead to an increase in the actual provision by €6,956 thousand at 31 December 2020 (2019: increase by €5,848 thousand).

40. Contingent liabilities and commitments

As part of the services provided to its customers, the Group enters into various irrevocable commitments and contingent liabilities. These consist of financial guarantees, letters of credit and other undrawn commitments to lend.

Even though these obligations may not be recognised on the consolidated balance sheet, they do contain credit risk and are therefore part of the overall credit risk exposure of the Group (Note 45.8).

40.1 Capital commitments

Capital commitments for the acquisition of property, equipment and intangible assets as at 31 December 2020 amount to €19,420 thousand (2019: €26,341 thousand).

40.2. Other contingent liabilities

The Group, as part of its disposal process of certain of its operations, has provided various representations, warranties and indemnities to the buyers. These relate to, among other things, the ownership of the loans, the validity of the liens, tax exposures and other matters agreed with the buyers. As a result, the Group may be obliged to compensate the buyers in the event of a valid claim by the buyers with respect to the above representations, warranties and indemnities.

A provision has been recognised, based on management's best estimate of probable outflows, where it was assessed that such an outflow is probable.

41. Net cash flow from operating activities

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Loss before tax	(166,863)	(180,569)
<i>Adjustments for:</i>		
Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers and net gains on derecognition of financial assets measured at amortised cost	272,131	224,264
Depreciation of property and equipment	19,224	20,118
Amortisation of intangible assets	18,263	16,161
(Reversal of impairment)/impairment of other non-financial assets	(7)	787
Credit losses of other financial instruments	4,585	4,790
Amortisation of discounts/premiums, catch-up adjustment on debt securities and interest on debt securities	(27,029)	(33,175)
Loss on sale and write-offs of property and equipment and intangible assets	90	99
Net gains on disposal of investment properties	(556)	(2,551)
Net losses from revaluation of investment properties and investment properties held for sale	2,055	302
Dividend income	(294)	(361)
Net losses on financial liabilities at FVPL	34	495
Net gains on disposal of investments in debt securities	(2,865)	-
Share of profit from associates	(69)	(5,513)
Profit from revaluation of debt securities designated as fair value hedges	(5,239)	(5,539)
(Loss)/profit on disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates	2,219	(3,886)
Net gains on disposal of stock of property	(8,189)	(25,952)
Impairment of stock of property	37,593	25,294
Negative interest on loans and advances to banks and central banks	18,782	17,448
Negative interest on funding from central banks	(5,306)	-
Interest on subordinated loan stock	23,329	23,325
Change in value of in-force life insurance business	(9,543)	(1,200)
Remeasurement of investment in associate upon classification as held for sale	-	25,943
Interest expense on lease liability	489	386
Special levy	-	13,077
	172,834	113,743
<i>Change in:</i>		
Loans and advances to banks	13,648	26,150
Deposits by banks	(141,455)	101,462
Obligatory balances with central banks	2,017	2,627
Customer deposits	(158,319)	(152,027)
Value of in-force life insurance policies and liabilities	16,255	(7,331)
Loans and advances to customers measured at amortised cost	(118,500)	(178,414)
Loans and advances to customers measured at FVPL	79,432	26,279
Other assets	(23,571)	9,644
Accrued income and prepaid expenses	747	1,794
Other liabilities and pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters	34,777	22,695
Accrued expenses and deferred income	(25,878)	17,267
Derivative financial instruments	(6,182)	13,304
Investments measured at FVPL	(31,837)	(23,633)
Repurchase agreements	(168,129)	(80,816)
Proceeds on disposals of stock of property	81,917	219,478
	(272,244)	112,222
Tax paid	(1,259)	(2,475)
Net cash flow (used in)/from operating activities	(273,503)	109,747

41. Net cash flow from operating activities (continued)

Non-cash transactions

2020

Repossession of collaterals

During 2020, the Group acquired properties by taking possession of collaterals held as security for loans and advances to customers of €123,817 thousand (2019: €197,209 thousand) (Note 45.10).

Recognition of RoU asset and lease liabilities

During 2020 the Group recognised RoU assets and corresponding lease liabilities of €24,388 thousand (2019: €39,227 thousand).

2019

Disposal of Project Helix

Upon the disposal of Project Helix, the Group participated in a senior debt in relation to the financing of the Project Helix amounting to €45 million (Note 29).

Acquisition of equity investments

During 2019 the Group acquired equity investments amounting to €6,529 thousand as a result of its loan restructuring activities. The Group elected to classify this equity participation at FVOCI. The carrying value as at 31 December 2019 is €6,789 thousand.

Disposal of NMH group

During 2019 the Group disposed of its 64% holding in NMH group. The transaction involved settlement of existing facilities and provision of new lending. Further information is disclosed in Note 52.4.2.

Net cash flow from operating activities - interest and dividends

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Interest paid	(119,321)	(161,447)
Interest received	443,589	733,623
Dividends received	294	361
	324,562	572,537

Changes in liabilities arising from financing activities

	Funding from central banks (Note 30)	Subordinated loan stock (Note 33)	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000
1 January	-	272,170	272,170
Cash flows	1,000,000	(23,329)	976,671
Other non-cash movements	(5,306)	23,311	18,005
31 December	994,694	272,152	1,266,846
2019			
1 January	830,000	270,930	1,100,930
Cash flows	(830,000)	(23,325)	(853,325)
Other non-cash movements	-	24,565	24,565
31 December	-	272,170	272,170

Further information relating to the change in lease liabilities is disclosed in Note 43.

42. Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents comprise:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Cash and non-obligatory balances with central banks	5,495,284	4,899,994
Cash and non-obligatory balances with central banks classified as held for sale (Note 29)	68,425	-
Loans and advances to banks with original maturity less than three months	326,426	230,869
	5,890,135	5,130,863

Analysis of cash and balances with central banks and loans and advances to banks

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Cash and non-obligatory balances with central banks	5,495,284	4,899,994
Obligatory balances with central banks (Note 19)	158,031	160,048
Total cash and balances with central banks (Note 19)	5,653,315	5,060,042
Loans and advances to banks with original maturity less than three months	326,426	230,869
Restricted loans and advances to banks	76,358	88,712
Other loans and advances to banks	-	1,300
Total loans and advances to banks (Note 19)	402,784	320,881

Restricted loans and advances to banks include collaterals under derivative transactions of €34,032 thousand (2019: €41,104 thousand) which are not immediately available for use by the Group, but are released once the transactions are terminated.

43. Leases

The Group is a lessee for commercial properties such as office and branch buildings. The basic terms for lease contracts relating to the branch network are uniform, irrespective of lessors, with the non-cancellable rental period being two years. The Group has the option to extend the tenancy for four further periods of two years each. The Group has the right at any time after the expiry of the initial term to terminate the present rental agreement by providing notice (usually 3 or 6 months' notice) to the lessor. Depending on the terms agreed, the rent is adjusted at the end of each renewal period, according to the current rents of the area and considering the relevant legislation.

Office buildings are leased by the Group for the operation of administrative functions. The basic terms for new lease contracts and the current practise are substantially the same with those for lease contracts of branches.

During the year ended 31 December 2020, the lease liability was remeasured due to changes in future lease payments and re-assessment of the lease term of existing contracts using the assumptions as detailed in Note 5.13.

43. Leases (continued)

The carrying amounts of the Group's RoU assets and lease liabilities and the movement during the year ended 31 December 2020 and the year ended 31 December 2019 is presented in the table below:

2020	RoU asset (Note 25)	Lease Liabilities (Note 34)
	€000	€000
1 January	30,388	(29,704)
Assets derecognised (Note 25)	(2,399)	2,399
Depreciation charge for the year (Note 15)	(8,855)	-
Interest expense (Note 8)	-	(489)
Remeasurement of lease liability	26,936	(26,787)
Cash outflows-payments	-	8,626
31 December	46,070	(45,955)

2019	RoU asset (Note 25)	Lease Liabilities (Note 34)
	€000	€000
1 January - Impact on adoption of IFRS 16	37,474	(37,474)
Additions	2,476	(2,476)
Assets derecognised	(723)	723
Restoration liability - disclosed within other liabilities	-	1,230
Depreciation charge for the year (Note 15)	(8,839)	-
Interest expense (Note 8)	-	(386)
Cash outflows-payments	-	8,679
31 December	30,388	(29,704)

RoU assets comprised of leases of buildings and are presented within Property, disclosed in Note 25.

Cash outflows relate to lease payments made during the year.

The analysis of lease liabilities based on remaining contractual maturity is disclosed in Note 47.

44. Analysis of assets and liabilities by expected maturity

	2020			2019		
	Less than one year	Over one year	Total	Less than one year	Over one year	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Assets						
Cash and balances with central banks	5,495,284	158,031	5,653,315	4,899,994	160,048	5,060,042
Loans and advances to banks	326,426	76,358	402,784	232,169	88,712	320,881
Derivative financial assets	5,556	19,071	24,627	3,217	19,843	23,060
Investments including investments pledged as collateral	371,953	1,541,161	1,913,114	446,293	1,459,537	1,905,830
Loans and advances to customers	1,369,576	8,516,471	9,886,047	1,521,642	9,200,199	10,721,841
Life insurance business assets attributable to policyholders	15,078	459,109	474,187	14,528	444,324	458,852
Prepayments, accrued income and other assets	144,159	105,718	249,877	192,831	51,099	243,930
Stock of property	341,698	1,007,911	1,349,609	582,878	794,575	1,377,453
Deferred tax assets	37,909	303,451	341,360	37,909	341,217	379,126
Property, equipment and intangible assets	-	457,730	457,730	14	466,986	467,000
Investment properties	25,244	102,844	128,088	-	136,197	136,197
Investment in associates and joint venture	-	2,462	2,462	-	2,393	2,393
Non-current assets and disposal groups held for sale	630,931	-	630,931	26,217	-	26,217
	8,763,814	12,750,317	21,514,131	7,957,692	13,165,130	21,122,822
Liabilities						
Deposits by banks	82,250	309,699	391,949	203,406	329,998	533,404
Funding from central banks	-	994,694	994,694	-	-	-
Repurchase agreements	-	-	-	168,129	-	168,129
Derivative financial liabilities	6,805	39,173	45,978	11,839	38,754	50,593
Customer deposits	5,242,058	11,291,154	16,533,212	5,327,735	11,363,796	16,691,531
Insurance liabilities	91,467	580,136	671,603	88,796	551,217	640,013
Accruals, deferred income and other liabilities and pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters	258,665	224,842	483,507	273,914	158,426	432,340
Subordinated loan stock	172,152	100,000	272,152	-	272,170	272,170
Deferred tax liabilities	-	45,982	45,982	-	46,015	46,015
	5,853,397	13,585,680	19,439,077	6,073,819	12,760,376	18,834,195

The main assumptions used in determining the expected maturity of assets and liabilities are set out below.

The investments are classified in the relevant time band based on expectations as to their realisation. In most cases this is the maturity date, unless there is an indication that the maturity will be prolonged or there is an intention to sell, roll or replace the security with a similar one. The latter would be the case where there is secured borrowing, requiring the pledging of bonds and these bonds mature before the maturity of the secured borrowing. The maturity of bonds is then extended to cover the period of the secured borrowing.

Performing loans and advances to customers in Cyprus are classified based on the contractual repayment schedule. Overdraft accounts are classified in the 'Over one year' time band. The Stage 3 Loans are classified in the 'Over one year' time band except cash flows from expected receipts which are included within time bands, according to historic amounts of receipts in the recent months.

Stock of property is classified in the relevant time band based on expectations as to its realisation.

A percentage of customer deposits maturing within one year is classified in the 'Over one year' time band, based on the observed behavioural analysis.

44. Analysis of assets and liabilities by expected maturity (continued)

The expected maturity of all prepayments, accrued income and other assets and accruals, deferred income and other liabilities is the same as their contractual maturity. If they do not have a contractual maturity, the expected maturity is based on the timing the asset is expected to be realised and the liability is expected to be settled.

45. Risk management - Credit risk

In the ordinary course of its business the Group is exposed to credit risk which is monitored through various control mechanisms across all Group entities in order to prevent undue risk concentrations and to price credit facilities and products on a risk-adjusted basis.

Credit risk is the risk that arises from the possible failure of one or more customers to discharge their obligations towards the Group.

The Credit Risk Management department sets the Group's credit disbursement policies and monitors compliance with credit risk policy applicable to each business line and the quality of the Group's loans and advances portfolio through the timely credit risk assessment of customers. The credit exposures from related accounts are aggregated and monitored on a consolidated basis.

The Credit Risk Management department, safeguards the effective management of credit risk at all stages of the credit cycle, monitors the quality of decisions and processes and ensures that credit sanctioning function is being properly managed.

The credit policies are combined with the methods used for the assessment of the customers' creditworthiness (credit rating and credit scoring systems).

The loan portfolio is analysed on the basis of assessments about the customers' creditworthiness, their economic sector of activity and the country in which they operate.

The credit risk exposure of the Group is diversified across the various sectors of the economy. Credit Risk Management determines the prohibitive/high credit risk sectors of the economy and sets out stricter policy rules for these sectors, according to their degree of riskiness.

The Group's significant judgements, estimates and assumptions regarding the determination of the level of provisions for impairment are described in Note 5 'Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions' of these Consolidated Financial Statements.

The Market Risk department assesses the credit risk relating to exposures to Credit Institutions and Governments and other debt securities. Models and limits are presented to and approved by the Board of Directors, through the relevant authority based on the authorisation level limits.

45.1 Maximum exposure to credit risk and collateral and other credit enhancements

The Group's maximum exposure to credit risk is analysed by geographic area as follows:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
On-balance sheet		
Cyprus	18,214,537	17,890,028
Other countries	38,546	45,382
	18,253,083	17,935,410
Off-balance sheet		
Cyprus	2,573,197	2,563,718
Other countries	52,145	58,290
	2,625,342	2,622,008

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.1 Maximum exposure to credit risk and collateral and other credit enhancements (continued)

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Total on and off-balance sheet		
Cyprus	20,787,734	20,453,746
Other countries	90,691	103,672
	20,878,425	20,557,418

The Group offers guarantee facilities to its customers under which the Group may be required to make payments on their behalf and enters into commitments to extend credit lines to secure their liquidity needs.

Letters of credit and guarantee facilities (including standby letters of credit) commit the Group to make payments on behalf of customers in the event of a specific act, generally related to the import or export of goods. Such commitments expose the Group to risks similar to those of loans and advances and are therefore monitored by the same policies and control processes.

Loans and advances to customers

The Credit Risk Management department determines the amount and type of collateral and other credit enhancements required for the granting of new loans to customers.

The main types of collateral obtained by the Group are mortgages on real estate, cash collateral/blocked deposits, bank guarantees, government guarantees, pledges of equity securities and debt instruments of public companies, fixed and floating charges over corporate assets, assignment of life insurance policies, assignment of rights on certain contracts and personal and corporate guarantees.

The Group's management regularly monitors the changes in the market value of the collateral and, where necessary, requests the pledging of additional collateral in accordance with the relevant agreement.

Other financial instruments

Collateral held as security for financial assets other than loans and advances to customers is determined by the nature of the financial instrument. Debt securities and other eligible bills are generally unsecured with the exception of asset-backed securities and similar instruments, which are secured by pools of financial assets. In addition, some debt securities are government-guaranteed.

The Group has chosen the ISDA Master Agreement for documenting its derivatives activity. It provides the contractual framework within which dealing activity across a full range of over-the-counter (OTC) products is conducted and contractually binds both parties to apply close-out netting across all outstanding transactions covered by an agreement, if either party defaults. In most cases the parties execute a Credit Support Annex (CSA) in conjunction with the ISDA Master Agreement. Under a CSA, the collateral is passed between the parties in order to mitigate the market contingent counterparty risk inherent in their open positions.

Settlement risk arises in any situation where a payment in cash or securities is made in the expectation of a corresponding receipt in securities or cash. The Group sets daily settlement limits for each counterparty. Settlement risk is mitigated when transactions are effected via established payment systems or on a delivery upon payment basis.

The table below presents the maximum exposure to credit risk, the tangible and measurable collateral and credit enhancements held and the net exposure to credit risk, that is the exposure after taking into account the impairment loss and tangible and measurable collateral and credit enhancements held. Personal guarantees are an additional form of collateral, but are not included in the information below since it is impracticable to estimate their fair value.

The fair value of the collateral presented in the tables below is capped to the carrying value of the loans and advances to customers.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.1 Maximum exposure to credit risk and collateral and other credit enhancements (continued)

	Maximum exposure to credit risk	Fair value of collateral and credit enhancements held by the Group							Net exposure to credit risk
		Cash	Securities	Letters of credit/ guarantee	Property	Other	Surplus collateral	Net collateral	
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
2020									
Balances with central banks (Note 19)	5,513,629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,513,629
Loans and advances to banks (Note 19)	402,784	1,190	-	-	-	-	-	1,190	401,594
FVPL debt securities (Note 20)	19,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,118
Debt securities classified at amortised cost and FVOCI (Note 20)	1,689,726	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,689,726
Derivative financial instruments (Note 21)	24,627	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,627
Loans and advances to customers (Note 23)	9,886,047	440,034	582,867	158,765	14,005,567	1,517,072	(7,765,182)	8,939,123	946,924
Loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (Note 29)	493,037	806	271	6,121	1,229,782	50,263	(807,942)	479,301	13,736
Cash and non-obligatory balances with central banks classified as held for sale (Note 29)	68,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,425
Debtors (Note 28)	39,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,011
Reinsurers' share of insurance contract liabilities (Note 28)	53,479	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,479
Other assets (Note 28)	63,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,200
On-balance sheet total	18,253,083	442,030	583,138	164,886	15,235,349	1,567,335	(8,573,124)	9,419,614	8,833,469
<i>Contingent liabilities</i>									
Acceptances and endorsements	4,655	277	2	-	3,869	507	-	4,655	-
Guarantees	619,530	110,304	2,305	1,332	123,283	43,154	-	280,378	339,152
<i>Commitments</i>									
Documentary credits	14,866	1,854	169	-	4,992	815	-	7,830	7,036
Undrawn formal stand-by facilities, credit lines and other commitments to lend	1,986,291	26,194	643	1,479	372,670	54,996	-	455,982	1,530,309
Off-balance sheet total	2,625,342	138,629	3,119	2,811	504,814	99,472	-	748,845	1,876,497
	20,878,425	580,659	586,257	167,697	15,740,163	1,666,807	(8,573,124)	10,168,459	10,709,966

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.1 Maximum exposure to credit risk and collateral and other credit enhancements (continued)

	Maximum exposure to credit risk	Fair value of collateral and credit enhancements held by the Group							Net exposure to credit risk
		Cash	Securities	Letters of credit/ guarantee	Property	Other	Surplus collateral	Net collateral	
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
2019									
Balances with central banks (Note 19)	4,908,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,908,487
Loans and advances to banks (Note 19)	320,881	470	-	-	-	-	-	470	320,411
FVPL debt securities (Note 20)	24,093	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,093
Debt securities classified at amortised cost and FVOCI (Note 20)	1,713,914	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,713,914
Derivative financial instruments (Note 21)	23,060	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,060
Loans and advances to customers (Note 23)	10,721,841	434,985	637,792	170,711	15,507,312	1,387,859	(8,525,943)	9,612,716	1,109,125
Loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (Note 29)	25,929	25	689	253	29,276	15,704	(31,293)	14,654	11,275
Receivable relating to disposal of operations (Note 28)	53,354	-	-	23,816	48,900	44,270	(93,207)	23,779	29,575
Debtors (Note 28)	39,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,663
Reinsurers' share of insurance contract liabilities (Note 28)	50,609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,609
Other assets (Note 28)	53,579	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,579
On-balance sheet total	17,935,410	435,480	638,481	194,780	15,585,488	1,447,833	(8,650,443)	9,651,619	8,283,791
<i>Contingent liabilities</i>									
Acceptances and endorsements	5,816	447	-	-	4,471	175	-	5,093	723
Guarantees	683,084	127,078	2,045	3,132	137,509	34,527	-	304,291	378,793
<i>Commitments</i>									
Documentary credits	11,767	1,993	-	-	5,429	618	-	8,040	3,727
Undrawn formal stand-by facilities, credit lines and other commitments to lend	1,921,341	28,653	6,087	1,590	345,199	51,128	-	432,657	1,488,684
Off-balance sheet total	2,622,008	158,171	8,132	4,722	492,608	86,448	-	750,081	1,871,927
	20,557,418	593,651	646,613	199,502	16,078,096	1,534,281	(8,650,443)	10,401,700	10,155,718

The contingent liabilities and commitments include exposures relating to loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale amounting to €2,188 thousand (2019: €1,579 thousand), which largely relate to the Cyprus geographical area.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.2 Credit risk concentration of loans and advances to customers

There are restrictions on loan concentrations which are imposed by the Banking Law in Cyprus, the relevant CBC Directives and CRR. According to these restrictions, banks are prohibited from lending more than 25% of their capital base to a single customer group. The Group's risk appetite statement imposes stricter concentration limits and the Group is taking actions to run down those exposures which are in excess of these internal limits over time.

The credit risk concentration, which is based on industry (economic activity) and business line concentrations, as well as geographical concentration, is presented below. The geographical concentration, for credit risk concentration purposes, is based on the Group's Country Risk Policy which is followed for monitoring the Group's exposures. Market Risk is responsible for analysing the country risk of exposures. ALCO reviews the country risk of exposures on a quarterly basis and the Board, through its Risk Committee, reviews the country risk of exposures and any breaches of country risk limits on a regular basis and at least annually. In accordance with the Group's policy, exposures are analysed by country of risk based on the country of residency for individuals and the country of registration for companies.

The below geographical concentration presents separately countries with high concentration of risk and all other countries with low concentration of risk, are presented within 'Other countries' as per Group policy.

2020	Cyprus	Greece	United Kingdom	Romania	Russia	Other countries	Gross loans at amortised cost
By economic activity	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Trade	1,014,445	717	252	3,767	7,291	112	1,026,584
Manufacturing	350,403	389	177	704	1,399	31,717	384,789
Hotels and catering	875,572	35,989	34,736	504	-	40,185	986,986
Construction	613,895	8,689	123	2,786	741	234	626,468
Real estate	867,601	127,342	1,899	33,484	-	41,223	1,071,549
Private individuals	4,670,357	8,024	163,613	1,202	48,361	84,830	4,976,387
Professional and other services	652,928	407	5,711	3,968	23,074	39,933	726,021
Other sectors	432,569	13	219	838	5	168,175	601,819
	9,477,770	181,570	206,730	47,253	80,871	406,409	10,400,603

2020	Cyprus	Greece	United Kingdom	Romania	Russia	Other countries	Gross loans at amortised cost
By business line	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Corporate	1,922,810	8,949	94	605	18,913	2,760	1,954,131
Global corporate	1,344,983	163,153	41,334	35,546	9,308	302,734	1,897,058
SMEs	1,081,773	708	2,881	2,393	4,361	2,337	1,094,453
Retail							
- housing	2,862,802	3,052	57,627	623	6,051	25,622	2,955,777
- consumer, credit cards and other	884,151	1,286	1,507	196	256	2,061	889,457
Restructuring							
- corporate	175,386	-	524	-	-	5,324	181,234
- SMEs	86,644	189	1,633	-	263	133	88,862
- retail housing	130,661	182	2,849	130	219	1,703	135,744
- retail other	94,560	13	127	-	-	12	94,712
Recoveries							
- corporate	20,388	-	-	7,592	-	23	28,003
- SMEs	87,276	9	275	-	1,465	1,728	90,753
- retail housing	364,775	326	73,460	160	18,511	30,042	487,274
- retail other	327,637	34	6,157	4	355	2,076	336,263
International banking services	68,923	2,905	18,262	4	21,169	24,075	135,338
Wealth management	25,001	764	-	-	-	5,779	31,544
	9,477,770	181,570	206,730	47,253	80,871	406,409	10,400,603

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.2 Credit risk concentration of loans and advances to customers (continued)

2019 (restated)	Cyprus	Greece	United Kingdom	Romania	Russia	Other countries	Gross loans at amortised cost
By economic activity	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Trade	1,315,261	1,019	905	3,843	7,779	416	1,329,223
Manufacturing	416,263	677	69	1,309	1,913	34,461	454,692
Hotels and catering	806,009	34,169	36,914	731	-	38,016	915,839
Construction	817,816	8,433	160	3,007	1,026	397	830,839
Real estate	943,141	128,955	3,319	38,311	672	25,798	1,140,196
Private individuals	5,374,482	8,589	221,924	1,370	64,391	112,662	5,783,418
Professional and other services	728,704	1,016	6,901	5,155	38,310	36,183	816,269
Other sectors	532,594	54	241	986	31	203,764	737,670
	10,934,270	182,912	270,433	54,712	114,122	451,697	12,008,146

2019 (restated)	Cyprus	Greece	United Kingdom	Romania	Russia	Other countries	Gross loans at amortised cost
By business line	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Corporate	1,937,940	7,924	2,932	780	22,269	2,970	1,974,815
Global corporate	1,334,054	163,332	42,776	40,654	19,588	299,345	1,899,749
SMEs	1,095,447	785	3,657	2,509	5,847	2,059	1,110,304
Retail							
- housing	2,687,248	2,615	65,241	710	6,958	29,915	2,792,687
- consumer, credit cards and other	890,112	768	1,904	210	382	2,468	895,844
Restructuring							
- corporate	303,960	298	648	-	-	16,219	321,125
- SMEs	313,550	218	1,797	-	565	1,147	317,277
- retail housing	337,344	150	7,710	-	977	4,353	350,534
- retail other	177,841	25	919	-	17	243	179,045
Recoveries							
- corporate	73,656	-	-	9,444	-	7,507	90,607
- SMEs	423,326	155	3,798	-	1,481	4,818	433,578
- retail housing	656,974	2,312	109,237	357	29,588	46,189	844,657
- retail other	614,137	362	11,053	38	2,375	5,566	633,531
International banking services	62,938	3,941	18,759	10	24,074	23,930	133,652
Wealth management	25,743	27	2	-	1	4,968	30,741
	10,934,270	182,912	270,433	54,712	114,122	451,697	12,008,146

In 2019 Consolidated Financial Statements the concentration analysis by industry and business line concentration was presented by geographical analysis which allocated industry and business lines exposures to the country where the loans and advances to customers are being managed. For the purposes of this note the geographical analysis has been replaced with geographical concentration based on the country of residency for individuals and the country of registration for companies.

As a result, for 2019, an amount of loans and advances to customers of €988,236 thousand relates to loans managed in 'Cyprus' and presented within 'Cyprus' in the respective note in 2019 Consolidated Financial Statements, which relates to customers resident/registered in the following countries by country of risk: €182,701 thousand in Greece, €269,742 thousand in UK, €17,679 thousand in Romania, €66,417 thousand in Russia and €451,697 thousand in 'Other countries' and have been allocated accordingly to the aforesaid countries in the 2019 tables as restated above.

Similarly an amount of loans and advances to customers €85,640 thousand managed in 'Other Countries' as at 31 December 2019 relate to customers resident in/registered in the following countries by country of risk: €211 thousand in Greece, €691 thousand in UK, €37,033 thousand in Romania and €47,705 thousand in Russia and have been allocated accordingly to the aforesaid countries in the 2019 tables as restated above.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.2 Credit risk concentration of loans and advances to customers (continued)

The loans and advances to customers include lending exposures in Cyprus with collaterals in Greece with a carrying value as at 31 December 2020 of €85,424 thousand (2019: €80,324 thousand).

45.3 Credit risk concentration of loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale

Industry, geographical and business lines concentrations of Group loans and advances to customers at amortised cost classified as held for sale are presented in the table below.

2020	Cyprus	Greece	United Kingdom	Russia	Other countries	Gross loans at amortised cost
By economic activity	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Trade	137,088	-	-	-	-	137,088
Manufacturing	49,724	84	305	-	560	50,673
Hotels and restaurants	30,266	-	496	-	29	30,791
Construction	151,907	-	8	26	76	152,017
Real estate	68,685	-	-	-	314	68,999
Private individuals	712,742	1,423	16,225	10,004	14,969	755,363
Professional and other services	85,933	199	62	1,093	192	87,479
Other sectors	58,845	-	-	-	-	58,845
	1,295,190	1,706	17,096	11,123	16,140	1,341,255

2020	Cyprus	Greece	United Kingdom	Russia	Other countries	Gross loans at amortised cost
By business line	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
SMEs	3	-	-	-	-	3
Retail						
- housing	40	-	-	-	-	40
- consumer, credit cards and other	23	-	-	-	-	23
Restructuring						
- corporate	65,947	-	-	-	-	65,947
- SMEs	117,541	1	1,734	163	368	119,807
- retail housing	21,584	-	402	-	76	22,062
- retail other	39,998	-	137	-	160	40,295
Recoveries						
- corporate	132,494	-	1,164	3,552	2,918	140,128
- SMEs	365,829	149	2,993	842	1,842	371,655
- retail housing	298,136	1,305	9,019	5,705	7,492	321,657
- retail other	253,595	251	1,647	861	3,284	259,638
	1,295,190	1,706	17,096	11,123	16,140	1,341,255

2019 (restated)	Cyprus	Greece	United Kingdom	Romania	Russia	Other countries	Gross loans at amortised cost
By economic activity	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Trade	18,037	-	-	-	2	-	18,039
Manufacturing	6,327	-	-	-	-	-	6,327
Hotels and catering	5,135	-	14	-	-	15	5,164
Construction	10,588	4	-	-	-	-	10,592
Real estate	1,263	-	-	-	-	-	1,263
Private individuals	108,043	1,779	441	35	56	309	110,663
Professional and other services	15,930	80	11	-	1	556	16,578
Other sectors	5,252	3	-	-	-	-	5,255
	170,575	1,866	466	35	59	880	173,881

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.3 Credit risk concentration of loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (continued)

2019 (restated)	Cyprus	Greece	United Kingdom	Romania	Russia	Other countries	Gross loans at amortised cost
By business line	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Corporate	710	-	-	-	-	-	710
SMEs	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Retail							
- consumer, credit cards and other	330	-	-	-	-	-	330
Restructuring							
- corporate	7,618	-	-	-	-	-	7,618
- SMEs	1,155	-	-	-	-	-	1,155
- retail housing	923	204	-	-	-	-	1,127
- retail other	39,832	45	179	-	11	45	40,112
Recoveries							
- corporate	17,640	-	-	-	-	-	17,640
- SMEs	20,662	-	-	-	-	29	20,691
- retail housing	3,244	1,317	191	-	-	-	4,752
- retail other	78,391	300	96	35	48	804	79,674
International banking services	65	-	-	-	-	2	67
	170,575	1,866	466	35	59	880	173,881

As explained in Note 45.2, the 2019 Consolidated Financial Statements presented the above analysis by geographical analysis. All loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale were presented within 'Cyprus' in the geographical analysis as all loans were managed in Cyprus.

45.4 Currency concentration of loans and advances to customers

	2020	2019
Gross loans at amortised cost	€000	€000
Euro	9,833,176	11,282,192
US Dollar	344,446	406,139
British Pound	91,213	85,925
Russian Rouble	14,957	20,537
Romanian Lei	344	669
Swiss Franc	108,198	198,260
Other currencies	8,269	14,424
	10,400,603	12,008,146

45.5 Currency concentration of loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale

The following tables present the currency concentration of the Group's loans and advances at amortised cost classified as held for sale.

	2020	2019
Gross loans at amortised cost	€000	€000
Euro	1,285,894	170,050
US Dollar	7,023	55
British Pound	709	2
Swiss Franc	42,964	2,422
Other currencies	4,665	1,352
	1,341,255	173,881

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.6 Analysis of loans and advances to customers by staging

2020	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
Gross loans at amortised cost before residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition	6,681,481	2,148,946	1,380,926	335,852	10,547,205
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition	(72,591)	(25,815)	(9,376)	(38,820)	(146,602)
Gross loans at amortised cost	6,608,890	2,123,131	1,371,550	297,032	10,400,603

2019	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
Gross loans at amortised cost before residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition	7,020,377	1,523,823	3,038,733	627,212	12,210,145
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition	(75,508)	(20,455)	(16,516)	(89,520)	(201,999)
Gross loans at amortised cost	6,944,869	1,503,368	3,022,217	537,692	12,008,146

Loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale

2020	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
Gross loans at amortised cost before residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition	6,177	21,801	1,138,587	221,365	1,387,930
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition	(41)	397	(7,650)	(39,381)	(46,675)
Gross loans at amortised cost	6,136	22,198	1,130,937	181,984	1,341,255

2019	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
Gross loans at amortised cost before residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition	176	807	153,608	30,373	184,964
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition	-	13	(3,402)	(7,694)	(11,083)
Gross loans at amortised cost	176	820	150,206	22,679	173,881

Residual fair value adjustment

The residual fair value adjustment mainly relates to the loans and advances to customers acquired as part of the acquisition of certain operations of Laiki Bank in 2013. In accordance with the provisions of IFRS 3, this adjustment decreased the gross balance of loans and advances to customers. The residual fair value adjustment is included within the gross balances of loans and advances to customers as at each balance sheet date. However, for credit risk monitoring, the residual fair value adjustment as at each balance sheet date is presented separately from the gross balances of loans and advances, as shown in the tables above.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.6 Analysis of loans and advances to customers by staging (continued)

The following tables present the Group's gross loans and advances to customers at amortised cost by staging, by business line concentration and geographical analysis. In this note and the remaining notes of Note 45, Risk management - Credit risk, geographical analysis refers to the country where loans are being managed.

2020	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
By business line	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Corporate	1,519,663	362,199	37,635	34,634	1,954,131
Global corporate	1,393,025	367,147	102,881	34,005	1,897,058
SMEs	740,305	325,412	17,731	11,005	1,094,453
Retail					
- housing	2,223,620	651,980	68,644	11,533	2,955,777
- consumer, credit cards and other	588,339	251,022	33,095	17,001	889,457
Restructuring					
- corporate	29,545	65,166	70,190	16,333	181,234
- SMEs	12,418	28,321	39,398	8,725	88,862
- retail housing	2,237	8,144	120,558	4,805	135,744
- retail other	1,586	5,888	84,047	3,191	94,712
Recoveries					
- corporate	-	-	19,185	8,818	28,003
- SMEs	-	-	82,317	8,436	90,753
- retail housing	-	-	405,052	82,222	487,274
- retail other	224	13	280,872	55,154	336,263
International banking services	76,160	49,222	9,767	189	135,338
Wealth management	21,768	8,617	178	981	31,544
	6,608,890	2,123,131	1,371,550	297,032	10,400,603
Cyprus	6,608,309	2,123,131	1,306,992	297,032	10,335,464
Other countries	581	-	64,558	-	65,139
	6,608,890	2,123,131	1,371,550	297,032	10,400,603

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.6 Analysis of loans and advances to customers by staging (continued)

2019	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
By business line	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Corporate	1,624,886	247,501	61,917	40,511	1,974,815
Global corporate	1,456,080	258,425	149,464	35,780	1,899,749
SMEs	837,825	221,977	40,219	10,283	1,110,304
Retail					
- housing	2,202,044	430,200	149,020	11,423	2,792,687
- consumer, credit cards and other	646,648	169,063	60,890	19,243	895,844
Restructuring					
- corporate	32,879	60,545	197,319	30,382	321,125
- SMEs	49,193	55,345	193,415	19,324	317,277
- retail housing	2,604	3,866	334,892	9,172	350,534
- retail other	430	607	172,079	5,929	179,045
Recoveries					
- corporate	-	-	74,637	15,970	90,607
- SMEs	-	-	372,046	61,532	433,578
- retail housing	-	-	702,392	142,265	844,657
- retail other	216	-	499,018	134,297	633,531
International banking services	75,965	44,317	12,788	582	133,652
Wealth management	16,099	11,522	2,121	999	30,741
	6,944,869	1,503,368	3,022,217	537,692	12,008,146
Cyprus	6,944,083	1,503,368	2,937,364	537,692	11,922,507
Other countries	786	-	84,853	-	85,639
	6,944,869	1,503,368	3,022,217	537,692	12,008,146

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.6 Analysis of loans and advances to customers by staging (continued)

Loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale

The following tables present the Group's gross loans and advances to customers at amortised cost classified as held for sale by staging, business line concentration and geographical analysis.

2020	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
By business line	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
SMEs	-	-	-	3	3
Retail					
- housing	-	40	-	-	40
- consumer, credit cards and other	-	2	21	-	23
Restructuring					
- corporate	-	948	63,465	1,534	65,947
- SMEs	4,126	15,085	96,757	3,839	119,807
- retail housing	652	3,279	17,083	1,048	22,062
- retail other	1,358	2,844	33,298	2,795	40,295
Recoveries					
- corporate	-	-	115,320	24,808	140,128
- SMEs	-	-	322,729	48,926	371,655
- retail housing	-	-	277,084	44,573	321,657
- retail other	-	-	205,180	54,458	259,638
	6,136	22,198	1,130,937	181,984	1,341,255
Cyprus	6,136	22,198	1,130,937	181,984	1,341,255

2019	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
By business line	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Corporate	-	360	350	-	710
SMEs	-	-	2	3	5
Retail					
- consumer, credit cards and other	139	47	144	-	330
Restructuring					
- corporate	20	410	6,162	1,026	7,618
- SMEs	7	1	952	195	1,155
- retail housing	4	-	1,119	4	1,127
- retail other	6	2	36,549	3,555	40,112
Recoveries					
- corporate	-	-	14,543	3,097	17,640
- SMEs	-	-	15,392	5,299	20,691
- retail housing	-	-	3,954	798	4,752
- retail other	-	-	71,020	8,654	79,674
International banking services	-	-	19	48	67
	176	820	150,206	22,679	173,881
Cyprus	176	820	150,206	22,679	173,881

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.6 Analysis of loans and advances to customers by staging (continued)

The movement of the gross loans and advances to customers at amortised cost by staging, including the loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale, is presented in the tables below:

2020	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
1 January	6,945,045	1,504,188	3,172,423	560,371	12,182,027
Transfers to stage 1	551,657	(528,094)	(23,563)	-	-
Transfers to stage 2	(1,180,335)	1,319,619	(139,284)	-	-
Transfers to stage 3	(20,831)	(28,251)	49,082	-	-
Foreign exchange and other adjustments	10	(2)	(4,951)	4	(4,939)
Write offs	(1,496)	(805)	(359,257)	(36,872)	(398,430)
Interest accrued and other adjustments	132,740	65,383	202,795	39,674	440,592
New loans originated or purchased and drawdowns of existing facilities	1,157,886	42,276	41,778	183	1,242,123
Loans other than Velocity 2 portfolio derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)	(971,374)	(224,760)	(321,136)	(72,354)	(1,589,624)
Changes to contractual cash flows due to modifications	1,724	(4,225)	(2,998)	1,133	(4,366)
Disposal of Velocity 2 portfolio	-	-	(112,402)	(13,123)	(125,525)
31 December	6,615,026	2,145,329	2,502,487	479,016	11,741,858

For overlays performed in the content of COVID-19 resulting in transfers of loans and advances to customers in Stage 2 refer to Note 5.2.

2019	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
1 January	5,964,996	1,991,921	6,073,519	1,111,891	15,142,327
Transfers to stage 1	1,099,371	(935,543)	(163,828)	-	-
Transfers to stage 2	(616,576)	776,129	(159,553)	-	-
Transfers to stage 3	(98,708)	(117,022)	215,730	-	-
Foreign exchange and other adjustments	10	-	533	-	543
Write offs	(3,351)	(5,096)	(369,744)	(63,674)	(441,865)
Interest accrued and other adjustments	47,600	216,036	258,631	67,757	590,024
New loans originated or purchased and drawdowns of existing facilities	1,801,886	49,540	67,220	798	1,919,444
Loans other than Helix and Velocity 1 portfolios derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)	(1,239,757)	(426,773)	(551,549)	(148,439)	(2,366,518)
Changes to contractual cash flows due to modifications	487	72	(298)	(717)	(456)
Disposal of Helix and Velocity 1 portfolios	(10,913)	(45,076)	(2,198,238)	(407,245)	(2,661,472)
31 December	6,945,045	1,504,188	3,172,423	560,371	12,182,027

For revolving facilities, overdrafts and credit cards the net positive change in balance by stage excluding write-offs is reported in 'New loans originated' and the net negative change is reported as 'Loans derecognised or repaid'.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.6 Analysis of loans and advances to customers by staging (continued)

The movement of gross loans and advances to customers at amortised cost, in the Corporate, Global corporate and Retail business line in Cyprus (excluding loans under Restructuring Recoveries, International banking services and Wealth management), including loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale, are presented in the tables below:

	Corporate	Global corporate	Retail
2020	€000	€000	€000
1 January	1,953,170	1,845,777	3,688,137
Transfers (out)/in of business line	(3,162)	22,046	(11,783)
Interest accrued, foreign exchange and other adjustments	52,673	24,402	90,158
Write offs	(1,165)	(19,191)	(4,026)
New loans originated or purchased	319,385	261,281	508,773
Loans other than Velocity 2 portfolio derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)	(380,501)	(271,581)	(428,755)
Changes to contractual cash flows due to modifications not resulting to derecognition	(5,094)	(4,397)	2,058
31 December	1,935,306	1,858,337	3,844,562

	Corporate	Global corporate	Retail
2019	€000	€000	€000
1 January	3,323,801	-	3,769,872
Transfers (out)/in of business line	(8,718)	8,867	(167,414)
Transfer (to)/in Global corporate business line	(1,367,371)	1,487,391	(3)
Interest accrued, foreign exchange and other adjustments	69,113	62,841	108,655
Write offs	(12,740)	(545)	(7,637)
New loans originated or purchased	489,068	644,947	524,813
Loans other than Velocity 2 portfolio derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)	(528,094)	(356,620)	(540,004)
Changes to contractual cash flows due to modifications not resulting to derecognition	2,776	(1,104)	(18)
Disposal of Helix and Velocity portfolios	(14,665)	-	(127)
31 December	1,953,170	1,845,777	3,688,137

45.7 Credit quality of loans and advances to customers based on the internal credit rating

Credit scoring is the primary risk rating system for assessing obligor and transaction risk for the key portfolios of BOC PCL. These portfolios are Corporate, Retail and SMEs. Corporate and SME clients include legal entities. Retail includes individuals.

Scoring models use internal and external data to assess and 'score' borrowers and their credit quality, in order to provide further input on managing limits for existing loans and collection activities. The data is specific to the borrower but additional data which could affect the borrower's behaviour is also used.

Credit score is one of the factors employed on new clients and management of existing clients. The credit score of the borrower is used to assess the credit quality for each independent acquisition or account management action, leading to an automated decision or guidance for an adjudicator. Credit scoring enhances the credit decision quality and facilitates risk-based pricing where feasible.

Borrower score defines the rating of the borrower from a range of 1-8 where 8 is defined as defaulted. The 12 months default rates (PDs) are calculated per rating. These default rates are assumed to be the 12 month probability of default for the scored borrowers. The following table maps PD bands to various risk levels for corporate, retail and SME exposures.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.7 Credit quality of loans and advances to customers based on the internal credit rating (continued)

Unrated loans for corporate are assessed using the Group's in-house behavioural scorecard model for corporate legal entities. Unrated loans for retail include qualifying revolving facilities without scoring (i.e. prepaid cards) and other revolving facilities (i.e. financial guarantees) which are assigned a more generic curve. Similarly unrated SME exposures are assigned a more generic segment curve.

New customers for corporate and SME legal entities and new lending for retail individuals are separately disclosed since a time span of seven months is necessary in order to provide an accurate rating.

The IFRS 9 PD models were calibrated during the fourth quarter of 2020 in order to include additional recent historical observations (before the COVID-19 pandemic) and incorporate the latest scorecard models.

Overall there is an evident increase both across ratings and portfolios PDs due to the integration of COVID-19 driven forward looking economic outlook in the IFRS 9 PDs.

2020	12-month PD		
Rating	Corporate legal entities %	Retail individuals %	SME legal entities %
1	3.77	2.24	0.82
2	5.93	2.37	1.66
3	6.30	4.15	4.32
4	9.22	7.48	11.75
5	13.65	13.14	21.80
6	15.08	22.44	29.92
7	29.50	53.47	63.00

2019	12-month PD		
Rating	Corporate legal entities %	Retail individuals %	SME legal entities %
1	0.89	1.15	0.34
2	1.55	1.75	0.81
3	1.59	3.08	2.30
4	2.53	7.29	7.46
5	3.51	12.72	13.11
6	4.16	19.21	18.16
7	8.63	43.82	41.82

Low rating exposures demonstrate a good capacity to meet financial commitments, with low probability of default. Medium range rating exposures require closer monitoring and demonstrate an average to fair capacity to meet financial commitments, with moderate default risk. High rating exposures require varying degrees of special attention and default risk is of greater concern.

The tables below show the gross loans and advances to customers at amortised cost in Cyprus, using the corporate legal entities, SMEs legal entities and retail individuals definition as per the internal rating of BOC PCL. Loans and advances to customers classified based on the internal credit rating grades include €38,721 thousand (2019: €53,972 thousand) managed in Cyprus but originated in other countries.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.7 Credit quality of loans and advances to customers based on the internal credit rating (continued)

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total
Corporate legal entities	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Rating 1	713,090	65,056	778,146	455,089	28,855	483,944
Rating 2	269,133	53,533	322,666	307,934	43,602	351,536
Rating 3	610,596	119,729	730,325	663,727	41,449	705,176
Rating 4	471,544	178,093	649,637	503,200	44,019	547,219
Rating 5	708,462	219,873	928,335	559,043	78,257	637,300
Rating 6	130,600	98,869	229,469	170,365	58,189	228,554
Rating 7	9,767	19,187	28,954	59,916	42,488	102,404
Unrated	34,075	140,432	174,507	88,175	240,389	328,564
New customers	221,325	2,588	223,913	581,894	65,999	647,893
	<u>3,168,592</u>	<u>897,360</u>	<u>4,065,952</u>	<u>3,389,343</u>	<u>643,247</u>	<u>4,032,590</u>
Total Stage 3 and POCI			<u>398,726</u>			<u>839,728</u>
			<u>4,464,678</u>			<u>4,872,318</u>

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total
Retail individuals	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Rating 1	693,768	96,548	790,316	372,733	32,921	405,654
Rating 2	743,838	136,888	880,726	878,683	93,604	972,287
Rating 3	615,175	163,727	778,902	968,991	146,123	1,115,114
Rating 4	432,447	211,631	644,078	340,375	110,972	451,347
Rating 5	141,377	133,226	274,603	201,829	139,552	341,381
Rating 6	83,489	143,947	227,436	72,163	97,418	169,581
Rating 7	46,760	114,183	160,943	22,411	52,736	75,147
Unrated	-	2,715	2,715	-	3,284	3,284
New customers	269,584	15,502	285,086	249,288	24,024	273,312
	<u>3,026,438</u>	<u>1,018,367</u>	<u>4,044,805</u>	<u>3,106,473</u>	<u>700,634</u>	<u>3,807,107</u>
Total Stage 3 and POCI			<u>1,075,211</u>			<u>2,220,743</u>
			<u>5,120,016</u>			<u>6,027,850</u>

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total
SMEs legal entities	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Rating 1	133,876	29,345	163,221	121,507	17,969	139,476
Rating 2	150,155	58,282	208,437	144,339	35,365	179,704
Rating 3	50,690	33,370	84,060	59,538	14,584	74,122
Rating 4	15,347	28,751	44,098	31,598	14,430	46,028
Rating 5	8,195	18,347	26,542	19,863	14,639	34,502
Rating 6	4,456	15,392	19,848	14,724	18,698	33,422
Rating 7	2,301	12,125	14,426	9,176	23,431	32,607
Unrated	-	9,241	9,241	-	14,658	14,658
New customers	48,259	2,551	50,810	47,522	5,713	53,235
	<u>413,279</u>	<u>207,404</u>	<u>620,683</u>	<u>448,267</u>	<u>159,487</u>	<u>607,754</u>
Total Stage 3 and POCI			<u>168,808</u>			<u>468,411</u>
			<u>789,491</u>			<u>1,076,165</u>

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.7 Credit quality of loans and advances to customers based on the internal credit rating (continued)

Loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale

An analysis of gross loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale, as per the internal rating system of BOC PCL is disclosed in the tables below.

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total
Corporate legal entities	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Rating 3	31	193	224	-	-	-
Rating 5	-	363	363	-	-	-
Rating 6	-	106	106	20	-	20
Unrated	-	485	485	-	769	769
	31	1,147	1,178	20	769	789
Total Stage 3 and POCI			267,609			12,910
			268,787			13,699

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total
Retail legal entities	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Rating 1	23	70	93	-	-	-
Rating 2	105	70	175	-	-	-
Rating 3	108	43	151	15	-	15
Rating 4	568	583	1,151	45	10	55
Rating 5	942	1,985	2,927	53	3	56
Rating 6	126	3,749	3,875	2	10	12
Rating 7	2,585	11,460	14,045	3	-	3
New customers	-	58	58	-	-	-
	4,457	18,018	22,475	118	23	141
Total Stage 3 and POCI			801,289			125,377
			823,764			125,518

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total
SMEs legal entities	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Rating 2	161	-	161	-	10	10
Rating 3	19	8	27	-	-	-
Rating 4	65	226	291	38	-	38
Rating 5	50	146	196	-	14	14
Rating 6	760	156	916	-	4	4
Rating 7	593	2,497	3,090	-	-	-
	1,648	3,033	4,681	38	28	66
Total Stage 3 and POCI			244,023			34,598
			248,704			34,664

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.8 Contingent liabilities and commitments

The Group enters into various irrevocable commitments and contingent liabilities. These consist of acceptances and endorsements, guarantees, documentary credits and undrawn formal stand-by facilities, credit lines and other commitments to lend.

45.8.1 Contingent liabilities

An analysis of changes in the outstanding nominal amount of exposures and the corresponding ECLs are disclosed in the tables below:

2020	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Exposures				
1 January	430,293	159,924	98,683	688,900
Transfers to stage 1	6,146	(5,376)	(770)	-
Transfers to stage 2	(187,975)	217,131	(29,156)	-
Transfers to stage 3	(4)	(4,011)	4,015	-
Net decrease	(40,050)	(4,649)	(20,016)	(64,715)
31 December	208,410	363,019	52,756	624,185

2019	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Exposures				
1 January	399,573	194,076	160,617	754,266
Transfers to stage 1	39,122	(28,885)	(10,237)	-
Transfers to stage 2	(29,376)	44,313	(14,937)	-
Transfers to stage 3	(2,776)	(3,495)	6,271	-
Net increase/(decrease)	23,750	(46,085)	(43,031)	(65,366)
31 December	430,293	159,924	98,683	688,900

2020	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
ECL				
1 January	21	70	21,904	21,995
Transfers to stage 1	10	(8)	(2)	-
Transfers to stage 2	(200)	305	(105)	-
Transfers to stage 3	-	(3,500)	3,500	-
Charge/(credit) for the year*	211	3,828	(6,927)	(2,888)
31 December	42	695	18,370	19,107
Individually assessed	12	287	18,366	18,665
Collectively assessed	30	408	4	442
	42	695	18,370	19,107

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.8 Contingent liabilities and commitments (continued)

45.8.1 Contingent liabilities (continued)

	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
2019				
ECL				
1 January	302	811	23,778	24,891
Transfers to stage 1	9	(1)	(8)	-
Transfers to stage 2	(10)	21	(11)	-
Charge for the year*	(280)	(761)	(1,855)	(2,896)
31 December	21	70	21,904	21,995
Individually assessed	11	12	21,904	21,927
Collectively assessed	10	58	-	68
	21	70	21,904	21,995

* The charge for the year mainly relates to changes to inputs and net exposure.

The outstanding contingent liabilities by geography are disclosed in the table below:

	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
2020				
Cyprus	208,410	329,940	33,690	572,040
Other countries	-	33,079	19,066	52,145
Total	208,410	363,019	52,756	624,185

	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
2019				
Cyprus	430,293	127,493	73,167	630,953
Other countries	-	32,431	25,516	57,947
Total	430,293	159,924	98,683	688,900

The credit quality of contingent liabilities as per the internal rating system of BOC PCL is disclosed in the table below.

Corporate legal entities	2020			2019		
	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Rating 1	18,551	52,371	70,922	99,978	10,831	110,809
Rating 2	24	8,050	8,074	8,548	93	8,641
Rating 3	12,172	59,503	71,675	68,485	3,263	71,748
Rating 4	2,532	37,000	39,532	16,230	331	16,561
Rating 5	3,184	70,690	73,874	68,600	5,417	74,017
Rating 6	2,228	18,556	20,784	5,257	974	6,231
Rating 7	-	164	164	15,561	-	15,561
Unrated	30,678	79,731	110,409	29,715	91,811	121,526
New customers	85,153	2,830	87,983	63,757	-	63,757
	154,522	328,895	483,417	376,131	112,720	488,851
Total Stage 3			44,625			79,600
			528,042			568,451

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.8 Contingent liabilities and commitments (continued)

45.8.1 Contingent liabilities (continued)

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Total €000	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Total €000
SME legal entities						
Rating 1	22,858	3,407	26,265	24,343	3,989	28,332
Rating 2	5,667	2,790	8,457	4,881	2,919	7,800
Rating 3	1,540	590	2,130	3,197	400	3,597
Rating 4	430	254	684	464	43	507
Rating 5	53	178	231	330	276	606
Rating 6	18	122	140	85	26	111
Rating 7	163	1,871	2,034	451	1,770	2,221
Unrated	-	10,390	10,390	-	14,165	14,165
New customers	23,159	170	23,329	20,411	51	20,462
	53,888	19,772	73,660	54,162	23,639	77,801
Total Stage 3			7,692			18,450
			81,352			96,251

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Total €000	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Total €000
Retail individuals						
Unrated	-	14,352	14,352	-	23,565	23,565
	-	14,352	14,352	-	23,565	23,565
Total Stage 3			439			633
			14,791			24,198

45.8.2 Commitments

An analysis of changes in the outstanding exposures and the corresponding ECLs are disclosed in the tables below:

	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	Total €000
2020				
Exposure				
1 January	1,291,393	508,861	132,854	1,933,108
Transfers to stage 1	133,657	(132,525)	(1,132)	-
Transfers to stage 2	(399,593)	413,026	(13,433)	-
Transfers to stage 3	(1,280)	(2,753)	4,033	-
Net increase/(decrease)	122,785	(11,445)	(43,291)	68,049
31 December	1,146,962	775,164	79,031	2,001,157

	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	Total €000
2019				
Exposure				
1 January	1,307,229	615,502	165,538	2,088,269
Transfers to stage 1	204,396	(200,726)	(3,670)	-
Transfers to stage 2	(127,827)	144,188	(16,361)	-
Transfers to stage 3	(2,006)	(5,217)	7,223	-
Net decrease	(90,399)	(44,886)	(19,876)	(155,161)
31 December	1,291,393	508,861	132,854	1,933,108

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.8 Contingent liabilities and commitments (continued)

45.8.2 Commitments (continued)

2020	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Total
ECL	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	30	87	-	117
Transfers to stage 1	34	(34)	-	-
Transfers to stage 2	(128)	168	(40)	-
Charge for the year*	190	204	40	434
31 December	126	425	-	551
Individually assessed	36	111	-	147
Collectively assessed	90	314	-	404
	126	425	-	551

2019	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Total
ECL	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	1,012	1,782	-	2,794
Transfers to stage 1	3	(3)	-	-
Transfers to stage 2	(11)	20	(9)	-
(Credit)/charge for the year*	(974)	(1,712)	9	(2,677)
31 December	30	87	-	117
Individually assessed	6	8	-	14
Collectively assessed	24	79	-	103
	30	87	-	117

*The charge in the year mainly relates to changes to inputs.

Commitments by geography are presented in the table below:

2020	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Cyprus	1,146,962	775,164	79,031	2,001,157
Total	1,146,962	775,164	79,031	2,001,157

2019	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Cyprus	1,291,393	508,861	132,511	1,932,765
Other countries	-	-	343	343
Total	1,291,393	508,861	132,854	1,933,108

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.8 Contingent liabilities and commitments (continued)

45.8.2 Commitments (continued)

The credit quality of commitments, as per the internal rating system of BOC PCL is disclosed in the table below.

Corporate legal entities	2020			2019		
	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Rating 1	241,799	28,308	270,107	299,680	22,488	322,168
Rating 2	19,069	57,360	76,429	32,741	4,960	37,701
Rating 3	64,983	74,480	139,463	89,930	24,666	114,596
Rating 4	30,570	57,489	88,059	32,658	1,835	34,493
Rating 5	27,382	50,681	78,063	55,968	14,695	70,663
Rating 6	3,093	16,443	19,536	1,237	3,863	5,100
Rating 7	28	61	89	906	183	1,089
Unrated	19,947	118,931	138,878	13,133	139,064	152,197
New customers	92,936	398	93,334	42,973	134	43,107
	499,807	404,151	903,958	569,226	211,888	781,114
Total Stage 3			50,700			98,942
			954,658			880,056

SME legal entities	2020			2019		
	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Rating 1	204,597	43,683	248,280	174,415	54,779	229,194
Rating 2	44,967	21,932	66,899	52,230	12,724	64,954
Rating 3	12,287	10,000	22,287	15,215	6,448	21,663
Rating 4	3,585	5,402	8,987	4,952	4,691	9,643
Rating 5	1,168	2,635	3,803	1,970	3,418	5,388
Rating 6	385	756	1,141	521	940	1,461
Rating 7	125	807	932	138	1,777	1,915
Unrated	-	12,301	12,301	-	12,942	12,942
New customers	8,710	618	9,328	14,784	176	14,960
	275,824	98,134	373,958	264,225	97,895	362,120
Total Stage 3			20,607			22,597
			394,565			384,717

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.8 Contingent liabilities and commitments (continued)

45.8.2 Commitments (continued)

	2020			2019		
	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Total €000	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Total €000
Retail individuals						
Rating 1	179,709	99,239	278,948	106,440	36,537	142,977
Rating 2	58,949	58,456	117,405	121,923	65,694	187,617
Rating 3	25,306	46,873	72,179	89,794	32,207	122,001
Rating 4	14,508	28,034	42,542	49,897	15,709	65,606
Rating 5	4,893	16,434	21,327	13,786	9,285	23,071
Rating 6	2,422	9,759	12,181	5,894	6,258	12,152
Rating 7	199	4,036	4,235	721	4,755	5,476
Unrated	-	7,567	7,567	-	23,998	23,998
New lending	85,345	2,481	87,826	69,487	4,635	74,122
	371,331	272,879	644,210	457,942	199,078	657,020
Total Stage 3			7,724			11,315
			651,934			668,335

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale

The movement in ECL of loans and advances, including the loans and advances to customers held for sale, is as follows:

2020 Cyprus	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
1 January	16,665	25,380	1,493,892	206,166	1,742,103
Transfers to stage 1	11,956	(6,058)	(5,898)	-	-
Transfers to stage 2	(3,751)	23,562	(19,811)	-	-
Transfers to stage 3	(1,347)	(1,393)	2,740	-	-
Impact on transfer between stages during the year*	(4,008)	4,868	6,097	(191)	6,766
Foreign exchange and other adjustments	-	-	(628)	(81)	(709)
Write offs	(1,496)	(807)	(337,024)	(36,872)	(376,199)
Interest (provided) not recognised in the income statement	-	-	73,647	9,939	83,586
New loans originated or purchased*	5,431	-	-	-	5,431
Loans derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)*	(672)	(902)	(28,597)	(4,206)	(34,377)
Write offs*	1,032	812	19,848	6,509	28,201
Changes to models and inputs (changes in PDs, LGDs and EADs) used for ECL calculations*	2,176	1,418	221,473	34,648	259,715
Changes to contractual cash flows due to modifications not resulting in derecognition*	(3,367)	2,247	5,458	(101)	4,237
Disposal of Velocity 2 portfolio	-	-	(100,764)	(11,334)	(112,098)
31 December	22,619	49,127	1,330,433	204,477	1,606,656
Individually assessed	5,801	10,715	45,813	6,967	69,296
Collectively assessed	16,818	38,412	1,284,620	197,510	1,537,360
	22,619	49,127	1,330,433	204,477	1,606,656

* Individual components of the 'Impairment loss net of reversals on loans and advances to customers'

The main driver for the increase in the impairment loss for the year is due to the component 'Changes to models and inputs used for ECL calculations'. The key driver is the LGD input which has impacted mainly Stage 3 and POCI loans due to additional credit losses recorded in the year ended 31 December 2020 in relation to NPE reduction envisaged sale transactions, of approximately €120 million. In addition, the impact of the updated macroeconomic scenarios and overlays performed in the context of COVID-19 and PD calibration (as disclosed in Note 5.2) is also reflected within line item 'models and inputs used for ECL calculations' and has impacted the ECL charge for all Stages. Further for Stage 3 loans, in addition to the impairment loss recognised as a result of the NPE reduction initiatives, another key driver for the impairment loss is the assumptions on the LGD component (disclosed in Note 5.2).

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale (continued)

2020	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
Other countries	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	-	-	61,447	-	61,447
Impact on transfer between stages during the year*	-	-	920	-	920
Foreign exchange and other adjustments	-	-	(3,505)	-	(3,505)
Write offs	-	-	(22,231)	-	(22,231)
Interest (provided) not recognised in the income statement	-	-	(4,728)	-	(4,728)
Loans derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)*	-	-	37	-	37
Write offs*	-	-	10,802	-	10,802
Changes to models and inputs (changes in PDs, LGDs and EADs) used for ECL calculations*	-	-	3,237	-	3,237
31 December	-	-	45,979	-	45,979
Individually assessed	-	-	43,842	-	43,842
Collectively assessed	-	-	2,137	-	2,137
	-	-	45,979	-	45,979

*Individual components of the 'Impairment loss net of reversals on loans and advances to customers'.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale (continued)

2020 Total	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
1 January	16,665	25,380	1,555,339	206,166	1,803,550
Transfers to stage 1	11,956	(6,058)	(5,898)	-	-
Transfers to stage 2	(3,751)	23,562	(19,811)	-	-
Transfers to stage 3	(1,347)	(1,393)	2,740	-	-
Impact on transfer between stages during the year*	(4,008)	4,868	7,017	(191)	7,686
Foreign exchange and other adjustments	-	-	(4,133)	(81)	(4,214)
Write offs	(1,496)	(807)	(359,255)	(36,872)	(398,430)
Interest (provided) not recognised in the income statement	-	-	68,919	9,939	78,858
New loans originated or purchased*	5,431	-	-	-	5,431
Loans derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)*	(672)	(902)	(28,560)	(4,206)	(34,340)
Write offs*	1,032	812	30,650	6,509	39,003
Changes to models and inputs (changes in PDs, LGDs and EADs) used for ECL calculations*	2,176	1,418	224,710	34,648	262,952
Changes to contractual cash flows due to modifications not resulting in derecognition*	(3,367)	2,247	5,458	(101)	4,237
Disposal of Velocity 2 portfolio	-	-	(100,764)	(11,334)	(112,098)
31 December	22,619	49,127	1,376,412	204,477	1,652,635
Individually assessed	5,801	10,715	89,655	6,967	113,138
Collectively assessed	16,818	38,412	1,286,757	197,510	1,539,497
	22,619	49,127	1,376,412	204,477	1,652,635

*Individual components of the 'Impairment loss net of reversals on loans and advances to customers' (Note 16).

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale (continued)

2019	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
Cyprus	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	26,233	73,870	2,783,232	431,924	3,315,259
Transfers to stage 1	28,434	(13,836)	(14,598)	-	-
Transfers to stage 2	(3,645)	16,739	(13,094)	-	-
Transfers to stage 3	(1,297)	(18,404)	19,701	-	-
Impact on transfer between stages during the year*	(18,450)	(569)	51,033	(128)	31,886
Foreign exchange and other adjustments	-	-	5,949	675	6,624
Write offs	(3,991)	(3,888)	(331,239)	(63,216)	(402,334)
Interest (provided) not recognised in the income statement	-	-	96,042	13,299	109,341
New loans originated or purchased*	3,581	-	-	-	3,581
Loans derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)*	228	(3,154)	(55,752)	5,430	(53,248)
Write offs*	1,933	2,011	46,020	5,595	55,559
Changes to models and inputs (changes in PDs, LGDs and EADs) used for ECL calculations*	(8,446)	(5,401)	214,203	17,988	218,344
Changes to contractual cash flows due to modifications not resulting in derecognition*	(137)	260	5,917	(889)	5,151
Disposal of Helix and Velocity 1 portfolios	(7,778)	(22,248)	(1,313,522)	(204,512)	(1,548,060)
31 December	16,665	25,380	1,493,892	206,166	1,742,103
Individually assessed	3,862	7,572	136,369	8,983	156,786
Collectively assessed	12,803	17,808	1,357,523	197,183	1,585,317
	16,665	25,380	1,493,892	206,166	1,742,103

*Individual components of the 'Impairment loss net of reversals on loans and advances to customers'.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale (continued)

2019	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
Other countries	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	135	-	146,611	-	146,746
Impact on transfer between stages during the year*	(3)	-	(350)	-	(353)
Foreign exchange and other adjustments	-	-	3,857	-	3,857
Write offs	-	-	(38,608)	-	(38,608)
Interest (provided) not recognised in the income statement	-	-	5,376	-	5,376
Loans derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)*	(132)	-	(247)	-	(379)
Write offs*	-	-	17	-	17
Changes to models and inputs (changes in PDs, LGDs and EADs) used for ECL calculations*	-	-	(444)	-	(444)
Disposal of Helix and Velocity 1 portfolios	-	-	(54,765)	-	(54,765)
31 December	-	-	61,447	-	61,447
Individually assessed	-	-	55,433	-	55,433
Collectively assessed	-	-	6,014	-	6,014
	-	-	61,447	-	61,447

*Individual components of the 'Impairment loss net of reversals on loans and advances to customers'.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale (continued)

2019	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
Total	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
1 January	26,368	73,870	2,929,843	431,924	3,462,005
Transfers to stage 1	28,434	(13,836)	(14,598)	-	-
Transfers to stage 2	(3,645)	16,739	(13,094)	-	-
Transfers to stage 3	(1,297)	(18,404)	19,701	-	-
Impact on transfer between stages during the year*	(18,453)	(569)	50,683	(128)	31,533
Foreign exchange and other adjustments	-	-	9,806	675	10,481
Write offs	(3,991)	(3,888)	(369,847)	(63,216)	(440,942)
Interest (provided) not recognised in the income statement	-	-	101,418	13,299	114,717
New loans originated or purchased*	3,581	-	-	-	3,581
Loans derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)*	96	(3,154)	(55,999)	5,430	(53,627)
Write offs*	1,933	2,011	46,037	5,595	55,576
Changes to models and inputs (changes in PDs, LGDs and EADs) used for ECL calculations*	(8,446)	(5,401)	213,759	17,988	217,900
Changes to contractual cash flows due to modifications not resulting in derecognition*	(137)	260	5,917	(889)	5,151
Disposal of Helix and Velocity 1 portfolios	(7,778)	(22,248)	(1,368,287)	(204,512)	(1,602,825)
31 December	16,665	25,380	1,555,339	206,166	1,803,550
Individually assessed	3,862	7,572	191,802	8,983	212,219
Collectively assessed	12,803	17,808	1,363,537	197,183	1,591,331
	16,665	25,380	1,555,339	206,166	1,803,550

* Individual components of the 'Impairment loss net of reversals on loans and advances to customers' (Note 16).

The above tables do not include the residual fair value adjustments on initial recognition of loans acquired from Laiki Bank as this forms part of the gross carrying amount and ECL on financial guarantees which are part of other liabilities on the balance sheet.

The movement of credit losses of loans and advances to customers for 2020 and 2019 includes credit losses relating to loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale. Their balance by staging and geographical area is presented in the table below:

2020	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Cyprus	3,260	12,254	721,470	111,234	848,218
Total	3,260	12,254	721,470	111,234	848,218
Collectively assessed	3,260	12,254	721,470	111,234	848,218

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale (continued)

2019	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
Cyprus	7	42	130,551	17,352	147,952
Total	7	42	130,551	17,352	147,952
Individually assessed	-	-	115	64	179
Collectively assessed	7	42	130,436	17,288	147,773
	7	42	130,551	17,352	147,952

The credit losses of loans and advances, including the loans and advances to customers held for sale, by business line is presented in the table below:

2020	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
Corporate	3,652	6,003	21,811	624	32,090
Global corporate	4,375	5,600	38,758	1,076	49,809
SMEs	2,352	4,263	7,182	363	14,160
Retail					
- housing	4,616	6,947	12,259	437	24,259
- consumer, credit cards and other	3,551	7,731	9,741	925	21,948
Restructuring					
- corporate	286	3,993	58,438	3,294	66,011
- SMEs	2,383	9,979	62,891	3,802	79,055
- retail housing	401	1,742	51,358	2,034	55,535
- retail other	923	2,200	57,810	2,688	63,621
Recoveries					
- corporate	-	-	96,183	22,286	118,469
- SMEs	-	-	254,462	31,585	286,047
- retail housing	-	-	360,331	66,721	427,052
- retail other	3	-	343,302	68,158	411,463
International banking services	67	658	1,707	5	2,437
Wealth management	10	11	179	479	679
	22,619	49,127	1,376,412	204,477	1,652,635

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale (continued)

2019	Stage 1 €000	Stage 2 €000	Stage 3 €000	POCI €000	Total €000
Corporate	2,133	846	28,615	676	32,270
Global corporate	3,447	5,016	60,175	1,908	70,546
SMEs	1,525	1,940	12,458	334	16,257
Retail					
- housing	2,871	4,720	19,499	413	27,503
- consumer, credit cards and other	2,247	3,077	15,823	1,104	22,251
Restructuring					
- corporate	232	2,834	80,347	3,195	86,608
- SMEs	2,905	4,695	72,662	5,224	85,486
- retail housing	1,052	1,445	143,988	3,985	150,470
- retail other	173	251	125,335	7,190	132,949
Recoveries					
- corporate	-	-	55,912	13,719	69,631
- SMEs	-	-	213,544	29,726	243,270
- retail housing	-	-	337,807	62,576	400,383
- retail other	2	-	386,193	75,507	461,702
International banking services	73	546	2,223	157	2,999
Wealth management	5	10	758	452	1,225
	16,665	25,380	1,555,339	206,166	1,803,550

The movement of the ECL allowance for the loans and advances to customers in the Corporate, Global corporate and Retail business line in Cyprus (excluding loans under Restructuring, Recoveries, International banking services and Wealth management), including ECL allowance for loans and advances to customers held for sale, is presented in the table below:

	Corporate €000	Global corporate €000	Retail €000
2020			
1 January	15,354	33,982	49,257
Transfer out of the business line	(1,170)	(1,909)	(7,706)
Loans derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)	(298)	(132)	(300)
Write offs	(1,165)	(19,191)	(4,026)
Interest (provided) not recognised in the income statement	197	1,052	620
New loans originated or purchased*	620	2,568	1,456
Loans derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)*	(609)	2,108	(632)
Write offs*	16	769	2,178
Changes to models and inputs (changes in PDs, LGDs and EADs) used for ECL calculations*	911	7,196	2,530
Changes to contractual cash flows due to modifications not resulting in derecognition*	327	(1,340)	1,313
Impact on transfer between stages during the year*	2,512	977	1,040
Disposal of Velocity 2	(113)	-	-
31 December	16,582	26,080	45,730

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale (continued)

	Corporate	Global corporate	Retail
2019	€000	€000	€000
1 January	107,869	-	70,476
Transfer (out of Corporate)/in Global corporate business line	(56,374)	56,576	-
Transfer out of the business line	(8,110)	(1,351)	(19,793)
Loans derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)	(410)	-	(1,260)
Write offs	(12,740)	(545)	(8,436)
Interest (provided) not recognised in the income statement	268	2,381	931
New loans originated or purchased*	528	1,400	979
Loans derecognised or repaid (excluding write offs)*	(2,541)	(4,977)	(1,900)
Write offs*	572	1	4,586
Changes to models and inputs (changes in PDs, LGDs and EADs) used for ECL calculations*	(1,777)	(11,679)	3,169
Changes to contractual cash flows due to modifications not resulting in derecognition*	25	-	2,436
Impact on transfer between stages during the year*	(2,092)	(7,824)	(1,806)
Disposal of Helix and Velocity portfolios	(9,864)	-	(125)
31 December	15,354	33,982	49,257

* Individual components of the 'Impairment loss net of reversal on loans and advances to customers'.

During the year ended 31 December 2020 the total non-contractual write-offs recorded by the Group amounted to €294,932 thousand (2019: €235,181 thousand). The contractual amount outstanding on financial assets that were written off during the year and that are still subject to enforcement activity is €1,062,224 thousand (2019: €626,171 thousand).

Assumptions have been made about the future changes in property values, as well as the timing for the realisation of collateral, taxes and expenses on the repossession and subsequent sale of the collateral as well as any other applicable haircuts. Indexation has been used as the basis to estimate updated market values of properties supplemented by management judgement where necessary given the difficulty in differentiating between short term impacts and long term structural changes and the shortage of market evidence for comparison purposes, while assumptions were made on the basis of macroeconomic scenario for future changes in property prices, and are capped accordingly in case of any future projected increase, where any future projected decrease is taken into consideration.

At 31 December 2020 the weighted average haircut (including liquidity haircut and selling expenses) used in the collectively assessed provision calculation for loans and advances to customers excluding those classified as held for sale is approximately 32% under the baseline scenario (2019: approximately 32%).

The timing of recovery from real estate collaterals used in the collectively assessed provision calculation for loans and advances to customers has been estimated to be on average seven years under the baseline scenario (2019: average of seven years), excluding those classified as held for sale.

For the calculation of individually assessed provisions, the timing of recovery of collaterals as well as the haircuts used are based on the specific facts and circumstances of each case.

For the calculation of expected credit losses three scenarios were used; base, adverse and favourable with 50%, 30% and 20% probability respectively.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale (continued)

For Stage 3 customers, the base scenario focuses on the following variables, which are based on the specific facts and circumstances of each customer: the operational cash flows, the timing of recovery of collaterals and the haircuts from the realisation of collateral. The base scenario is used to derive additional scenarios for either better or worse cases. Under the adverse scenario operational cash flows are decreased by 50%, applied haircuts on real estate collateral are increased by 50% and the timing of recovery of collaterals is increased by 1 year with reference to the baseline scenario. Under the favourable scenario, applied haircuts are decreased by 5%, with no change in the recovery period with reference to the baseline scenario. Assumptions used in estimating expected future cash flows (including cash flows that may result from the realisation of collateral) reflect current and expected future economic conditions and are generally consistent with those used in the Stage 3 collectively assessed exposures. In the case of loans held for sale the Group has taken into consideration the timing of expected sale and the estimated sale proceeds in determining the ECL. Amounts previously written off which are expected to be recovered through sale are included in 'Recoveries of loans and advances to customers previously written off' in Note 16.

The above assumptions are also influenced by the ongoing regulatory dialogue BOC PCL maintains with its lead regulator, the ECB, and other regulatory guidance and interpretations issued by various regulatory and industry bodies such as the ECB and the EBA, which provide guidance and expectations as to relevant definitions and the treatment/classification of certain parameters/assumptions used in the estimation of provisions.

Any changes in these assumptions or difference between assumptions made and actual results could result in significant changes in the estimated amount of expected credit losses of loans and advances.

Sensitivity analysis

The Group has performed sensitivity analysis relating to the loan portfolio in Cyprus, which represents 99% of the total loan portfolio of the Group (excluding the loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale) with reference date 31 December 2020.

The Group has altered for the purpose of sensitivity analysis the weights of the economic scenarios and changed the collateral realisation periods and the impact on the ECL, for both individually and collectively assessed ECL calculations, as presented in the table below:

	Increase/(decrease) on ECL for loans and advances to customers at amortised cost	
	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Increase the adverse weight by 5% and decrease the favourable weight by 5%	3,599	2,702
Decrease the adverse weight by 5% and increase the favourable weight by 5%	(3,658)	(2,682)
Increase the expected recovery period by 1 year	21,904	42,064
Decrease the expected recovery period by 1 year	(18,746)	(42,200)
Increase the collateral realisation haircut by 5%	42,769	81,569
Decrease the collateral realisation haircut by 5%	(36,934)	(75,148)
Increase in the PDs of stages 1 and 2 by 20%	8,718	5,486
Decrease in the PDs of stages 1 and 2 by 20%	(7,824)	(5,632)

A number of sensitivity runs were carried out as at 31 December 2019 in order to stress the expected lifetime on revolving facilities. The expected lifetime for all Stage 1 and Stage 2 facilities was extended to three, five, seven and nine years and the impact on the carrying value upon increase in the imposed lifetime is shown in the table below:

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.9 Credit losses of loans and advances to customers, including loans and advances to customers held for sale (continued)

	Increase on the ECL carrying value of Stage 1 facilities	Increase on the ECL carrying value of Stage 2 facilities
Increase in the expected lifetime of revolving facilities		
	2019	2019
	€000	€000
3 years	4,160	2,400
5 years	7,030	3,960
7 years	9,390	5,080
9 years	11,370	5,950

No sensitivity analysis is performed for the year ended 31 December 2020, as the Group has developed a behavioural maturity model applying an expected lifetime for revolving facilities during the year, as explained in Note 5.2.

45.10 Collateral and other credit enhancements obtained

The carrying value of assets obtained during 2020 and 2019 by taking possession of collateral held as security, was as follows:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Residential property	33,059	69,134
Commercial and other property	90,758	128,075
	123,817	197,209

The total carrying value of the assets obtained over the years by taking possession of collateral held as security for customer loans and advances and held by the Group as at 31 December 2020 amounted to €1,484,292 thousand (2019: €1,483,167 thousand).

The disposals of repossessed assets during 2020 amounted to €81,840 thousand (2019: €212,501 thousand).

45.11 Forbearance

Forbearance measures occur in situations in which the borrower is considered to be unable to meet the terms and conditions of the contract due to financial difficulties. Taking into consideration these difficulties, the Group decides to modify the terms and conditions of the contract to provide the borrower with the ability to service the debt or refinance the contract, either partially or fully.

The practice of extending forbearance measures constitutes a grant of a concession whether temporarily or permanently to that borrower. A concession may involve restructuring the contractual terms of a debt or payment in some form other than cash, such as an arrangement whereby the borrower transfers collateral pledged to the Group.

The loans forborne continue to be classified as Stage 3 in the case they are performing forborne exposures under probation for which additional forbearance measures are extended, or performing forborne exposures under probation that present more than 30 days past due within the probation period.

Modifications of loans and advances that do not affect payment arrangements, such as restructuring of collateral or security arrangements, are not regarded as sufficient to categorise the facility as credit impaired, as by themselves they do not necessarily indicate credit distress affecting payment ability such that would require the facility to be classified as NPE.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.11 Forbearance (continued)

Rescheduled loans and advances are those facilities for which the Group has modified the repayment programme (provision of a grace period, suspension of the obligation to repay one or more instalments, reduction in the instalment amount and/or elimination of overdue instalments relating to capital or interest) and current accounts/overdrafts for which the credit limit has been increased with the sole purpose of covering an excess.

For an account to qualify for rescheduling it must meet certain criteria including that the client's business must be considered to be viable. The extent to which the Group reschedules accounts that are eligible under its existing policies may vary depending on its view of the prevailing economic conditions and other factors which may change from year to year. In addition, exceptions to policies and practices may be made in specific situations in response to legal or regulatory agreements or orders.

The forbearance characteristic contributes in two specific ways for the calculation of lifetime ECL for each individual facility. Specifically, it is taken into consideration in the scorecard development where if this characteristic is identified as statistically significant it affects negatively the rating of each facility. The second contribution of the forbearance flag is in the construction of the through the cycle probability of default curve, where when feasible a specific curve for the forborne products is calculated and assigned accordingly.

Forbearance activities may include measures that restructure the borrower's business (operational restructuring) and/or measures that restructure the borrower's financing (financial restructuring).

Restructuring options may be of a short or long-term nature or a combination thereof. The Group has developed and deployed sustainable restructuring solutions, which are suitable for the borrower and acceptable for the Group.

Short-term restructuring solutions are defined as restructured repayment solutions of duration of less than two years. In the case of loans for the construction of commercial property and project finance, a short-term solution may not exceed one year.

Short-term restructuring solutions can include the following:

- Interest only: during a defined short-term period, only interest is paid on credit facilities and no principal repayment is made.
- Reduced payments: decrease of the amount of repayment instalments over a defined short-term period in order to accommodate the borrower's new cash flow position.
- Arrears and/or interest capitalisation: the capitalisation of arrears and/or of accrued interest arrears; that is forbearance of the arrears and capitalisation of any unpaid interest to the outstanding principal balance for repayment under a rescheduled program.
- Grace period: an agreement allowing the borrower a defined delay in fulfilling the repayment obligations usually with regard to the principal.

Long-term restructuring solutions can include the following:

- Interest rate reduction: permanent or temporary reduction of interest rate (fixed or variable) into a fair and sustainable rate.
- Extension of maturity: extension of the maturity of the loan which allows a reduction in instalment amounts by spreading the repayments over a longer period.
- Additional security: when additional liens on unencumbered assets are obtained as additional security from the borrower in order to compensate for the higher risk exposure and as part of the restructuring process.
- Forbearance of penalties in loan agreements: waiver, temporary or permanent, of violations of covenants in the loan agreements.
- Rescheduling of payments: the existing contractual repayment schedule is adjusted to a new sustainable repayment program based on a realistic, current and forecasted, assessment of the cash flow generation of the borrower.
- Strengthening of the existing collateral: a restructuring solution may entail the pledge of additional security for instance, in order to compensate for the reduction in interest rates or to balance the advantages the borrower receives from the restructuring.

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.11 Forbearance (continued)

- New loan facilities: new loan facilities may be granted during a restructuring agreement, which may entail the pledge of additional security and in the case of inter-creditor arrangements the introduction of covenants in order to compensate for the additional risk incurred by the Group in providing a new financing to a distressed borrower.
- Debt consolidation: the combination of multiple exposures into a single loan or limited number of loans.
- Debt/equity swaps: partial set-off of the debt and obtaining of an equivalent amount of equity by the Group, with the remaining debt right-sized to the cash flows of the borrower to allow repayment to the Group from repayment on the re-sized debt and from the eventual sale of the equity stake in the business. This solution is used only in exceptional cases and only where all other efforts for restructuring are exhausted and after ensuring compliance with the banking law.
- Debt/asset swaps: agreement between the Group and the borrower to voluntarily dispose of the secured asset to partially or fully repay the debt. The asset may be acquired by the Group and any residual debt may be restructured within an appropriate repayment schedule in line with the borrower's reassessed repayment ability.
- Debt write-off: cancellation of part or the whole of the amount of debt outstanding by the borrower. The Group applies the debt forgiveness solution only as a last resort and in remote cases having taken into consideration the ability of the borrower to repay the remaining debt in the agreed timeframe and the moral hazard.
- Split and freeze: the customer's debt is split into sustainable and unsustainable parts. The sustainable part is restructured and continues to operate. The unsustainable part is 'frozen' for the restructured duration of the sustainable part. At the maturity of the restructuring, the frozen part is either forgiven pro-rata (based on the actual repayment of the sustainable part) or restructured.

Stage 2 and Stage 3 loans that were forbore during the year amounted to €44,823 thousand (2019: €206,007 thousand). Their related modification loss amounted to €10,133 thousand (2019: €2,141 thousand) (the modification mainly relates to credit-related reasons).

Previously classified Stage 2 and Stage 3 customers that have facilities modified during the year and are classified as Stage 1 at 31 December 2020 amount to €347,966 thousand (2019: €13,221 thousand) and their corresponding ECL amount to €2,732 thousand (2019: €37 thousand). The modification for the majority of these facilities reflects the modification due to moratorium.

Facilities that reverted to Stage 2 and Stage 3 having once cured during the year amount to €109,663 thousand (2019: €66,215 thousand) and their corresponding ECL amounts to €2,591 thousand (2019: €1,431 thousand) as at 31 December 2020.

45.12 Rescheduled loans and advances to customers

The below table presents the movement of the Group's rescheduled loans and advances to customers measured at amortised cost including those classified as held for sale (by geographical analysis). The rescheduled loans related to loans and advances classified as held for sale as at 31 December 2020 amounts to €754,795 thousand (2019: €42,803 thousand).

	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000
1 January	2,469,566	33,367	2,502,933
New loans and advances rescheduled in the year	64,520	11,019	75,539
Loans no longer classified as rescheduled and repayments	(484,169)	(873)	(485,042)
Applied in writing off rescheduled loans and advances	(126,412)	(3,909)	(130,321)
Interest accrued on rescheduled loans and advances	52,150	1,484	53,634
Foreign exchange adjustments	(444)	(3,650)	(4,094)
Disposal of Velocity 2 portfolio	(30,824)	-	(30,824)
31 December	1,944,387	37,438	1,981,825

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.12 Rescheduled loans and advances to customers (continued)

	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
	€000	€000	€000
2019			
1 January	4,566,470	48,806	4,615,276
New loans and advances rescheduled in the year	146,422	-	146,422
Loans no longer classified as rescheduled and repayments	(830,137)	(683)	(830,820)
Applied in writing off rescheduled loans and advances	(136,135)	(13,634)	(149,769)
Interest accrued on rescheduled loans and advances	91,281	(5,509)	85,772
Foreign exchange adjustments	2,490	4,387	6,877
Disposal of Helix and Velocity 1 portfolios	(1,370,825)	-	(1,370,825)
31 December	2,469,566	33,367	2,502,933

The classification as forborne loans is discontinued when all EBA criteria for the discontinuation of the classification as forborne exposure are met. These are set out in the EBA Final draft Implementing Technical Standards (ITS) on supervisory reporting and non-performing exposures.

The below tables present the Group's rescheduled loans and advances to customers by staging, industry sector, geography and business line classification excluding those classified as held for sale, as well as ECL allowances and tangible collateral held for rescheduled loans.

	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
	€000	€000	€000
2020			
Stage 1	199,090	103	199,193
Stage 2	242,493	-	242,493
Stage 3	649,609	37,335	686,944
POCI	98,400	-	98,400
	1,189,592	37,438	1,227,030

	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
	€000	€000	€000
2019			
Stage 1	357,658	114	357,772
Stage 2	299,448	-	299,448
Stage 3	1,567,155	33,253	1,600,408
POCI	202,502	-	202,502
	2,426,763	33,367	2,460,130

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.12 Rescheduled loans and advances to customers (continued)

Fair value of collateral

	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000
Stage 1	161,346	103	161,449
Stage 2	225,402	-	225,402
Stage 3	531,741	18,617	550,358
POCI	88,925	-	88,925
	1,007,414	18,720	1,026,134

	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
2019	€000	€000	€000
Stage 1	334,938	114	335,052
Stage 2	254,238	-	254,238
Stage 3	1,276,055	16,102	1,292,157
POCI	187,363	-	187,363
	2,052,594	16,216	2,068,810

The fair value of collateral presented above has been computed based on the extent that the collateral mitigates credit risk.

Credit risk concentration

	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000
By economic activity			
Trade	81,973	5,842	87,815
Manufacturing	30,185	1,168	31,353
Hotels and catering	46,145	-	46,145
Construction	68,785	403	69,188
Real estate	80,918	20,571	101,489
Private individuals	763,593	130	763,723
Professional and other services	85,061	9,324	94,385
Other sectors	32,932	-	32,932
	1,189,592	37,438	1,227,030

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.12 Rescheduled loans and advances to customers (continued)

2020	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
By business line	€000	€000	€000
Corporate	54,245	14,168	68,413
Global corporate	94,251	20,571	114,822
SMEs	56,172	2,581	58,753
Retail			
- housing	222,078	-	222,078
- consumer, credit cards and other	70,805	118	70,923
Restructuring			
- corporate	83,804	-	83,804
- SMEs	58,374	-	58,374
- retail housing	102,312	-	102,312
- retail other	56,788	-	56,788
Recoveries			
- corporate	15,678	-	15,678
- SMEs	47,654	-	47,654
- retail housing	208,916	-	208,916
- retail other	103,395	-	103,395
International banking services	14,015	-	14,015
Wealth management	1,105	-	1,105
	1,189,592	37,438	1,227,030

2020	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
By business line	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Corporate	19,359	26,319	20,618	2,117	68,413
Global corporate	69,789	18,908	26,125	-	114,822
SMEs	23,041	22,750	11,504	1,458	58,753
Retail					
- housing	55,086	108,175	54,892	3,925	222,078
- consumer, credit cards and other	17,391	27,694	22,962	2,876	70,923
Restructuring					
- corporate	6,162	13,406	49,380	14,856	83,804
- SMEs	5,993	14,556	31,049	6,776	58,374
- retail housing	1,388	4,350	93,962	2,612	102,312
- retail other	234	2,565	52,588	1,401	56,788
Recoveries					
- corporate	-	-	8,238	7,440	15,678
- SMEs	-	-	42,885	4,769	47,654
- retail housing	-	-	176,025	32,891	208,916
- retail other	-	-	87,162	16,233	103,395
International banking services	750	3,770	9,376	119	14,015
Wealth management	-	-	178	927	1,105
	199,193	242,493	686,944	98,400	1,227,030

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.12 Rescheduled loans and advances to customers (continued)

2019	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
By economic activity	€000	€000	€000
Trade	187,008	5,824	192,832
Manufacturing	67,568	1,601	69,169
Hotels and catering	80,704	-	80,704
Construction	281,820	535	282,355
Real estate	161,629	12,793	174,422
Private individuals	1,427,904	143	1,428,047
Professional and other services	145,220	12,470	157,690
Other sectors	74,910	1	74,911
	2,426,763	33,367	2,460,130

2019	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
By business line	€000	€000	€000
Corporate	106,889	17,000	123,889
Global corporate	172,924	12,794	185,718
SMEs	104,271	3,449	107,720
Retail			
- housing	322,880	-	322,880
- consumer, credit cards and other	98,973	124	99,097
Restructuring			
- corporate	181,986	-	181,986
- SMEs	226,447	-	226,447
- retail housing	269,648	-	269,648
- retail other	111,534	-	111,534
Recoveries			
- corporate	46,299	-	46,299
- SMEs	191,847	-	191,847
- retail housing	376,391	-	376,391
- retail other	196,431	-	196,431
International banking services	17,017	-	17,017
Wealth management	3,226	-	3,226
	2,426,763	33,367	2,460,130

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.12 Rescheduled loans and advances to customers (continued)

2019	Stage 1	Stage 2	Stage 3	POCI	Total
By business line	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Corporate	32,875	49,897	38,369	2,748	123,889
Global corporate	104,633	68,291	12,794	-	185,718
SMEs	40,025	33,453	31,632	2,610	107,720
Retail					
- housing	118,262	71,835	128,167	4,616	322,880
- consumer, credit cards and other	27,598	20,901	48,059	2,539	99,097
Restructuring					
- corporate	3,901	17,843	141,185	19,057	181,986
- SMEs	26,658	28,055	157,682	14,052	226,447
- retail housing	1,811	3,077	260,227	4,533	269,648
- retail other	239	443	108,838	2,014	111,534
Recoveries					
- corporate	-	-	36,395	9,904	46,299
- SMEs	-	-	154,134	37,713	191,847
- retail housing	-	-	316,500	59,891	376,391
- retail other	-	-	154,670	41,761	196,431
International banking services	1,770	5,166	9,959	122	17,017
Wealth management	-	487	1,797	942	3,226
	357,772	299,448	1,600,408	202,502	2,460,130

ECL allowances

	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000
Stage 1	4,317	-	4,317
Stage 2	9,729	-	9,729
Stage 3	261,784	25,404	287,188
POCI	37,888	-	37,888
	313,718	25,404	339,122

	Cyprus	Other countries	Total
2019	€000	€000	€000
Stage 1	4,391	-	4,391
Stage 2	9,595	-	9,595
Stage 3	638,308	22,379	660,687
POCI	78,088	-	78,088
	730,382	22,379	752,761

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.13 Credit quality of Group assets exposed to credit risk other than loans and advances to customers - analysis by rating agency designation

Balances with central banks and loans and advances to banks

Balances with central banks and loans and advances to banks are analysed by Moody's Investors Service rating as follows:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Aaa - Aa3	165,489	62,550
A1 - A3	89,692	76,916
Baa1 - Baa3	45,641	101,093
Ba1 - Ba3	5,517,033	4,909,533
B1 - B3	13,830	7,553
Caa - C	5,309	5,968
Unrated	45,672	15,284
Other receivables from banks	33,747	50,471
	5,916,413	5,229,368

All balances with central banks and loans and advances to banks are classified as Stage 1 (Note 19).

Debt securities

Investments in debt securities are analysed as follows:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
<i>Moody's rating</i>		
Aaa - Aa3	727,289	1,044,585
A1 - A3	98,397	75,161
Baa1 - Baa3	26,047	35,901
Ba1 - Ba3	823,724	542,047
Unrated	33,387	40,313
	1,708,844	1,738,007
<i>Issued by:</i>		
- Cyprus government	823,725	542,048
- Other governments	173,502	389,928
- Banks and other corporations	711,617	806,031
	1,708,844	1,738,007
<i>Classified as:</i>		
Investments mandatorily measured at FVPL	19,118	24,093
Investments at FVOCI	656,856	885,810
Investments at amortised cost	1,032,870	828,104
	1,708,844	1,738,007

	FVOCI	Stage 1	Amortised cost	Total
	Stage 1	Stage 1	Stage 2	
	€000	€000	€000	€000
2020				
Aaa - Aa3	244,767	463,904	-	463,904
A1 - A3	28,347	70,050	-	70,050
Baa1 - Baa3	1,000	25,047	-	25,047
Ba1 - Ba3	382,742	392,306	48,676	440,982
Unrated	-	32,887	-	32,887
	656,856	984,194	48,676	1,032,870

45. Risk management - Credit risk (continued)

45.13 Credit quality of Group assets exposed to credit risk other than loans and advances to customers - analysis by rating agency designation (continued)

	FVOCI	Amortised cost		
	Stage 1	Stage 1	Stage 2	Total
2019	€000	€000	€000	€000
Aaa - Aa3	448,296	572,696	-	572,696
A1 - A3	28,259	46,902	-	46,902
Baa1 - Baa3	10,851	25,050	-	25,050
Ba1 - Ba3	398,404	94,989	48,654	143,643
Unrated	-	39,813	-	39,813
	885,810	779,450	48,654	828,104

46. Risk management - Market risk

Market risk is the risk of loss from adverse changes in market prices namely from changes in interest rates, exchange rates, property and security prices. The Market Risk department is responsible for monitoring the risk on financial instruments resulting from such changes with the objective to minimise the impact on earnings and capital. The department also monitors liquidity risk and credit risk with counterparties and countries. It is also responsible for monitoring compliance with the various market risk policies and procedures.

Interest rate risk

Interest rate risk refers to the current or prospective risk to Group's capital and earnings arising from adverse movements in interest rates that affect the Group's banking book positions.

Interest rate risk is measured mainly using the impact on net interest income and impact on economic value. In addition to the above measures, interest rate risk is also measured using interest rate risk gap analysis where the assets, liabilities and off balance sheet items, are classified according to their remaining repricing period. Items that are not sensitive to rate changes are recognised as non-rate sensitive (NRS) items. The present value of 1 basis point (PV01) is also calculated.

Interest rate risk is managed through a 1 Year Interest Rate Effect (IRE) limit on the maximum reduction of net interest income under the various interest rate shock scenarios. Limits are set as a percentage of the Group capital and as a percentage of the net interest income (when positive). There are different limits for the Euro and the US Dollar.

Sensitivity analysis

The table below sets out the impact on the Group's net interest income, over a one-year period, from reasonably possible changes in the interest rates of the main currencies using the assumption of the prevailing market risk policy for the current and the comparative year.

46. Risk management - Market risk (continued)

Currency	Interest Rate Scenario	Impact on Net Interest Income in €000	
		2020 (50 bps for Euro and 60 bps for US Dollar)	2019 (50 bps for Euro and 60 bps for US Dollar)
All	Parallel up	27,592	28,446
All	Parallel down	(23,627)	(33,117)
All	Steepening	(15,184)	(24,875)
All	Flattening	22,494	21,023
All	Short up	26,310	27,010
All	Short down	(22,790)	(32,076)
Euro	Parallel up	26,093	27,577
Euro	Parallel down	(21,042)	(30,735)
Euro	Steepening	(12,898)	(23,857)
Euro	Flattening	21,424	21,225
Euro	Short up	24,886	26,401
Euro	Short down	(20,267)	(29,958)
US Dollar	Parallel up	1,499	869
US Dollar	Parallel down	(2,585)	(2,382)
US Dollar	Steepening	(2,286)	(1,018)
US Dollar	Flattening	1,070	(202)
US Dollar	Short up	1,424	609
US Dollar	Short down	(2,523)	(2,118)

46. Risk management - Market risk (continued)

The table below sets out the impact on the Group's equity, from reasonably possible changes in the interest rates under various interest rate scenarios for the Euro and the US Dollar in line with the EBA guidelines.

Currency	Interest Rate Scenario	Impact on Equity in €000	
		2020 (50 bps for Euro and 60 bps for US Dollar)	2019 (50 bps for Euro and 60 bps US Dollar)
All	Parallel up	174	(55,270)
All	Parallel down	42,736	42,858
All	Steepening	50,082	(22,598)
All	Flattening	51,093	7,278
All	Short up	6,044	(28,788)
All	Short down	47,392	23,067
Euro	Parallel up	(1,760)	(56,259)
Euro	Parallel down	90,207	91,255
Euro	Steepening	101,292	(21,581)
Euro	Flattening	101,893	14,034
Euro	Short up	8,897	(29,632)
Euro	Short down	99,812	51,308
US Dollar	Parallel up	3,867	1,977
US Dollar	Parallel down	(2,367)	(2,769)
US Dollar	Steepening	(564)	(1,017)
US Dollar	Flattening	293	523
US Dollar	Short up	3,191	1,687
US Dollar	Short down	(2,514)	(2,588)

The aggregation of the impact on equity was performed as per the EBA guidelines by adding the negative and 50% of the positive impact of each scenario.

In addition to the above fluctuations in net interest income, interest rate changes can result in fluctuations in the fair value of investments at FVPL (including investments held for trading) and in the fair value of derivative financial instruments.

The equity of the Group is also affected by changes in market interest rates. The impact on the Group's equity arises from changes in the fair value of fixed rate debt securities classified at FVOCI.

The sensitivity analysis is based on the assumption of a parallel shift of the yield curve. The table below sets out the impact on the Group's profit/loss before tax and equity as a result of reasonably possible changes in the interest rates of the major currencies.

Parallel change in interest rates ((increase)/decrease in net interest income)	Impact on loss before tax	Impact on equity
2020	€000	€000
+0.6% for US Dollar +0.5% for Euro +1.0% for British Pound	686	(541)
-0.6% for US Dollar -0.5% for Euro -1.0% for British Pound	1,496	541

46. Risk management - Market risk (continued)

Parallel change in interest rates ((increase)/decrease in net interest income)	Impact on loss before tax	Impact on equity
	€000	€000
2019		
+0.6% for US Dollar +0.5% for Euro +1.0% for British Pound	(239)	(1,041)
-0.6% for US Dollar -0.5% for Euro -1.0% for British Pound	3,120	1,041

Interest rate benchmark reform

The LIBOR and the EURIBOR (collectively referred to as IBORs) are the subject of international, national and other regulatory guidance and proposals for reform. Some of these reforms are already effective while others are still to be implemented. These reforms may cause such benchmarks to perform differently from the past or cease to exist entirely or have other consequences that cannot be predicted.

EURIBOR reform has been completed and EURIBOR now complies with the EU Benchmark Regulation following a new hybrid methodology calculation. The Group expects EURIBOR to continue as a benchmark interest rate for the foreseeable future and, therefore, does not consider that Group's exposure to EURIBOR is affected by the BMR reform as at 31 December 2020.

Regarding LIBOR reform, industry working groups are working to identify alternative rates to transition to. On 5 March 2021 the Financial Conduct Authority (FCA) has confirmed that all LIBOR settings will either cease to be provided by any administrator or no longer be representative:

- immediately after 31 December 2021, in the case of all sterling, euro, Swiss franc and Japanese yen settings, and the 1-week and 2-month US dollar settings; and
- immediately after 30 June 2023, in the case of the remaining US dollar settings

BOC PCL is in process of adopting phase 2 of IBOR reform. In July and October 2020, BOC PCL performed settlements with derivatives clearing organisations so as to switch from Euro Overnight Index Average (EONIA) to Euro short-term rate (ESTR) (Euro denominated financial instruments) and from Fed Fund rate (USD denominated financial instruments) to Secure Overnight Financing Rate (SOFR) risk-free rates (RFR) respectively.

BOC PCL has established a project to manage the transition to alternative interest rate benchmarks whereby the Director of Treasury is the project owner and with oversight from a dedicated Benchmark Steering Committee. The main divisions involved in the project at the highest level are the Legal Department, Treasury, Risk Management, Finance, Information Technology (IT) and Operations and the business lines. The Assets and Liabilities Committee (ALCO) monitors the project on a monthly basis.

The Steering Committee has been working towards minimising the potential disruption to business and mitigating operational and conduct risks and possible financial losses. It has identified that areas most significantly impacted and risks arising from IBORS' transition to alternative interest rate benchmarks are: updating systems and processes affected from the transition, reviewing and amending legal IBORS' referencing contracts, market risk profile changes due to IBOR transition, and financial and accounting matters including among other hedge accounting issues and mismatches in timing of derivatives and loans transitioning from IBORS.

For the legacy derivatives exposures, the Group has adhered to the International Swaps and Derivatives Association (ISDA) protocol which came into effect in January 2021, while for cleared derivatives, the Bank will adopt the market-wide standardised approach to be followed by the relevant clearing house.

BOC PCL has in place an action plan in order to facilitate the transition to alternative rates, including a plan to engage into amending credit facilities contracts. BOC PCL continues to work on technology and business process changes to ensure operational readiness in preparation for LIBOR cessation and transition to alternative RFRs in line with official sector expectations and milestones.

46. Risk management - Market risk (continued)

The Group is actively preparing for the transition, including the assessment of appropriate fallback provisions for LIBOR-linked contracts and transition mechanisms in its floating rate assets and liabilities with maturities after 2021, when most IBORs are expected to cease to be published. The Group will continue to assess, monitor and dynamically manage risks, and implement specific mitigating controls when required, progressing towards an orderly transition to alternative benchmarks.

The following table summarises the significant non-derivative exposures impacted by interest rate benchmark reform as at 31 December 2020:

	EURIBOR	GBP LIBOR	USD LIBOR	CHF LIBOR	Other	Total
Non-derivative financial assets	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Loans and advances to customers	4,463,730	89,523	331,684	36,967	4,102	4,926,006
Investments	32,993	-	-	-	-	32,993
Loans and advances to banks	69,405	1,858	69,326	4,968	9,420	154,977
Total	4,566,128	91,381	401,010	41,935	13,522	5,113,976
Non-derivative financial liabilities						
Deposits by banks	154,435	1,110	1,074	-	4,668	161,287
Total	154,435	1,110	1,074	-	4,668	161,287

For derivatives in hedging relationships subject to IBOR reform refer to Note 21.

Currency risk

Currency risk is the risk that the fair value of future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in foreign exchange rates.

In order to manage currency risk, the ALCO has approved open position limits for the total foreign exchange positions. The foreign exchange position limits are lower than those prescribed by the CBC. These limits are managed by Treasury and monitored daily by Market Risk.

The Group does not maintain a currency trading book.

The table below sets out the Group's currency risk resulting from the financial instruments that it holds. The analysis assumes reasonably possible changes in the exchange rates of major currencies against the Euro, based mainly on historical price fluctuations. The impact on profit/loss after tax includes the change in net interest income that arises from the change of currency rate.

The impact on equity arises from the hedging instruments that are used to hedge part of the net assets of the subsidiaries whose functional currency is not the Euro. The net assets of foreign operations are also revalued and affect equity, but their impact is not taken into account in the above sensitivity analysis as the above relates only to financial instruments which have a direct impact either on profit/loss after tax or on equity.

46. Risk management - Market risk (continued)

	Change in foreign exchange rate	Impact on loss after tax	Impact on equity
2020	%	€000	€000
US Dollar	+15	4,032	-
Russian Rouble	+25	2,594	27,556
Romanian Lei	+10	-	133
Swiss Franc	+10	1,923	-
British Pound	+10	389	(1,110)
Japanese Yen	+10	118	-
Other currencies	+10	13	-

US Dollar	-15	(2,980)	-
Russian Rouble	-25	(1,556)	(16,534)
Romanian Lei	-10	-	(109)
Swiss Franc	-10	(1,422)	-
British Pound	-10	(318)	909
Japanese Yen	-10	(96)	-
Other currencies	-10	(11)	-

	Change in foreign exchange rate	Impact on loss after tax	Impact on equity
2019	%	€000	€000
US Dollar	+10	2,717	-
Russian Rouble	+10	995	10,483
Romanian Lei	+10	-	(275)
Swiss Franc	+10	460	-
British Pound	+10	420	(1,185)
Japanese Yen	+10	44	-
Other currencies	+10	(14)	-

US Dollar	-10	(2,223)	-
Russian Rouble	-10	(814)	(8,577)
Romanian Lei	-10	-	225
Swiss Franc	-10	(376)	-
British Pound	-10	(344)	969
Japanese Yen	-10	(36)	-
Other currencies	-10	11	-

Price risk

Equity securities price risk

The risk of loss from changes in the price of equity securities arises when there is an unfavourable change in the prices of equity securities held by the Group as investments.

Investments in equities are outside the Group's risk appetite but may be acquired in the context of delinquent loan workouts. The Group monitors the current portfolio mostly acquired by the Group as part of the acquisition of certain operations of Laiki Bank, or through delinquent loan workouts with the objective to gradually liquidate all positions for which there is a market. Equity securities are disposed of by the Group as soon as practicable.

Changes in the prices of equity securities that are classified as investments at FVPL, affect the results of the Group, whereas changes in the value of equity securities classified as FVOCI affect directly the equity of the Group.

46. Risk management - Market risk (continued)

The table below shows the impact on the profit/loss before tax and on equity of the Group from a change in the price of the equity securities held, as a result of reasonably possible changes in the relevant stock exchange indices.

2020	Change in index	Impact on loss before tax	Impact on equity
	%	€000	€000
Cyprus Stock Exchange	+20	447	294
Athens Exchange	+30	188	-
Other stock exchanges and unlisted	+20	140	2,670
Cyprus Stock Exchange	-20	(447)	(294)
Athens Exchange	-30	(188)	-
Other stock exchanges and unlisted	-20	(140)	(2,670)

2019	Change in index	Impact on loss before tax	Impact on equity
	%	€000	€000
Cyprus Stock Exchange	+15	248	305
Athens Exchange	+20	94	-
Other stock exchanges and unlisted	+15	884	2,023
Cyprus Stock Exchange	-15	(248)	(305)
Athens Exchange	-20	(94)	-
Other stock exchanges and unlisted	-15	(884)	(2,023)

Debt securities price risk

Debt securities price risk is the risk of loss as a result of adverse changes in the prices of debt securities held by the Group. Debt security prices change as the credit risk of the issuer changes and/or as the interest rate changes for fixed rate securities. The Group invests a significant part of its liquid assets in highly rated securities. The average Moody's Investors Service rating of the debt securities portfolio of the Group as at 31 December 2020 was Baa1 (2019: A2). The average rating excluding the Cyprus Government bonds and non-rated transactions as at 31 December 2020 was Aa1 (2019: Aa2). Further information on ratings of debt securities is disclosed in Note 45.13.

Changes in the prices of debt securities classified as investments at FVPL, affect the profit or loss of the Group, whereas changes in the value of debt securities classified as FVOCI affect directly the equity of the Group.

The table below indicates how the profit/loss before tax and equity of the Group will be affected from reasonably possible changes in the price of the debt securities held, based on observations of changes in credit risk over the past years.

2020	Impact on loss before tax	Impact on equity
	€000	€000
+3.0% for Aa3 and above rated bonds	2,627	7,287
+3.5% for A3 and above rated bonds	905	981
+4.0% for Baa3 and above rated bonds	51	39
+4.3% for Cyprus Government bonds	-	16,322
-3.0% for Aa3 and above rated bonds	(2,627)	(7,287)
-3.5% for A3 and above rated bonds	(905)	(981)
-4.0% for Baa3 and above rated bonds	(51)	(39)
-4.3% for Cyprus Government bonds	-	(16,322)

46. Risk management - Market risk (continued)

	Impact on loss before tax	Impact on equity
	€000	€000
2019		
+1.1% for Aa3 and above rated bonds	915	4,891
+3.2% for A3 and above rated bonds	1,108	894
+4.7% for Baa3 and above rated bonds	-	509
+7.6% for Cyprus Government bonds	-	30,011
-1.1% for Aa3 and above rated bonds	(915)	(4,891)
-3.2% for A3 and above rated bonds	(1,108)	(894)
-4.7% for Baa3 and above rated bonds	-	(509)
-7.6% for Cyprus Government bonds	-	(30,011)

Other non-equity instruments price risk

The table below shows the impact on the profit/loss before tax and on equity of the Group from a change in the price of other non-equity investments held, as a result of reasonably possible changes in the relevant stock exchange indices.

	Change in index	Impact on loss before tax	Impact on equity
	%	€000	€000
2020			
Other (non-equity instruments)	+25	4,596	-
Other (non-equity instruments)	-25	(4,596)	-
2019			
Other (non-equity instruments)	+15	3,539	-
Other (non-equity instruments)	-15	(3,539)	-

47. Risk management - Liquidity risk and funding

Liquidity risk is the risk that the Group is unable to fully or promptly meet current and future payment obligations as and when they fall due. This risk includes the possibility that the Group may have to raise funding at high cost or sell assets at a discount to fully and promptly satisfy its obligations.

It reflects the potential mismatch between incoming and outgoing payments, taking into account unexpected delays in repayment or unexpectedly high payment outflows. Liquidity risk involves both the risk of unexpected increases in the cost of funding of the portfolio of assets and the risk of being unable to liquidate a position in a timely manner on reasonable terms.

In order to limit this risk, management has adopted a policy of managing assets with liquidity in mind and monitoring cash flows and liquidity on a daily basis. The Group has developed internal control processes and contingency plans for managing liquidity risk.

Management and structure

The Board of Directors sets the Group's Liquidity Risk Appetite being the level of risk at which the Group should operate.

The Board of Directors, through its Risk Committee, approves the Liquidity Policy Statement and reviews at frequent intervals the liquidity position of the Group.

The ALCO is responsible for setting the policies for the effective management and monitoring of liquidity across the Group.

The Treasury Division is responsible for liquidity management at Group level to ensure compliance with internal policies and regulatory liquidity requirements and provide direction as to the actions to be taken regarding liquidity needs. Treasury assesses on a continuous basis, the adequacy of the liquid assets and takes the necessary actions to ensure a comfortable liquidity position.

47. Risk management - Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

Liquidity is also monitored daily by Market Risk, which is an independent department responsible for monitoring compliance with both internal policies and limits, and with the limits set by the regulatory authorities. Market Risk reports to ALCO the regulatory liquidity position of the Group, at least monthly. It also provides the results of various stress tests to ALCO at least quarterly.

Liquidity is monitored and managed on an ongoing basis through:

- (i) Risk appetite: established Group Risk Appetite together with the appropriate limits for the management of all risks including liquidity risk.
- (ii) Liquidity policy: sets the responsibilities for managing liquidity risk as well as the framework, limits and stress test assumptions.
- (iii) Liquidity limits: a number of internal and regulatory limits are monitored on a daily, monthly and quarterly basis. Where applicable, a traffic light system (RAG) has been introduced for the ratios, in order to raise flags when the ratios deteriorate.
- (iv) Early warning indicators: monitoring of a range of indicators for early signs of liquidity risk in the market or specific to the Group. These are designed to immediately identify the emergence of increased liquidity risk to maximise the time available to execute appropriate mitigating actions.
- (v) Liquidity Contingency Plan: maintenance of a Liquidity Contingency Plan (LCP) which is designed to provide a framework where a liquidity stress could be effectively managed. The LCP provides a communication plan and includes management actions to respond to liquidity stresses.
- (vi) Recovery Plan: the Group has developed a Recovery Plan (RP) of the key objectives of the RP are to set key Recovery and Early Warning Indicators so as to monitor these and to set in advance a range of recovery options to enable the Group to be adequately prepared to respond to stressed conditions and restore the Group's position.

Monitoring process

Daily

The daily monitoring of customer flows and the stock of highly liquid assets is important to safeguard and ensure the uninterrupted operations of the Group's activities. Market risk prepares a daily report analysing the internal liquidity buffer and comparing it to the previous day's buffer. The historical summary results of this report is made available to ALCO and to members of the Risk Division, Treasury and Financial Control department. In addition, Treasury monitors daily and intraday the customer inflows and outflows in the main currencies used by the Group.

Market Risk also prepares daily stress testing for bank specific, market wide and combined scenarios. The requirement is to have sufficient liquidity buffer to enable BOC PCL to survive a twelve-month stress period, including capacity to raise funding under all scenarios.

Moreover, an intraday liquidity stress test takes place to ensure that the Group maintains sufficient liquidity buffer in immediately accessible form, to enable it to meet the stressed intraday payments.

The liquidity buffer is made up of: Banknotes, CBC balances (excluding the Minimum Reserve Requirements (MRR)), unpledged cash and nostro current accounts, as well as money market placements up to the stress horizon, available ECB credit line and market value net of haircut of unencumbered/available liquid bonds. These bonds are High Quality Liquid Assets (HQLA) as per the LCR definitions and/or ECB Eligible bonds.

The designing of the stress tests followed guidance and was based on the liquidity risk drivers which are recognised internationally by both the Prudential Regulation Authority (PRA) and EBA. In addition, it takes into account SREP recommendations as well as the Annual Risk Identification Process of the Group. The stress tests assumptions are included in the Group Liquidity Policy which is reviewed on an annual basis and approved by the Board. However, whenever it is considered appropriate to amend the assumptions during the year, approval is requested from ALCO and the Board Risk Committee. The main items shocked in the different scenarios are: deposit outflows, wholesale funding, loan repayments, off balance sheet commitments, marketable securities, own issue covered bond, additional credit claims, interbank takings and cash collateral for derivatives and repos.

47. Risk management - Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

Weekly

Market Risk prepares a report indicating the level of Liquid Assets including Credit Institutions Money Market Placements as per LCR definitions.

Bi-Weekly report

Market Risk prepares a liquidity report twice a month which is submitted to the ECB. The report includes information on the following: deposits breakdown, cash flow information, survival period, LCR ratio, rollover of funding, funding gap (through the Maturity ladder analysis) and concentration of funding and collateral details. It concludes on the overall liquidity position of BOC PCL and describes the measures implemented and to be implemented in the short-term to improve liquidity position.

Monthly

Market Risk prepares reports monitoring compliance with internal and regulatory liquidity ratios requirements and submits them to the ALCO, the Executive Committee and the Board Risk Committee. It also calculates the expected flows under a stress scenario and compares them with the projected available liquidity buffer in order to calculate the survival days. The fixed deposit renewal rates, the percentage of IBU deposits over total deposits and the percentage of instant access deposits are also presented to the ALCO. The liquidity mismatch in the form of the Maturity Ladder report (for both contractual and behavioural flows) is also presented to ALCO and resulting mismatch between assets and liabilities is compared to previous month's mismatch. A monthly customer deposit analysis by Business Line, Tenor and currency is also presented to ALCO.

Market Risk reports the LCR and Additional Liquidity Monitoring Metrics (ALMM) to the CBC/ECB monthly.

Quarterly

The results of the stress testing scenarios prepared daily are reported to ALCO and Board Risk Committee quarterly as part of the quarterly Internal Liquidity Adequacy Assessment Process (ILAAP) review. Market Risk reports the Net Stable Funding Ratio (NSFR) to the CBC/ECB quarterly.

Annually

The Group prepares on an annual basis its report on ILAAP. The ILAAP report provides a holistic view of the Group's liquidity adequacy under normal and stress conditions. Within ILAAP, the Group evaluates its liquidity risk within the context of established policies, the processes for the identification, measurement, management and monitoring of liquidity implemented by the institution.

As part of the Group's procedures for monitoring and managing liquidity risk, there is a Group Liquidity Contingency Plan (LCP) for handling liquidity difficulties. The LCP details the steps to be taken in the event that liquidity problems arise, which escalate to a special meeting of the extended ALCO. The LCP sets out the members of this committee and a series of the possible actions that can be taken. The LCP, which forms a part of the Group's Liquidity Policy, is reviewed by ALCO at least annually, during the ILAAP review. The ALCO submits the updated Liquidity Policy with its recommendations to the Board through the Board Risk Committee for approval. The approved Liquidity Policy is notified to the SSM.

Liquidity ratios

The Group LCR is calculated based on the Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/61. It is designed to establish a minimum level of high-quality liquid assets sufficient to meet an acute stress lasting for 30 calendar days. The minimum requirement is 100%.

Main sources of funding

As at 31 December 2020 the Group's main sources of funding were its deposit base and central bank funding, through the Eurosystem monetary policy operations.

In June 2020, ECB funding of €1,000 million was raised under the TLTRO III given the favourable borrowing rate, in combination with the relaxation of collateral terms (lower haircuts and widening of eligibility of credit claims), all being part of the ECB's COVID-19 aid package. In September 2019, ECB funding of €830 million in the form of 4-Year TLTRO II was repaid early thus no ECB funding was outstanding as at December 2019.

47. Risk management - Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

Funding to subsidiaries

The funding provided by BOC PCL to its subsidiaries for liquidity purposes is repayable as per the terms of the respective agreements.

Any new funding to subsidiaries requires approval from the ECB and the CBC.

The subsidiaries may proceed with dividend distributions in the form of cash to BOC PCL, provided that they are not in breach of their regulatory capital and liquidity requirements. Certain subsidiaries have a recommendation from their regulator to avoid any dividend distribution at this point in time.

Collateral requirements and other disclosures

Collateral requirements

The carrying values of the Group's encumbered assets as at 31 December 2020 and 2019 are summarised below:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Cash and other liquid assets	78,831	90,437
Investments	37,105	222,961
Loans and advances	2,842,941	2,537,031
	2,958,877	2,850,429

Cash is mainly used to cover collateral required for (i) derivatives and repurchase transactions and (ii) trade finance transactions and guarantees issued. It may also be used as part of the supplementary assets for the covered bond.

Investments are mainly used as collateral for supplementary assets for the covered bond and repurchase transactions with commercial banks. As at 31 December 2019, investments were mainly used as collateral for repurchase transactions with commercial banks. As at 31 December 2020, no investments were used as collateral for repurchase transactions with commercial banks as these matured within 2020.

Loans and advances indicated as encumbered as at 31 December 2020 and 2019 are mainly used as collateral for available funding from the ECB and the covered bond.

Loans and advances to customers include mortgage loans of a nominal amount of €1,017 million as at 31 December 2020 (2019: €1,000 million) in Cyprus, pledged as collateral for the covered bond issued by BOC PCL in 2011 under its Covered Bond Programme. Furthermore as at 31 December 2020 housing loans of a nominal amount of €1,827 million (2019: €1,498 million) in Cyprus, are pledged as collateral for funding from the ECB (Note 30).

BOC PCL maintains a Covered Bond Programme set up under the Cyprus Covered Bonds legislation and the Covered Bonds Directive of the CBC. Under the Covered Bond Programme, BOC PCL has in issue covered bonds of €650 million secured by residential mortgages originated in Cyprus. On 6 June 2018, the terms of the covered bonds have been amended to extend the maturity date to 12 December 2021 and set the interest rate to 3 months Euribor plus 2.50% on a quarterly basis. The covered bonds are traded on the Luxemburg Bourse. The covered bonds have a conditional Pass-Through structure. All the bonds are held by BOC PCL. The covered bonds are eligible collateral for the Eurosystem credit operations and are placed as collateral for accessing funding from the ECB.

Other disclosures

Deposits by banks as shown in the table further below which discloses contractual maturities include balances of €44,220 thousand as at 31 December 2020 (2019: €51,934 thousand) relating to borrowings from international financial and similar institutions for funding, aiming to facilitate access to finance and improve funding conditions for small or medium sized enterprises, active in Cyprus. The carrying value of the respective loans and advances granted to such enterprises serving this agreement amounts to €88,963 thousand as at 31 December 2020 (2019: €93,668 thousand).

47. Risk management - Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

Analysis of financial assets and liabilities based on remaining contractual maturity

The analysis of the Group's financial assets and liabilities based on the remaining contractual maturity at 31 December is based on undiscounted cash flows, analysed in time bands according to the number of days remaining from 31 December to the contractual maturity date.

Financial assets

The analysis of financial assets does not include any interest receivable cash flows. Financial assets have a much longer duration than financial liabilities and non-discounted interest receivable cash flows are higher than non-discounted interest payable cash flows (based on remaining contractual maturity). As a result, non-discounted cash inflows from interest receivable would have greatly exceeded non-discounted cash outflows on interest payable, thus artificially improving liquidity.

Current accounts, overdrafts and amounts in arrears are included within the first maturity time band which reflects their contractual maturity. All other loans and advances to customers are analysed according to their contractual repayment schedule.

Loans and advances to banks are analysed in the time bands according to the number of days remaining from 31 December, until their contractual maturity date. Amounts placed as collateral (primarily for derivatives and loans) are assigned to different time bands based on either their maturity (in the case of loans), or proportionally according to the maturities of derivatives (where the collateral had no fixed maturity).

Financial assets with no contractual maturity (such as equity securities) are included in the 'Over five years' time band, unless classified as at FVPL, in which case they are included in the 'On demand and up to one month' time band.

The investments are classified in the relevant time band according to their contractual maturity.

Financial liabilities

All financial liabilities for the repayment of which notice is required, are included in the relevant time bands as if notice had been given on 31 December, despite the fact that the Group expects that the majority of its customers will not demand repayment of such liabilities on the earliest possible date. Fixed deposits are classified in time bands based on their contractual maturity. Although customers may demand repayment of time deposits (subject to penalties depending on the type of the deposit account), the Group has the discretion not to accept such early termination of deposits.

Subordinated loan stock is classified in the relevant time band according to the remaining contractual maturity, ignoring the call date.

The amounts presented in the table below are not equal to the amounts presented on the balance sheet, since the table below presents all cash flows (including interest to maturity) on an undiscounted basis.

Derivative financial instruments

The fair value of the derivatives is included in financial assets or in financial liabilities in the time band corresponding to the remaining maturity of the derivative.

Gross settled derivatives or net settled derivatives are presented in a separate table and the corresponding cash flows are classified accordingly in the time bands which relate to the number of days until their receipt or payment.

Commitments and contingent liabilities

The limits of loans and advances are commitments to provide credit to customers. The limits are granted for predetermined periods and can be cancelled by the Group after giving relevant notice to the customers. Usually the customers do not fully utilise the limits granted to them.

47. Risk management - Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

	On demand and up to one month	Between one and three months	Between three months and one year	Between one and five years	Over five years	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Financial assets						
Cash and balances with central banks	5,606,343	18,276	25,430	1,886	1,380	5,653,315
Loans and advances to banks	322,874	3,229	249	76,358	74	402,784
Investments at FVPL	207,383	-	-	60	500	207,943
Loans and advances to customers	1,349,563	198,647	783,138	3,176,677	4,378,022	9,886,047
Fair value of derivative assets	4,857	522	178	19,018	52	24,627
Non-trading investments	4,737	28,209	300,124	1,089,668	282,433	1,705,171
Financial assets classified as held for sale	470,112	773	2,756	9,046	78,775	561,462
Other assets	74,148	15,255	8,110	2,678	2,020	102,211
	8,040,017	264,911	1,119,985	4,375,391	4,743,256	18,543,560
Financial liabilities						
Deposits by banks	40,311	24,966	19,375	166,712	148,593	399,957
Funding from central banks	-	-	-	979,666	-	979,666
Customer deposits	11,846,823	1,916,872	2,717,157	58,496	-	16,539,348
Subordinated loan stock	23,125	-	-	92,500	296,250	411,875
Fair value of derivative liabilities	4,930	998	877	23,138	16,035	45,978
Lease liabilities	815	1,374	6,193	26,364	11,320	46,066
Other liabilities	179,071	20,718	27,571	5,281	2,691	235,332
	12,095,075	1,964,928	2,771,173	1,352,157	474,889	18,658,222
Net financial (liabilities)/assets	(4,055,058)	(1,700,017)	(1,651,188)	3,023,234	4,268,367	(114,662)

47. Risk management - Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

	On demand and up to one month	Between one and three months	Between three months and one year	Between one and five years	Over five years	Total
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
2019						
Financial assets						
Cash and balances with central banks	5,002,953	21,601	31,129	2,571	1,788	5,060,042
Loans and advances to banks	178,469	52,400	1,300	88,712	-	320,881
Investments at FVPL	150,225	1,573	-	59	24,249	176,106
Loans and advances to customers	2,181,791	196,572	776,266	3,160,333	4,406,879	10,721,841
Fair value of derivative assets	2,953	105	158	19,511	333	23,060
Non-trading investments	32,182	64,401	327,718	999,274	306,149	1,729,724
Financial assets classified as held for sale	19,660	85	503	2,651	3,030	25,929
Other assets	76,140	32,436	29,710	8,310	-	146,596
	7,644,373	369,173	1,166,784	4,281,421	4,742,428	18,204,179
Financial liabilities						
Deposits by banks	159,078	28,581	18,759	147,378	194,118	547,914
Repurchase agreements	-	-	170,503	-	-	170,503
Customer deposits	10,931,766	2,292,781	3,353,357	132,036	-	16,709,940
Subordinated loan stock	23,125	-	-	92,500	319,375	435,000
Fair value of derivative liabilities	6,244	71	5,524	13,194	25,560	50,593
Lease liabilities	946	1,535	6,884	22,075	-	31,440
Other liabilities	213,900	6,383	3,943	-	50	224,276
	11,335,059	2,329,351	3,558,970	407,183	539,103	18,169,666
Net financial (liabilities)/assets	(3,690,686)	(1,960,178)	(2,392,186)	3,874,238	4,203,325	34,513
2020						
Gross settled derivatives						
<i>Financial assets</i>						
Contractual amounts receivable	504,655	36,127	3,193	-	-	543,975
Contractual amounts payable	(499,949)	(35,502)	(3,148)	-	-	(538,599)
	4,706	625	45	-	-	5,376
<i>Financial liabilities</i>						
Contractual amounts receivable	565,613	175,348	2,858	-	-	743,819
Contractual amounts payable	(570,353)	(175,907)	(2,888)	-	-	(749,148)
	(4,740)	(559)	(30)	-	-	(5,329)

47. Risk management - Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

	On demand and up to one month	Between one and three months	Between three months and one year	Between one and five years	Over five years	Total
2020	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Contingent liabilities and commitments						
<i>Contingent liabilities</i>						
Acceptances and endorsements	2,801	1,542	312	-	-	4,655
Guarantees	101,769	105,057	264,089	123,140	25,475	619,530
<i>Commitments</i>						
Documentary credits	2,482	5,591	4,957	676	1,160	14,866
Undrawn formal standby facilities, credit lines and other commitments to lend	1,986,291	-	-	-	-	1,986,291
	2,093,343	112,190	269,358	123,816	26,635	2,625,342

	On demand and up to one month	Between one and three months	Between three months and one year	Between one and five years	Over five years	Total
2019	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Gross settled derivatives						
<i>Financial assets</i>						
Contractual amounts receivable	434,309	6,525	448	-	-	441,282
Contractual amounts payable	(432,201)	(6,439)	(445)	-	-	(439,085)
	2,108	86	3	-	-	2,197
<i>Financial liabilities</i>						
Contractual amounts receivable	843,726	4,222	445	-	-	848,393
Contractual amounts payable	(850,046)	(4,276)	(444)	-	-	(854,766)
	(6,320)	(54)	1	-	-	(6,373)

	On demand and up to one month	Between one and three months	Between three months and one year	Between one and five years	Over five years	Total
2019	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Contingent liabilities and commitments						
<i>Contingent liabilities</i>						
Acceptances and endorsements	2,922	2,373	521	-	-	5,816
Guarantees	88,696	117,436	278,187	155,718	43,047	683,084
<i>Commitments</i>						
Documentary credits	3,217	4,002	2,403	985	1,160	11,767
Undrawn formal standby facilities, credit lines and other commitments to lend	1,921,341	-	-	-	-	1,921,341
	2,016,176	123,811	281,111	156,703	44,207	2,622,008

48. Risk management - Insurance risk

Insurance risk is the risk that an insured event under an insurance contract occurs and the uncertainty of the amount and the timing of the resulting claim. By the very nature of an insurance contract, this risk is largely random and therefore unpredictable.

48. Risk management - Insurance risk (continued)

For a portfolio of insurance contracts where the theory of probability is applied to pricing and provisioning, the principal risk that the Group faces is that the actual claims and benefit payments will exceed the carrying amount of insurance liabilities. This could occur because the frequency or severity of claims and benefits are greater than estimated. Insurance events are largely random and the actual volume and cost of claims and benefits will vary from year to year compared to the estimate established using statistical or actuarial techniques.

The above risk exposure is mitigated by the Group through the diversification across a large portfolio of insurance contracts. The variability of risks is also reduced by careful selection and implementation of underwriting strategy guidelines, as well as the use of reinsurance arrangements. Although the Group has reinsurance coverage, it is not relieved of its direct obligations to policyholders and is thus exposed to credit risk with respect to ceded insurance, to the extent that any reinsurer is unable to meet the obligations assumed under such reinsurance arrangements. For that reason, the creditworthiness of reinsurers is evaluated by considering their solvency and credit rating.

Life insurance contracts

The main factors that could affect the overall frequency of claims are epidemics, major lifestyle changes, pandemics and natural disasters.

The underwriting strategy and risk assessment is designed to ensure that risks are well diversified in terms of type of risk and level of insured benefits. This is largely achieved through the use of medical screening in order to ensure that pricing takes account of the current medical conditions and family medical history and through the regular review of actual claims and product pricing. The Group has the right to decline policy applications, it can impose additional charges and it has the right to reject the payment of fraudulent claims.

The most significant risks relating to accident and health insurance contracts result from lifestyle changes and from climate and environmental changes. The risks are mitigated by the careful use of strategic selection and risk-taking at the underwriting stage and by thorough investigation for possible fraudulent claims.

The Group uses an analysis based on its embedded value which provides a comprehensive framework for the evaluation and management of risks faced, the understanding of earnings volatility and operational planning. The table below shows the sensitivity of the embedded value to assumption changes that substantially affect the results:

	2020	2019
Changes in embedded value	€000	€000
Change in unit growth +0.25%	97	80
Change in expenses +10%	(2,451)	(2,351)
Change in lapsation rates +10%	(480)	(665)
Change in mortality rates +10%	(6,457)	(6,196)

The variables above are not linear. In each sensitivity calculation for changes in key economic variables, all other assumptions remain unchanged except when they are directly affected by the revised economic conditions.

Changes to key non-economic variables do not incorporate management actions that could be taken to mitigate effects, nor do they take account of consequential changes in policyholder behaviour. In each sensitivity calculation all other assumptions are therefore unchanged.

Some of the sensitivity scenarios shown in respect of changes to both economic and non-economic variables may have a consequential effect on the valuation basis when a product is valued on an active basis which is updated to reflect current economic conditions.

While the magnitude of these sensitivities will, to a large extent, reflect the size of closing embedded value, each variable will have a different impact on different components of the embedded value. In addition, other factors such as the intrinsic cost and time value of options and guarantees, the proportion of investments between equities and bonds and the type of business written, including for example, the extent of with-profit business versus non-profit business and to the extent to which the latter is invested in matching assets, will also have a significant impact on sensitivities.

48. Risk management - Insurance risk (continued)

Non-life insurance contracts

Non-life insurance business is concentrated in Cyprus and the main claims during 2020 and 2019 related to fire and natural forces and other damage to property, motor vehicle liability and general liability.

Risks under these policies are usually covered for a period of 12 months, with the exception of the goods in transit class that covers shorter periods and the contractors all risks class that covers longer periods.

The liabilities for outstanding claims arising from insurance contracts issued by the Group are based on experts' estimates and facts known at the balance sheet date. With time, these estimates are reconsidered and any adjustments are recognised in the financial statements in the period in which they arise.

The principal assumptions underlying the estimates for each claim are based on experience and market trends, taking into consideration claims handling costs, inflation and claim numbers for each accident year. Also, external factors that may affect the estimate of claims, such as recent court rulings and the introduction of new legislation are taken into consideration.

The insurance contract liabilities are sensitive to changes in the above key assumptions. The sensitivity of certain assumptions, such as the introduction of new legislation and the rulings of court cases, is very difficult to be quantified. Furthermore, the delays that arise between the occurrence of a claim and its subsequent notification and eventual settlement increase the uncertainty over the cost of claims at the reporting date.

The risk of a non-life insurance contract occurs from the uncertainty of the amount and time of presentation of the claim. Therefore the level of risk is determined by the frequency of such claims, their severity and their evolution from one period to the next.

The main risks for the non-life insurance business arise from major catastrophic events like natural disasters. These risks vary depending on location, type and nature. The variability of risks is mitigated by the diversification of risk of loss to a large portfolio of insurance contracts, as a more diversified portfolio is less likely to be affected by changes in any subset of the portfolio. The Group's exposure to insurance risks from non-life insurance contracts is also mitigated by the following measures: adherence to strict underwriting policies, strict review of all claims occurring, immediate review and processing of claims to minimise the possibility of negative developments in the future, and use of effective reinsurance arrangements in order to minimise the impact of risks, especially for catastrophic events.

49. Capital management

The primary objective of the Group's capital management is to ensure compliance with the relevant regulatory capital requirements and to maintain strong credit ratings and healthy capital adequacy ratios in order to support its business and maximise shareholders' value.

The capital adequacy framework, as in force, was incorporated through the CRR and Capital Requirements Directive IV (CRD IV) and came into effect on 1 January 2014 with certain specified provisions implemented gradually. The CRR and CRD IV transposed the new capital, liquidity and leverage standards of Basel III into the European Union's legal framework. CRR establishes the prudential requirements for capital, liquidity and leverage for credit institutions and investment firms. It is directly applicable in all EU member states. CRD IV governs access to deposit-taking activities and internal governance arrangements including remuneration, board composition and transparency. Unlike the CRR, member states were required to transpose the CRD IV into national law and national regulators were allowed to impose additional capital buffer requirements.

On 27 June 2019, the revised rules on capital and liquidity (CRR II and CRD V) came into force. As an amending regulation, the existing provisions of CRR apply unless they are amended by CRR II. Member states are required to transpose the CRD V into national law. Certain provisions took immediate effect (primarily relating to MREL), but most changes will start to apply from mid-2021. Certain aspects of CRR II are dependent on final technical standards to be issued by the EBA and adopted by the European Commission. The key changes introduced consist of among others changes to qualifying criteria for Common Equity Tier 1 (CET1), Additional Tier 1 (AT1) and Tier 2 (T2) instruments, introduction of requirements for MREL and a binding Leverage Ratio requirement and a Net Stable Funding Ratio (NSFR).

In addition, the Regulation (EU) 2016/445 of the ECB on the exercise of options and discretions available in Union law (ECB/2016/4) provides certain transitional arrangements which supersede the national discretions unless they are stricter than the EU Regulation 2016/445.

49. Capital management (continued)

Moreover, in June 2020 Regulation (EU) 2020/873 came into force which provides for certain amendments in response to the COVID-19 pandemic, bringing forward some of the capital relieving measures that were due to come into force at a later stage and introducing modifications as part of the wider efforts of competent authorities to provide the support necessary to the institutions. The main adjustments affecting the Group's own funds as at 31 December 2020 relate to the acceleration of the implementation of the new SME discount factor under CRR II introduced in June 2020 instead of June 2021 (lower RWAs), extending the IFRS 9 transitional arrangements and introducing further relief measures to CET1 allowing to fully add back to CET1 any increase in ECL recognised in 2020 and 2021 for non-credit impaired financial assets and phasing in this starting from 2022. In addition, the amendments, introduce temporary treatment of unrealized gains and losses on exposures to central governments, to regional governments or to local authorities measured at fair value through other comprehensive income which the Group elected to apply and implemented in the third quarter of 2020. Lastly changes on the application of prudential treatment of software assets as amended by CRR II came into force in December 2020 advancing the implementation to 2020 instead of 2021.

The Group and BOC PCL have complied with the minimum capital requirements (Pillar I and Pillar II).

The insurance subsidiaries of the Group comply with the requirements of the Superintendent of Insurance including the minimum solvency ratio. The regulated UCITS management company of the Group, BOC Asset Management Ltd complies with the regulatory capital requirements of the Cyprus Securities and Exchange Commission (CySEC) laws and regulations as at 31 December 2020. The regulated investment firm (CIF) of the Group, The Cyprus Investment and Securities Corporation Ltd (CISCO) was behind the minimum initial capital requirement and the additional capital conservation buffer as at 31 December 2019. In 2020, CISCO took the necessary steps, restored its regulatory capital and complied with the minimum capital adequacy ratio requirements.

The Pillar III Disclosures Report (unaudited) of the Group required with respect to the requirements of the Capital Requirements Regulation (EU) No 575/2013 as amended by CRR II applicable as at the reporting date, is published on the Group's website www.bankofcyprus.com (Investor Relations).

50. Related party transactions

Related parties of the Group include associates and joint ventures, key management personnel, Board of Directors and their connected persons.

(a) Transactions with subsidiary

The Company is the holding company of the Group. The Company enters into transactions with its subsidiary in the normal course of business. Balances and transactions between the Company and its subsidiaries are disclosed in Note 15 of the Company's financial statements. Transactions with the subsidiaries have been eliminated on consolidation.

(b) Associates

The Group provides to and receives from its associates certain banking and financial services. These are not material to the Group and all the transactions are made on normal business terms as for comparable transactions with customers of a similar standing. Additional information is disclosed in Note 53.

(c) Compensation of the Board of Directors and key management personnel

The following disclosures are made in accordance with the provisions of IAS 24 Related Party Disclosures and sections 305 and 306 of the Companies Act 2014, in respect of the compensation of the Board of Directors and key management personnel.

50. Related party transactions (continued)

Fees and emoluments of members of the Board of Directors and other key management personnel

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Director emoluments		
<i>Executives</i>		
Salaries and other short-term benefits	708	1,910
Termination benefits	450	-
Employer's contributions	49	100
Retirement benefit plan costs	55	152
	1,262	2,162
<i>Non-executives</i>		
Fees	1,089	1,008
Total directors' emoluments	2,351	3,170
Other key management personnel emoluments		
Salaries and other short-term benefits	3,363	3,013
Termination benefits	-	186
Employer's contributions	241	170
Retirement benefit plan costs	155	131
Total other key management personnel emoluments	3,759	3,500
Total	6,110	6,670

Fees and benefits are included for the period that they serve as members of the Board of Directors.

The termination benefits of the executive directors relate to compensation paid to an executive director who left the Group on 31 October 2020. The retirement benefit plan costs relate to contributions paid for defined contribution plan.

The termination benefits for other key management personnel during 2019 relate to compensation paid to a member of the Executive Committee who left the Group under the voluntary exit plan.

Executive Directors

The salaries and other short-term benefits of the Executive Directors are analysed as follows:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
John Patrick Hourican (Chief Executive Officer-resigned on 30 August 2019)	-	1,510
Panicos Nicolaou (Chief Executive Officer-appointed on 1 September 2019)	506	168
Christodoulos Patsalides (First Deputy Chief Executive Officer-resigned on 31 October 2020)	202	232
	708	1,910

The retirement benefit plan costs for 2020 amounting to €55 thousand (2019: €152 thousand) relate to Mr Panicos Nicolaou €40 thousand (2019: €15 thousand since the date of his appointment), Dr Christodoulos Patsalides €15 thousand up to the date of his resignation (2019: €20 thousand) and for 2019 Mr John Patrick Hourican up to the date of his resignation €117 thousand.

50. Related party transactions (continued)

Non-executive Directors

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Josef Ackermann (resigned on 14 May 2019)	-	57
Efstratios-Georgios Arapoglou (appointed on 12 June 2019 following ECB approval)	154	84
Arne Berggren	112	117
Maksim Goldman	117	122
Michalis Spanos (resigned on 21 January 2019)	-	6
Ioannis Zographakis	207	159
Michael Heger	117	122
Lyn Grobler	135	92
Anat Bar-Gera (resigned on 26 May 2020)	35	86
Paula Hadjisotiriou	110	97
Maria Philippou	102	66
	1,089	1,008

The fees of the non-executive Directors include fees as members of the Board of Directors of the Company and its subsidiaries, as well as of committees of the Board of Directors.

Other key management personnel

The other key management personnel emoluments include the remuneration of the members of the Executive Committee since the date of their appointment to the Committee and other members of the management team who report directly to the Chief Executive Officer or to Deputy Chief Executive Officer (prior to the change in the group organisational structure, those who reported directly to the Chief Executive Officer or to the First Deputy Chief Executive Officer or to the Deputy Chief Executive Officer).

(d) Transactions with Directors and key management personnel

The table below shows the loans and advances, deposits and other credit balances held by the directors and key management personnel and their connected persons, as at the balance sheet date:

	2020 €000	2019 €000
Deposits at 31 December		
- members of the Board of Directors and other key management personnel	2,017	1,896
- connected persons	2,801	4,979
	4,818	6,875
Interest expense on deposits for the year	3	4

The above table does not include year-end balances for members of the Board of Directors and their connected persons who resigned during the year.

Interest expense is disclosed for the period during which they were members of the Board of Directors or served as key management personnel.

Loans to Directors

The following information is presented in accordance with the Companies Act 2014. For the purposes of the Companies Act 2014 disclosures, 'Directors' means the current Board of Directors of the Company and any past directors who were members of the Board of Directors of the Company during the year.

All transactions with members of the Board of Directors and their connected persons are made on normal business terms as for comparable transactions, including interest rates, with customers of a similar credit standing. A number of loans and advances have been extended to other key management personnel on the same terms as those applicable to the rest of the Group's employees and their connected persons on the same terms as those of customers.

50. Related party transactions (continued)

Connected persons include spouses, minor children and companies in which directors/other key management personnel, hold directly or indirectly, at least 20% of the voting shares in a general meeting, or act as executive director or exercise control of the entities in any way.

Additional to members of the Board of Directors, related parties include entities providing key management personnel services to the Group.

Directors: There were 11 Directors in office during the year (2019: 14 Directors), three of whom availed of credit facilities (2019: four Directors). Two of the Directors who availed of credit Facilities had balances outstanding at 31 December 2020 (2019: three Directors). The balances outstanding are disclosed below.

Key management personnel: There were 18 key management personnel in office during the year (2019: 20 key management personnel), 17 of whom availed of credit facilities (2019: 18 key management personnel). All of the key management personnel who availed of credit facilities had balances outstanding at 31 December 2020 and 31 December 2019.

Where no amount is shown in the tables below, this indicates a credit balance, a balance of nil, or a balance of less than €500.

The value of arrangements at the beginning and end of the current and preceding financial years as stated below in accordance with section 307 of the Companies Act 2014, expressed as a percentage of the net assets of the Group at the beginning and end of the current and preceding financial years is less than 1%.

Details of transactions with key management personnel, and their connected persons where indicated, for the years ended 31 December 2020 and 2019 are as follows:

Board of Directors

	Balance as at 1 January	Amounts advanced during the year	Amounts repaid during the year	Balance as at 31 December	Aggregate maximum amount outstanding during the year	Unused credit facilities
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Panicos Nicolaou						
2020						
Loans	106	-	11	95	106	-
Overdrafts/ credit cards	1	n/a	n/a	2	2	46
	<u>107</u>			<u>97</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>46</u>
2019						
Loans	115	-	12	106	115	-
Overdrafts/ credit cards	2	n/a	n/a	1	1	46
	<u>117</u>			<u>107</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>46</u>

	Balance as at 1 January	Amounts advanced during the year	Amounts repaid during the year/period	Balance as at 31 December	Aggregate maximum amount outstanding during the year	Unused credit facilities
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Christodoulos Patsalides						
2020						
Loans	164	-	24	n/a	n/a	n/a
Overdrafts/ credit cards	36	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
	<u>200</u>					

2019						
Loans	212	-	56	164	211	-
Overdrafts/ credit cards	44	n/a	n/a	36	53	21
	<u>256</u>			<u>200</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>21</u>

50. Related party transactions (continued)

	Balance as at 1 January	Amounts advanced during the year	Amounts repaid during the year	Balance as at 31 December	Aggregate maximum amount outstanding during the year	Unused credit facilities
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Ioannis Zographakis 2020						
Overdrafts/ credit cards	<u>1</u>	n/a	n/a	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>
2019						
Overdrafts/ credit cards	<u>4</u>	n/a	n/a	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>

The balances included in the table above include principal and interest. Also, amounts advanced and repaid are not shown for overdraft and credit card facilities as these are revolving in nature. The aggregate maximum amount outstanding includes credit card exposures at the maximum statement balance.

No other Directors had any loan facilities or overdraft/credit card balances with the Group during the year ended 31 December 2020 (2019: nil).

No impairment charges or provisions have been recognised during the year ended 31 December 2020 and 2019 in respect of the above loans and facilities. All interest that has fallen due on these loans or facilities has been paid.

During 2020, two Directors resigned from the Board of Directors (2019: three Directors).

Connected persons of the Board of Directors

The aggregate of loans to connected person of Directors in office at 31 December 2020, as defined in section 220 of the Companies Act 2014, are as follows (aggregate of 1 person; 2019: 1 person):

	Balance as at 1 January/(or appointment date	Amounts advanced during the year	Amounts repaid during the year	Balance as at 31 December	Aggregate maximum amount outstanding during the year
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Panicos Nicolaou 2020					
Overdrafts/credit cards	<u>1</u>	n/a	n/a	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
2019					
Overdrafts/credit cards	<u>1</u>	n/a	n/a	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>

The balances included in the table above include principal and interest. Also, amounts advanced and repaid are not shown for overdraft and credit card facilities as these are revolving in nature. The aggregate maximum amount outstanding includes credit card exposures at the maximum statement balance.

No impairment charges or provisions have been recognised during the year ended 31 December 2020 and 2019 in respect of the above loans and facilities. All interest that has fallen due on these loans or facilities has been paid.

50. Related party transactions (continued)

Key management personnel in office during the year (and their connected persons)

	Balance as at 1 January	Balances of key management personnel appointed in the year	Balances of key management personnel retired in the year	Amounts advanced during the year	Amounts repaid during the year	Balance as at 31 December	Aggregate maximum amount outstanding during the year
2020	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Loans	21,712	-	-	236	1,339	21,398	21,712
Overdrafts/credit cards	515	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	472	515
	<u>22,227</u>					<u>21,870</u>	<u>22,227</u>
2019							
Loans	2,230	20,212	200	32	785	21,712	22,454
Overdrafts/credit cards	361	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	515	762
	<u>2,591</u>					<u>22,227</u>	<u>23,216</u>

The balances included in the table above include principal and interest. Also, amounts advanced and repaid are not shown for overdraft and credit card facilities as these are revolving in nature. The aggregate maximum amount outstanding includes credit card exposures at the maximum statement balance.

No impairment charges or provisions have been recognised during the year ended 31 December 2020 and 2019 in respect of the above loans and facilities. All interest that has fallen due on these loans or facilities has been paid.

Aggregate amounts outstanding at year end and additional transactions

	2020 Number of directors	2019	2020 €000	2019 €000
Loans and advances as at 31 December				
- Board of Directors	<u>9</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>98</u>	308
- key management personnel	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>2,417</u>	2,938
Connected persons			<u>19,453</u>	19,290
			<u>21,968</u>	<u>22,536</u>
Interest income for the year			<u>710</u>	179
Commission income for the year			<u>3</u>	3
Insurance premium income for the year			<u>257</u>	179
Subscriptions and insurance expenses for the year			<u>461</u>	902
Accruals and other liabilities as at 31 December with entity providing key management personnel services			<u>2,013</u>	9,827
Staff costs, consultancy, restructuring and other expenditure with entity providing key management personnel services			<u>10,087</u>	17,941

The above table does not include year-end balances for members of the Board of Directors and their connected persons who resigned during the year.

Interest income and expense are disclosed for the period during which they were members of the Board of Directors or served as key management personnel.

In addition to loans and advances, there were contingent liabilities and commitments in respect of members of the Board of Directors and their connected persons, mainly in the form of documentary credits, guarantees and commitments to lend, amounting to €57 thousand (2019: €78 thousand).

There were also contingent liabilities and commitments to other key management personnel and their connected persons amounting to €3,007 thousand (2019: €1,367 thousand).

50. Related party transactions (continued)

The total unsecured amount of the loans and advances and contingent liabilities and commitments to members of the Board of Directors, key management personnel and other connected persons, using forced-sale values for tangible collaterals and assigning no value to other types of collaterals, at 31 December 2020 amounted to €1,197 thousand (2019: €1,216 thousand).

At 31 December 2020 the Group has a deposit of €4,081 thousand (2019: €2,848 thousand) with Piraeus Bank SA, in which Mr Arne Berggren is a non-executive Director. The Group has also provided certain indemnities to Piraeus Bank SA as part of the disposal of Kyprou Leasing SA in 2015.

During the year ended 31 December 2020 premiums of €26 thousand (2019: €40 thousand) and claims of €15 thousand (2019: €784 thousand) were paid between the members of the Board of Directors of the Company and their connected persons and the insurance subsidiaries of the Group.

There were no other transactions during the year ended 31 December 2020 and the year ended 31 December 2019 with connected persons of the current members of the Board of Directors or with any members who resigned during the year.

51. Group companies

The main subsidiary companies and branches included in the Consolidated Financial Statements of the Group, their registered office, their activities and the percentage held by the Company (directly or indirectly) as at 31 December 2020 are:

Company	Registered office	Activities	Percentage holding (%)
Bank of Cyprus Holdings Public Limited Company	10 Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin 2, D02 T380, Ireland	Holding company	n/a
Bank of Cyprus Public Company Ltd	51 Stassinou Street, Ayia Paraskevi, Strovolos, CY-2002, Nicosia Cyprus	Commercial bank	100
The Cyprus Investment and Securities Corporation Ltd (CISCO)	154 Limassol Avenue, CY-2025, Strovolos, Nicosia, Cyprus	Investment banking and brokerage	100
General Insurance of Cyprus Ltd	2-4 Themistokli Dervis Street, CY-1066, Nicosia, Cyprus	Non-life insurance	100
EuroLife Ltd	4 Evrou Street, CY-2003, Strovolos, Nicosia, Cyprus	Life insurance	100
Kermia Ltd	51 Stassinou Street, Ayia Paraskevi, Strovolos, CY-2002, Nicosia Cyprus	Property trading and development	100
Kermia Properties & Investments Ltd	51 Stassinou Street, Ayia Paraskevi, Strovolos, CY-2002, Nicosia Cyprus	Property trading and development	100
Global Balanced Fund of Funds Salamis Variable Capital Investment Company PLC (formerly Cytrustees Investment Public Company Ltd)	154 Limassol Avenue, CY-2025 Strovolos, Nicosia, Cyprus	UCITS Fund	58
LCP Holdings and Investments Public Ltd	26 Vyronos Street, CY-1096 Nicosia, Cyprus	Holding company	67
JCC Payment Systems Ltd	1 Stadiou Street, Nisou, CY-2571 Cyprus	Card processing transaction services	75
CLR Investment Fund Public Ltd	26 Vyronos Street, CY-1096 Nicosia, Cyprus	Investment company	20
Auction Yard Ltd	51 Stassinou Street, Ayia Paraskevi, Strovolos, CY-2002, Nicosia Cyprus	Auction company	100
BOC Secretarial Company Ltd	51 Stassinou Street, Ayia Paraskevi, Strovolos, CY-2002, Nicosia Cyprus	Secretarial services	100
S.Z. Eliades Leisure Ltd	51 Stassinou Street, Ayia Paraskevi, Strovolos, CY-2002, Nicosia Cyprus	Land development and operation of a golf resort	70
BOC Asset Management Ltd	154 Limassol Avenue, CY-2025, Strovolos, Nicosia, Cyprus	Management administration and safekeeping of UCITS Units	100
Bank of Cyprus Public Company Ltd (branch of BOC PCL)	192 Alexandras Avenue, 11521 Athens, Greece	Administration of guarantees and holding of real estate properties	n/a
BOC Asset Management Romania S.A.	Calea Dorobanti 187B, Sector 1, Bucharest, Romania	Collection of the existing portfolio of receivables, including third party collections	100
MC Investment Assets Management LLC	19-1 Zvezdnyi building, Moscow, Russia	Problem asset management company	100
Fortuna Astrum Ltd	Internacionalniti Brigada 69, 11104, Grad Beograd, Serbia	Problem asset management company	100

51. Group companies (continued)

In addition to the above companies, at 31 December 2020 BOC PCL had 100% shareholding in the companies listed below, whose activity is the ownership and management of immovable property:

Cyprus: Belvesi Properties Ltd, Hamura Properties Ltd, Noleta Properties Ltd, Tolmeco Properties Ltd, Arlona Properties Ltd, Dilerio Properties Ltd, Ensolo Properties Ltd, Folimo Properties Ltd, Pelika Properties Ltd, Cobhan Properties Ltd, Innerwick Properties Ltd, Ramendi Properties Ltd, Nalmosa Properties Ltd, Emovera Properties Ltd, Estaga Properties Ltd, Skellom Properties Ltd, Blodar Properties Ltd, Tebane Properties Ltd, Cranmer Properties Ltd, Vieman Ltd, Les Coraux Estates Ltd, Natakou Company Ltd, Oceania Ltd, Dominion Industries Ltd, Ledra Estate Ltd, EuroLife Properties Ltd, Laiki Lefkothea Center Ltd, Labancor Ltd, Steparco Ltd, Joberco Ltd, Zecomex Ltd, Domita Estates Ltd, Memdes Estates Ltd, Thryan Properties Ltd, Edoric Properties Ltd, Canosa Properties Ltd, Kernland Properties Ltd, Jobelis Properties Ltd, Melsolia Properties Ltd, Koralmon Properties Ltd, Kedonian Properties Ltd, Lasteno Properties Ltd, Spacous Properties Ltd, Calinora Properties Ltd, Marcozaco Properties Ltd, Solutio Properties Ltd, Solomaco Properties Ltd, Linaland Properties Ltd, Andaz Properties Ltd, Unital Properties Ltd, Neraland Properties Ltd, Wingstreet Properties Ltd, Nolory Properties Ltd, Lynoco Properties Ltd, Fitrus Properties Ltd, Lisbo Properties Ltd, Mantinec Properties Ltd, Colar Properties Ltd, Irista Properties Ltd, Provezaco Properties Ltd, Hillbay Properties Ltd, Ofraco Properties Ltd, Forenaco Properties Ltd, Hovita Properties Ltd, Astromeria Properties Ltd, Orzo Properties Ltd, Regetona Properties Ltd, Arcandello Properties Ltd, Camela Properties Ltd, Subworld Properties Ltd, Jongeling Properties Ltd, Fareland Properties Ltd, Barosca Properties Ltd, Fogland Properties Ltd, Tebasco Properties Ltd, Homirova Properties Ltd, Valecross Properties Ltd, Altco Properties Ltd, Olivero Properties Ltd, Jaselo Properties Ltd, Elosa Properties Ltd, Flona Properties Ltd, Toreva Properties Ltd, Resoma Properties Ltd, Mostero Properties Ltd, Helal Properties Ltd, Yossi Properties Ltd, Pendalo Properties Ltd, Frontyard Properties Ltd, Bonsova Properties Ltd, Garmozzy Properties Ltd, Palmco Properties Ltd, Thermano Properties Ltd, Venicous Properties Ltd, Lorman Properties Ltd, Eracor Properties Ltd, Rulemon Properties Ltd, Thelemic Properties Ltd, Maledico Properties Ltd, Dentorio Properties Ltd, Valioco Properties Ltd, Bascone Properties Ltd, Balasec Properties Ltd, Bendolio Properties Ltd, Diafor Properties Ltd, Kartama Properties Ltd, Paradexia Properties Ltd, Paramina Properties Ltd, Nouralia Properties Ltd, Resocot Properties Ltd, Soblano Properties Ltd, Talamon Properties Ltd, Weinara Properties Ltd, Zemialand Properties Ltd, Asianco Properties Ltd, Cimonina Properties Ltd, Coeval Properties Ltd, Comenal Properties Ltd, Finevo Properties Ltd, Intelamon Properties Ltd, Mazima Properties Ltd, Nesia Properties Ltd, Nigora Properties Ltd, Riveland Properties Ltd, Rosalica Properties Ltd, Secretsky Properties Ltd, Senadaco Properties Ltd, Tasabo Properties Ltd, Venetolio Properties Ltd, Zandexo Properties Ltd, Flymoon Properties Ltd, Meriaco Properties Ltd, Odolo Properties Ltd, Calandomo Properties Ltd, Molemo Properties Ltd, Nivamo Properties Ltd, Edilia Properties Ltd, Icazo Properties Ltd, Limoro Properties Ltd, Rofeno Properties Ltd, Samilo Properties Ltd, Jalimo Properties Ltd, Sendilo Properties Ltd, Baleland Properties Ltd, Vemoto Properties Ltd, Prodino Properties Ltd and Zenoplus Properties Ltd.

Romania: Otherland Properties Dorobanti SRL, Green Hills Properties SRL, Romaland Properties SRL, Imoreth Properties SRL, Inroda Properties SRL, Zunimar Properties SRL, Allioma Properties SRL and Nikaba Properties SRL.

Further, at 31 December 2020 BOC PCL had 100% shareholding in Obafemi Holdings Ltd, Stamoland Properties Ltd, Unoplan Properties Ltd, Petrassimo Properties Ltd and Gosman Properties Ltd.

The main activities of the above companies are the holding of shares and other investments and the provision of services.

At 31 December 2020 BOC PCL had 100% shareholding in the companies listed below which are reserved to accept property:

Cyprus: Tavoni Properties Ltd, Amary Properties Ltd, Holstone Properties Ltd, Alepar Properties Ltd, Cramonco Properties Ltd, Monata Properties Ltd, Aktilo Properties Ltd, Alezia Properties Ltd, Aparno Properties Ltd, Enelo Properties Ltd, Mikosa Properties Ltd, Stormino Properties Ltd, Stevolo Properties Ltd, Lomenia Properties Ltd, Vertilia Properties Ltd, Carilo Properties Ltd, Gelimo Properties Ltd, Rifelo Properties Ltd, Avaletto Properties Ltd, Midelox Properties Ltd, Ameleto Properties Ltd, Orilema Properties Ltd, Montira Properties Ltd, Larizemo Properties Ltd and Olisto Properties Ltd.

In addition, BOC PCL holds 100% of the following intermediate holding companies:

Cyprus: Otherland Properties Ltd, Battersee Properties Ltd, Trecoda Properties Ltd, Bonayia Properties Ltd, Bocaland Properties Ltd, Romaland Properties Ltd, Janoland Properties Ltd, Imoreth Properties Ltd, Inroda Properties Ltd, Tantora Properties Ltd, Zunimar Properties Ltd, Selilar Properties Ltd, Nikaba Properties Ltd, Allioma Properties Ltd, Landanafeld Properties Ltd and Hydrobius Ltd.

51. Group companies (continued)

BOC PCL also holds 100% of the following companies which are inactive:

Cyprus: Birkdale Properties Ltd, Laiki Bank (Nominees) Ltd, Thames Properties Ltd, Paneuropean Ltd, Philiki Ltd, Cyprialife Ltd, Imperial Life Assurances Ltd, Philiki Management Services Ltd, Nelcon Transport Co. Ltd, Weinco Properties Ltd, Iperi Properties Ltd, Finerose Properties Ltd, CYCMC II Ltd, CYCMC III Ltd, CYCMC IV Ltd and BOC Terra AIF V.C.I Plc.

Greece: Kyprou Zois (branch of EuroLife Ltd), Kyprou Asfalistiki (branch of General Insurance of Cyprus Ltd), Kyprou Commercial SA and Kyprou Properties SA.

All Group companies are accounted for as subsidiaries using the full consolidation method. All companies listed above, except for Global Balanced Fund of Funds Salamis Variable Capital Investment Company PLC which is a UCITS Fund, have share capital consisting of ordinary shares.

Control over CLR Investment Fund Public Ltd (CLR) and its subsidiaries without substantial shareholding

The Group considers that it exercises control over CLR and its subsidiaries (Europrofit Capital Investors Public Ltd, Axxel Ventures Ltd and CLR Private Equity Ltd) through control of the members of the Board of Directors and is exposed to variable returns through its holding.

Restructuring of investment of banking and brokerage activities

On 19 November 2020, the Group proceeded with a restructuring of its investment banking and brokerage activities through the acquisition by CISCO of LCP Holdings and Investments Public Ltd and CLR Investment Fund Public Ltd. This was achieved by an increase in the share capital of CISCO to BOC PCL in exchange of the shares held by BOC PCL in both companies. In particular 67% of LCP Holdings and Investments Public Ltd and 20% in CLR Investment Fund Public Ltd are owned by CISCO as at 31 December 2020. In January 2021, CISCO also proceeded with the acquisition of BOC Asset Management Ltd from BOC PCL. The above restructuring did not have an impact on the results of the Group.

Dissolution and disposal of subsidiaries

As at 31 December 2020, the following subsidiaries were in the process of dissolution or in the process of being struck off: Renalandia Properties Ltd, Crolandia Properties Ltd, Fantasio Properties Ltd, Demoro Properties Ltd, Elosis Properties Ltd, Polkima Properties Ltd, Pariza Properties Ltd, Prosilia Properties Ltd, Otoba Properties Ltd, Dolapo Properties Ltd, Nivoco Properties Ltd, Bramwell Properties Ltd, BC Romanoland Properties Ltd, Blindingqueen Properties Ltd, Buchuland Properties Ltd, Corner LLC, Diners Club (Cyprus) Ltd, Fairford Properties Ltd, Leasing Finance LLC, Mirodi Properties Ltd, Nallora Properties Ltd, Omiks Finance LLC, Salecom Ltd, Sylvesta Properties Ltd, Commonland Properties Ltd, Fledgego Properties Ltd, Loneland Properties Ltd, Frozenport Properties Ltd, Melgred Properties Ltd, Unknownplan Properties Ltd, Battersee Real Estate SRL and Trecoda Real Estate SRL.

Bank of Cyprus (Channel Islands) Ltd, Bocaland Properties SRL, Selilar Properties SRL and Tantora Properties SRL were dissolved during the year ended 31 December 2020. Legamon Properties Ltd, Ligisimo Properties Ltd, Syniga Properties Ltd, Badrul Properties Ltd, Marisaco Properties Ltd and Gozala Properties Ltd were disposed of during the year ended 31 December 2020.

52. Acquisitions and disposals of subsidiaries

52.1 Acquisitions during 2020

There were no acquisitions during 2020.

52.2 Disposals during 2020

There were no material disposals during 2020.

52.3 Acquisitions during 2019

There were no acquisitions during 2019.

52. Acquisitions and disposals of subsidiaries (continued)

52.4 Disposals during 2019

52.4.1 Disposal of Cyreit

In June 2019, the Group completed the sale of its entire holding of 88.2% in Cyreit.

The carrying value of the BOC PCL's share of assets and liabilities disposed of as at the date of their disposal are presented below:

Assets	€000
Loans and advances to banks	7,980
Investment properties	133,401
	141,381
Liabilities	
Other liabilities	(314)
Net identifiable assets sold	141,067

The final purchase consideration amounted to €141,139 thousand. The disposal resulted in a gain of €72 thousand disclosed within 'Net losses from revaluation and disposal of investment properties'.

The net cash flows of Cyreit were as follows:

	2019
	€000
Net cash inflow for the year from operating activities	1,330

There were no cash equivalents as at the date of disposal.

52.4.2 Disposal of NMH group

In December 2019, the Group completed the sale of its entire holding of 64% in NMH group. The carrying value of the assets and liabilities disposed of as at the date of their disposal are presented below:

Assets	€000
Property and equipment	91,219
Other assets	420
Placements with banks	2,161
	93,800
Liabilities	
Other liabilities	(6,340)
Net identifiable assets sold	87,460

The accumulated losses allocated to non-controlling interest amount to €847 thousand. The purchase consideration amounted to €92,193 thousand and involved the settlement of existing facilities and provision of new lending giving rise to a gain on disposal of €3,886 thousand disclosed within 'Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates'.

The net cash flows of NMH group were as follows:

	2019
	€000
Operating	(1,148)
Investing	(33)
Financing	1,181
Net cash inflow for the year	-

The cash and cash equivalents as at the date of disposal amounted to €1,936 thousand.

53. Investments in associates and joint venture

Carrying value of the investments in associates and joint venture

	Percentage holdings (%)	2020 €000	2019 €000
Apollo Global Equity Fund of Funds Variable Capital Investment Company Plc	34.2	2,462	2,393
Aris Capital Management LLC	30.0	-	-
Rosequeens Properties Limited	33.3	-	-
Rosequeens Properties SRL	33.3	-	-
Tsiros (Agios Tychon) Ltd	50.0	-	-
M.S. (Skyra) Vassas Ltd	15.0	-	-
Fairways Automotive Holdings Ltd	45.0	-	-
		2,462	2,393

Share of pre-tax profit from associates

	2020 €000	2019 €000
CNP Cyprus Insurance Holdings Ltd	n/a	5,312
Apollo Global Equity Fund of Funds Variable Capital	69	201
	69	5,513

The share of profit from associate CNP Cyprus Insurance Holdings Ltd for the year ended 31 December 2019 refers to the period up to the date of classification of CNP Cyprus Insurance Holdings Ltd as held for sale as described below.

Investments in associates

CNP Cyprus Insurance Holdings Ltd - Disposed in 2019

The holding in CNP Cyprus Insurance Holdings Ltd of 49.9% had been acquired as part of the acquisition of certain operations of Laiki Bank in 2013. In May 2019 BOC PCL signed a binding agreement to sell its entire shareholding to CNP Assurances S. A. who owned the remaining 50.1% and was the controlling party. The investment was classified as held for sale as at 30 June 2019 and prior to this classification it was remeasured at fair value less cost to sell; a loss of €25,943 thousand was recognised in the consolidated income statement for the year ended 31 December 2019. The sale was completed in October 2019 and the sale consideration of €97,500 thousand was payable in cash on completion. There was no accounting loss on the sale.

No information is provided regarding the financial highlights for 31 December 2019 since the investment in associate was disposed of in October 2019.

The transactions between CNP Cyprus Insurance Holdings Ltd and the Group during 2019, up to the date of disposal are presented in the table below:

	2019 €000
Interest expense paid by the Group	62
Other expenses paid by the Group	46
Other income received by the Group	3

Apollo Global Equity Fund of Funds Variable Capital Investment Company Plc (Apollo)

The Group holds effectively 34.2% (2019: 34.1%) of the UCITS of Apollo due to gradual redemption of the other holders of Apollo. The Group considers that it exercises significant influence over Apollo even though no Board representation exists, because due to its UCITS holdings, it possesses the power to potentially appoint members of the Board of Directors.

53. Investments in associates and joint venture (continued)

Rosequeens Properties Limited and Rosequeens Properties SRL

The Group effectively owns 33.3% of the share capital of Rosequeens Properties SRL which is incorporated in Romania and owns a shopping mall in Romania. The shareholding was acquired after BOC PCL took part in a public auction for the settlement of customer loan balances amounting to approximately €21 million. The Group's share of net assets of the associate at 31 December 2020 and 2019 had €nil accounting value as the net assets of the associate had a negative balance.

Aris Capital Management LLC

The Group's holding in Aris Capital Management LLC of 30.0% was transferred to the Group following the acquisition of certain operations of Laiki Bank in 2013. The investment is considered to be fully impaired and its value is restricted to zero.

M.S. (Skyra) Vassas Ltd

In the context of its loan restructuring activities, the Group acquired 15.0% interest in the share capital of M.S. (Skyra) Vassas Ltd. M.S. (Skyra) Vassas Ltd is the parent company of a group of companies (Skyra Vassas group) with operations in the production, processing and distribution of aggregates (crushed stone and sand) and provision of other construction materials, and services based on core products such as ready-mix concrete, asphalt and packing of aggregates. The Group considers that it exercises significant influence over the Skyra Vassas group as the Group has the power to have representation to the Board of Directors and to vote for matters relating to the relevant activities of the business. The investment is considered to be fully impaired and its value is restricted to zero.

D.J. Karapatakis & Sons Limited and Rodhagate Entertainment Ltd

During December 2019, the Group transferred its entire holding in D.J. Karapatakis & Sons Limited and Rodhagate Entertainment Ltd of 7.5% to the majority holder following settlement of their facilities. The holding had been acquired in the context of its loan restructuring activities. D.J. Karapatakis & Sons Limited and Rodhagate Entertainment Ltd had operations in leisure, tourism, film and entertainment industries in Cyprus. The investments were considered to be fully impaired and their value was restricted to zero. The disposal did not impact the consolidated income statement of the Group.

Fairways Automotive Holdings Ltd

In the context of its loan restructuring activities, the Group acquired 45.0% interest in the share capital of Fairways Automotive Holdings Ltd. Fairways Automotive Holdings Ltd is the parent company of Fairways Ltd operating in the import and trading of motor vehicles and spare parts. The Group considers that it exercises significant influence over the company. The investment is considered to be fully impaired and its value is restricted to zero.

Investment in joint venture

Tsiros (Agios Tychon) Ltd

The Group holds a 50.0% shareholding in Tsiros (Agios Tychon) Ltd. The shareholder agreement with the other shareholder of Tsiros (Agios Tychon) Ltd stipulates a number of matters which require consent by both shareholders, therefore the Group considers that it jointly controls the company. The carrying value of Tsiros (Agios Tychon) Ltd is restricted to zero.

The percentage holdings are in ordinary shares or membership interests.

54. Country by country reporting

Article 89 of CRD IV requires banks to disclose on a consolidated basis the following information for all countries where the Group operates. The table below provides information on the following items of the Group for year 2020:

	Total operating income/(expense)	Average number of employees	Profit/(loss) before tax	Accounting tax expense/(income) on profit/(loss)	Corporation tax paid/(refunded)	Public subsidies received
Country	€000		€000	€000	€000	€000
Cyprus	571,444	3,573	(155,886)	5,765	1,185	-
Russia	(29)	5	(1,909)	476	476	-
United Kingdom	19	1	35	-	-	-
Romania	(1,236)	6	(1,181)	4	17	-
Greece	440	8	(7,922)	64	(419)	-
Total	570,638	3,593	(166,863)	6,309	1,259	-

Total operating income/(expenses), profit/(loss) before tax and accounting tax expenses/(income) on profit/(loss) are prepared on the same basis as the figures reported elsewhere in these financial statements.

The activities of Group companies by geographical area are disclosed in Note 51.

Total operating income/(expense): comprises net interest income, net fee and commission income, net foreign exchange gains, net gains on financial instrument transactions, insurance income net of claims and commissions, gains/(losses) from revaluation and disposal of investment properties, gains/(losses) on disposal of stock of property and other income.

Number of employees: the number of employees has been calculated as the average number of employees, on a quarterly basis, who were employed by the Group during the year ended 31 December 2020.

Profit/(loss) before tax: profit/(loss) before tax represents profits/(losses) after the deduction of inter-segment revenues/(expenses).

Accounting tax expense/(income) on profit/(loss): includes corporation tax and Cyprus special defence contribution. Deferred tax charge for the year is excluded from the above.

Corporation tax paid/(refunded) includes actual payments made during 2020 for corporation tax (including insurance premium taxes) and Cyprus special defence contribution.

55. Events after the reporting period

55.1 TLTRO III

In December 2020 the ECB announced the extension of the period over which more favourable terms will apply to the third series of targeted longer-term refinancing operations (TLTRO III) by twelve months, to June 2022 and also announced that three additional TLTRO III operations will be conducted between June and December 2021.

BOC PCL already participated in 2020 in TLTRO III by borrowing €1,000 million, which may benefit from the favourable terms for a further 12 months following the announcement by the ECB in December 2020, provided it meets the lending threshold set by the ECB. In addition, in March 2021 BOC PCL borrowed additional €1,700 million under the new TLTRO III operation.

55.2 Project Helix 2B

In January 2021, the Group reached an agreement for the sale of a portfolio (the 'Portfolio 2B') of loans and advances to customers (known as 'Project Helix 2B'). The Portfolio 2B will be transferred to a CyCAC by BOC PCL and the shares of the CyCAC will then be acquired by certain funds affiliated with PIMCO, the purchaser of both Portfolios Helix 2A and 2B. The parties amended and restated the agreement executed in August 2020 for Helix 2A to incorporate the transaction of Helix 2B.

As at 31 December 2020, the Portfolio 2B including stock of property and cash, had a net book value of €224,476 thousand (Note 29). The gross consideration for Project Helix 2B amounts to €243 million before transaction and other costs, of which 50% is payable at completion and the remaining 50% is deferred up to December 2025 without any conditions attached. The consideration can be increased through an earnout arrangement, depending on the performance of the Portfolio 2B.

The completion of the sale of Helix 2B portfolio is planned to occur together with the completion of Helix 2A portfolio, currently estimated in the second half of 2021 and remains subject to a number of conditions, including required, customary regulatory and other approvals.



Independent auditors' report to the members of Bank of Cyprus Holdings plc

Report on the audit of the financial statements

Opinion

In our opinion, Bank of Cyprus Holdings plc's consolidated financial statements and company financial statements (the "financial statements"):

- give a true and fair view of the group's and the company's assets, liabilities and financial position as at 31 December 2020 and of the group's loss and the group's and the company's cash flows for the year then ended;
- have been properly prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards ("IFRSs") as adopted by the European Union.; and
- have been properly prepared in accordance with the requirements of the Companies Act 2014 and, as regards the consolidated financial statements, Article 4 of the IAS Regulation.

We have audited the financial statements, included within the Annual Financial Report 2020 (the "Annual Report"), which comprise:

- the Consolidated and Company Balance Sheets as at 31 December 2020;
- the Consolidated Income Statement and Statement of Comprehensive Income and the Company Statement of Comprehensive Income for the year then ended;
- the Consolidated and Company Statements of Cash Flows for the year then ended;
- the Consolidated and Company Statements of Changes in Equity for the year then ended; and
- the notes to the financial statements, which include a description of the significant accounting policies.

Our opinion is consistent with our reporting to the Audit Committee.

Basis for opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (Ireland) ("ISAs (Ireland)") and applicable law. Our responsibilities under ISAs (Ireland) are further described in the Auditors' responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements section of our report. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

Independence

We remained independent of the group in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to our audit of the financial statements in Ireland, which includes IAASA's Ethical Standard as applicable to listed public interest entities, and we have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements.

To the best of our knowledge and belief, we declare that non-audit services prohibited by IAASA's Ethical Standard were not provided to the group or the company.

Other than those disclosed in note 15 to the financial statements, we have provided no non-audit services to the group or the company in the period from 1 January 2020 to 31 December 2020.

Our audit approach

Overview

	Materiality <ul style="list-style-type: none">· €16.5m (2019: €18.4m) - consolidated financial statements· Based on c. 1% of net assets.· €13.7m (2019: €18m) - company financial statements· Based on c. 1% of net assets.
--	---

	Audit scope <ul style="list-style-type: none"> We audited the complete financial information of Bank of Cyprus public company limited, which is the main trading entity of the Group and the only directly held subsidiary of Bank of Cyprus Holdings plc. Our audit scope addressed in excess of 95% of the Group's revenues, the Group's absolute value of underlying profit and the Group's total assets.
	Key audit matters <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Impairment of loans and advances to customers. Going concern. Litigation provisions and regulatory and other claims. Valuation of repossessed properties. Privileged user access. Carrying value of investment in Bank of Cyprus plc (company only).

The scope of our audit

As part of designing our audit, we determined materiality and assessed the risks of material misstatement in the financial statements. In particular, we looked at where the directors made subjective judgements, for example in respect of significant accounting estimates that involved making assumptions and considering future events that are inherently uncertain. As in all of our audits, we also addressed the risk of management override of internal controls, including evaluating whether there was evidence of bias by the directors that represented a risk of material misstatement due to fraud.

Key audit matters

Key audit matters are those matters that, in the auditors' professional judgement, were of most significance in the audit of the financial statements of the current period and include the most significant assessed risks of material misstatement (whether or not due to fraud) identified by the auditors, including those which had the greatest effect on: the overall audit strategy; the allocation of resources in the audit; and directing the efforts of the engagement team. These matters, and any comments we make on the results of our procedures thereon, were addressed in the context of our audit of the financial statements as a whole, and in forming our opinion thereon, and we do not provide a separate opinion on these matters. This is not a complete list of all risks identified by our audit.

Key audit matter	How our audit addressed the key audit matter
<p><i>Impairment of loans and advances to customers</i></p> <p>Refer to note 2.19, "Impairment of financial assets" within Note 2, "Summary of significant accounting policies", Note 5.2, "Calculation of expected credit losses" within Note 5 "Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions", Note 23, "Loans and advances to customers" and Note 45, "Risk management - credit risk".</p> <p>The Group has developed complex models to calculate expected credit losses ("ECL") on its loans and advances to customers. Impairment provisions are calculated on a collective basis for portfolios of loans of similar credit risk characteristics and on an individual basis for loans that are either individually significant or which meet specific criteria determined by management.</p>	<p>We understood and evaluated the overall control framework and tested the design and operating effectiveness of key controls across processes relevant to the calculation of ECL. We tested the completeness and accuracy of data inputs to the ECL model on a sample basis.</p> <p>We read and considered the minutes of the Joint Audit & Risk committee meetings where key inputs, assumptions, adjustments and outcomes were discussed and approved by the Joint Audit & Risk committee.</p> <p>We assessed the appropriateness of the key assumptions used in the methodologies and models developed by the Group and their compliance with the requirements of IFRS 9.</p>

<p>We determined this to be a key audit matter due to the significant judgement exercised by management and the complexity in making the estimate including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> · the interpretations and assumptions required to build the models, including the segmentation employed; · the allocation of loans and advances to customers within Stages 1, 2 or 3 including consideration of overlays, where applicable; · the increased complexity of identifying 'Significant Increase in Credit Risk' during a period of repayment moratorium due to the reduced availability of arrears data; and · the inputs, assumptions and probability weights assigned to multiple economic scenarios as used by the Group. 	<p>We assessed the triggers identified by management to determine the appropriate staging of loans within Stages 1, 2 or 3 and tested, on a sample basis, the criteria used to allocate loans and advances to customers to Stages 1, 2 or 3 with reference to those triggers. As part of this, we considered staging overlays, in particular those applied by management with respect to moratorium customers, where applicable.</p> <p>We tested, with the assistance of PwC credit risk experts, the assumptions, inputs and formulas used in the calculation of collective ECL. This included considering the appropriateness of model design and challenging the assumptions used (e.g., Exposure at Default, Loss Given Default and Profitability of Default), and the appropriateness of the segmentation employed. We built an ECL calculator "challenger model", on the basis of which an independent point ECL estimate was developed and compared against the Group's own calculation.</p> <p>We evaluated the Group's individual assessments for a sample of material Stage 3 exposures for compliance with the Group's policies, developments during 2020 and compliance with IFRS 9 requirements; significant data inputs were tested with reference to appropriate supporting documentation, such as collateral valuations and Land Registry records.</p> <p>We considered the impact on the Group's ECL charge of expected realisation through disposals of certain loan portfolios comprising primarily Stage 3 loans and determined whether the related ECL charge is reasonable.</p> <p>We assessed, with the assistance of PwC credit risk experts, forecast macroeconomic variables used within the macroeconomic model scenarios such as Gross Domestic Product, unemployment, interest rates and House Price Index.</p> <p>We evaluated the appropriateness of the Group's disclosures particularly in relation to significant judgements and estimates.</p> <p>We concluded that the methodologies and judgements used by management in determining the ECL charge were reasonable, that the ECL provisions recognised were reasonable and the disclosures made in relation to these matters in the consolidated financial statements were appropriate.</p>
<p><i>Going concern</i></p> <p>Refer to note 3 to the financial statements and pages 291 and 313 in the Corporate Governance report.</p> <p>The Directors are required to prepare the financial statements on a going concern basis unless it is</p>	<p>We obtained the Directors' going concern assessment and assessed whether events and conditions exist that create material uncertainty that may cast significant doubt on the Group's ability to continue as a going concern.</p> <p>We read correspondence with the relevant regulators with regards to regulatory capital and liquidity requirements of</p>

<p>inappropriate to presume that the Company or Group will continue in business.</p> <p>The Directors have determined that it is appropriate to prepare the financial statements using the going concern assumption and that no material uncertainties exist relating to events or conditions that, individually or collectively, may cast significant doubt on the group's or the company's ability to continue as a going concern. In making their assessment, the directors have considered a period of twelve months from the date of approval of the financial statements.</p> <p>As part of its assessment, the Group has considered a number of macroeconomic scenarios and then assessed the resulting Group capital and liquidity ratios for comparison against regulatory requirements. The development of these scenarios requires considerable management judgement. Particular consideration has been given by management to assessing the impact of COVID-19 and of measures taken by the Cypriot government to mitigate its spread as well as legislative amendments in Cyprus and changes to Bank capital and liquidity requirements announced during 2020 by the European Central Bank ('ECB'). Where appropriate, the Directors have identified relevant actions to support the Group's capital and liquidity positions.</p> <p>We determined this to be a key audit matter due to the ongoing focus on Capital adequacy for the Group, the uncertainties involved in the delivery of the Group's "Financial Plan" and the increased risks presented by the continuing COVID-19 pandemic.</p>	<p>the Group, as well as other correspondence such as the findings of the ECB's Supervisory Review and Evaluation Process (SREP) which determines the Group's required Regulatory ratios.</p> <p>We considered the Group's 4 year Financial Plan approved by the Board in November 2020.</p> <p>We compared the Group's CET1 and other capital and liquidity ratios as included in management's going concern assessment versus regulatory reporting submissions of the bank.</p> <p>We evaluated the Group's assessment of the impact of COVID-19 and other factors on its operations, liquidity and capital ratios for the period of assessment. In particular we:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> · Considered the Group's models used to develop projected future operating results, cash flows and estimates of assets and liabilities and challenged the assumptions underlying them by reference to past experience and policies implemented by the Cypriot government in response to COVID-19 designed to support the economy. · Assessed the Group's development of alternative (base and adverse) macroeconomic scenarios by reference to internal and external forecasts for the performance of the Cypriot economy over the next two years. · Considered the Group's estimates with respect to projected liquidity, in the context of liquidity stress testing. · Assessed the Group's estimation of the expected ECL impact on the customer loan portfolio and the valuation of property assets held as collateral and their consistency with the macroeconomic scenarios under consideration. <p>We considered the capital and liquidity relief measures announced by the ECB during 2020 and the implied capital release, for a period at least to the end of 2022, made available to the Group as a result of these measures. We discussed a number of matters with relevant regulatory authorities including the nature of the relief measures, their availability to the Group and their likely duration.</p> <p>We also evaluated the disclosures made in the financial statements and assessed whether they reflected the basis of the conclusions of the Directors' assessment.</p> <p>We concluded that the judgements made by the Directors in preparing the financial statements on a going concern basis were reasonable and the disclosures made in relation to these matters in the consolidated financial statements were appropriate.</p>
---	---

<p><i>Litigation provisions and regulatory and other claims</i></p> <p>Refer to Note 2.37 “Provisions for pending litigation, claims regulatory and other matters” within Note 2 “Summary of significant accounting policies”, and Note 5.4 “Provisions” within Note 5 “Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions” and Note 39 “Pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters”.</p> <p>The Group is subject to various legal claims, investigations and other proceedings. Provisions for pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters amounted to €124m as at 31 December 2020.</p> <p>Management together with the Group’s compliance and legal departments and where necessary the risk management department review all existing and potential legal cases, prepare an assessment of potential outcomes for each individual case and assess the probability of economic outflow from the Group.</p> <p>We determined this to be a key audit matter as the recognition and measurement of provisions in respect of pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters require a significant level of judgement by management. The judgements relate to the probability of obligating events requiring an outflow of resources to settle the obligation and the estimation of the extent of any related economic outflow.</p>	<p>We obtained an understanding of controls relevant to the audit, evaluated their design and tested the operating effectiveness of certain controls relating to elements of recognising and measuring litigation provisions and regulatory and other matters.</p> <p>We obtained and evaluated management’s assessment of individual cases. For a sample of cases, we assessed management’s proposed provisions against information contained in case files and information obtained from external legal advisors. Where deemed necessary, we confirmed case facts and judgements directly with external legal advisors.</p> <p>For cases where economic outflow was assessed as probable and therefore a provision recorded, we recalculated the provision and performed sensitivity analysis on key assumptions used by management.</p> <p>We inspected the minutes of meetings of the board of directors and certain of its committees for evidence of any unidentified legal cases or developments in current cases which might impact their outcome.</p> <p>We inspected regulatory correspondence and further inquired with the compliance department about known existing circumstances of or possible non-compliance with any regulatory requirements.</p> <p>We evaluated whether the disclosures made addressed significant uncertainties and assessed their adequacy against the relevant accounting standards for both provisions and contingencies as at 31 December 2020.</p> <p>Based on evidence obtained, while noting the inherent uncertainty in such matters, we concluded that the recorded provisions for pending litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters were reasonable and the disclosures made in relation to these matters in the consolidated financial statements were appropriate.</p>
<p><i>Valuation of repossessed properties</i></p> <p>Refer to Note 2.31 “Stock of property”, within Note 2 “Summary of significant accounting policies”, Note 5.3, “Stock of property - estimation of net realisable value” within Note 5 “Significant and other judgements, estimates and assumptions” and Note 27 “Stock of properties”.</p> <p>The Group has acquired a significant number of properties as a result of restructuring agreements with customers. These properties are accounted for as stock of property at the lower of their cost or net realisable value in accordance with IAS 2.</p>	<p>We evaluated the overall control framework relevant to repossessed properties and tested the design and operating effectiveness of key controls around their valuation.</p> <p>We focused on the key inputs and assumptions underlying the valuation of the properties accounted for in accordance with IAS 2.</p> <p>We evaluated the competence, capability and objectivity of management’s external experts (property valuers).</p>

<p>Valuations obtained from reputable external valuers are a key input to determine the appropriate carrying value.</p> <p>In light of the large volume of properties held, the carrying value of these properties of €1,350m at 31 December 2020 and the uncertainty around market conditions (including those reflecting the COVID-19 pandemic) when estimating the carrying amount, we determined this to be a key audit matter.</p>	<p>For a sample of properties, we independently obtained the valuation reports used by the Group from external valuers to ensure the accuracy of management's records.</p> <p>For a sample of external valuation reports, we assessed the methodology and assumptions used with the assistance of PwC valuation experts.</p> <p>For a sample of newly onboarded properties, we tested 'cost' by reference to signed 'debt-for-asset' agreements entered into with Group borrowers, and we tested the 'net realisable value' at year end by reference to external valuation reports.</p> <p>We performed look-back procedures by comparing the price achieved for disposals during 2020 to the carrying values for those assets at 31 December 2019.</p> <p>We evaluated whether the disclosures address significant judgements and estimates and assessed their adequacy against the relevant accounting standards.</p> <p>We concluded that the judgements and estimates used by management in determining the carrying amount of repossessed properties were reasonable and the disclosures made in relation to these matters in the consolidated financial statements were appropriate.</p>
<p><i>Privileged user access</i></p> <p>Refer to pages 309 to 314 in the Corporate Governance report.</p> <p>The Group's financial reporting is heavily reliant on IT systems which have been in place for a number of years and which are inherently complex, thereby creating an elevated risk to financial reporting.</p> <p>The Group relies on privileged user access controls which are critical to ensuring that changes to applications and underlying data are made in an appropriate manner and to mitigate the risk of potential fraud or error.</p> <p>We determined privileged user access to be a key audit matter as our audit approach relies on IT dependent controls and data and we performed extensive procedures due to the nature of the legacy systems in place.</p>	<p>With the assistance of PwC IT audit specialists, we obtained an understanding of the group's IT environment and evaluated and tested the design and operating effectiveness of the IT General Controls (ITGCs) on IT systems that support financial reporting.</p> <p>Where deficiencies in privileged user access controls were identified we sought to identify and test other compensating controls. Where compensating controls or other mitigating factors and circumstances were not identified, we performed additional audit procedures in respect of user access rights. Specifically, we:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> · extracted user access listings directly from the production environment of relevant IT applications, along with their supporting IT infrastructure to validate the completeness of access rights within the Group's user access tool that is used to support the management of user access, for the provision, deprovision, and recertification of privileged access; · extracted the list of privileged users on the Group's data warehouse and considered the appropriateness of access during 2020; · extracted the list of developers from the production IT systems and release tools for those applications where system functionality is managed in-house and considered the appropriateness of developer access; and

	<p>considered the authentication controls of applications and supporting IT infrastructure to assess compliance with the group's password policy requirements.</p> <p>After evaluating the results of these additional audit procedures, where necessary our team performed further audit procedures and concluded that any residual audit risk was reduced to an acceptable level.</p>
<p><i>Carrying value of investment in Bank of Cyprus plc (company only)</i></p> <p>Refer to Note 3 "Significant accounting estimates, judgements and assumptions", Note 7 "Investment in subsidiary" to the Company financial statements.</p> <p>As noted in the accounting policies, investment in subsidiaries is shown at cost in the Company financial statements unless there is evidence of impairment, in which case it is shown at cost less impairment.</p> <p>Having completed an impairment test, the directors have recorded an impairment charge of €252 million.</p> <p>We considered this to be a key audit matter because of the judgement associated with the assessment of the recoverable amount of the investment at 31 December 2020 used to measure the impairment loss.</p>	<p>We evaluated and tested controls over the recoverability assessment.</p> <p>We assessed the forecasts of expected cash flows included in management's value in use calculations at 31 December 2020 for consistency with the group's recent trading performance and detailed Financial Plan. We challenged the basis on which management projected cash flows for years after the Financial Plan period and evaluated their reasonableness by reference to historic performance, future plans and external data, as appropriate.</p> <p>We considered management's calculation of the Group's weighted average cost of capital by reference to external sources used by management.</p> <p>We reperformed management's terminal value calculation and considered the appropriateness of the long term growth rate used by reference to external forecasts for the Cypriot economy as at 31 December 2020.</p> <p>We concluded that the impairment assessment in respect of the investment in Bank of Cyprus plc and the disclosures made in the financial statements are reasonable.</p>

How we tailored the audit scope

We tailored the scope of our audit to ensure that we performed enough work to be able to give an opinion on the financial statements as a whole, taking into account the structure of the group, the accounting processes and controls, and the industry in which the group operates.

Bank of Cyprus plc is the main trading entity of the group and prepares consolidated financial statements which consolidate all other subsidiaries of the Group. In establishing the overall approach to scoping the group audit engagement, we determined the type of work that needed to be performed by legal entity.

The Group team were responsible for the scope and direction of the audit. In determining our audit scope, we considered the nature and extent of audit work that needed to be performed by us, as the Irish Group engagement team and PwC Cyprus, as component auditors. Where the work was performed by PwC Cyprus component auditors, we determined the level of involvement the Group team needed to have to be able to conclude whether sufficient appropriate audit evidence had been obtained as a basis for our opinion on the consolidated financial statements as a whole.

For the consolidated financial statements, we performed an audit of the full financial information of Bank of Cyprus plc as this accounts for in excess of 95% of the Group's revenues, the Group's absolute value of underlying profit and the Group's total assets respectively. The nature and extent of audit procedures were determined by our risk assessment.

Materiality

The scope of our audit was influenced by our application of materiality. We set certain quantitative thresholds for materiality. These, together with qualitative considerations, helped us to determine the scope of our audit and the nature, timing and extent of our audit procedures on the individual financial statement line items and disclosures and in evaluating the effect of misstatements, both individually and in aggregate on the financial statements as a whole.

Based on our professional judgement, we determined materiality for the financial statements as a whole as follows:

	Consolidated financial statements	Company financial statements
Overall materiality	€16.5m (2019: €18.4m).	€13.7m (2019: €18m).
How we determined it	C. 1% of net assets.	C. 1% of net assets.
Rationale for benchmark applied	Given the volatility in profit / loss before tax over recent years resulting from elevated impairment charges and the scale of losses arising from exceptional activities, we believe that net assets provide us with a more appropriate and consistent year on year basis for determining materiality rather than profitability.	The Parent Company is a holding company. Consequently, we consider that net assets is the most relevant measure to reflect the nature of its activities and transactions.

We agreed with the Audit Committee that we would report to them misstatements identified during our audit above €825,000 (group audit) (2019: €918,000) and €685,000 (company audit) (2019: €918,000) as well as misstatements below that amount that, in our view, warranted reporting for qualitative reasons.

Conclusions relating to going concern

Our evaluation of the directors' assessment of the group and company's ability to continue to adopt the going concern basis of accounting included:

- Performing a risk assessment to identify factors that could impact the going concern assessment, including the impact of Covid-19.
- Understanding and evaluating the group's financial forecasts and the group's stress testing of liquidity and regulatory capital. In evaluating these forecasts we considered the Group's financial position, historic performance, its past record of achieving strategic objectives and management's assessment of the likely impact which COVID-19 may have on financial performance, capital and liquidity for a period of 12 months from the date on which the financial statements are authorised for issue.
- Considering the capital and liquidity relief measures announced by the ECB during 2020 and the implied capital release, available to the Group for a period at least to the end of 2022 as a result of these measures.

Further detail regarding how our audit addressed Going concern risks is included in our Key Audit Matters table above.

Based on the work we have performed, we have not identified any material uncertainties relating to events or conditions that, individually or collectively, may cast significant doubt on the group's or the company's ability to continue as a going concern for a period of at least twelve months from the date on which the financial statements are authorised for issue.

In auditing the financial statements, we have concluded that the directors' use of the going concern basis of accounting in the preparation of the financial statements is appropriate.

However, because not all future events or conditions can be predicted, this conclusion is not a guarantee as to the group's or the company's ability to continue as a going concern.

In relation to the company's reporting on how it has applied the UK Corporate Governance Code, we have nothing material to add or draw attention to in relation to the directors' statement in the financial statements about whether the directors considered it appropriate to adopt the going concern basis of accounting.

We are required to report if the directors' statement relating to going concern in accordance with Rule 9.8.6R(3) of the Listing Rules of the UK Financial Conduct Authority is materially inconsistent with our knowledge obtained in the audit. We have nothing to report in respect of this responsibility.

Our responsibilities and the responsibilities of the directors with respect to going concern are described in the relevant sections of this report.

Reporting on other information

The other information comprises all of the information in the Annual Report other than the financial statements and our auditors' report thereon. The directors are responsible for the other information. Our opinion on the financial statements does not cover the other information and, accordingly, we do not express an audit opinion or, except to the extent otherwise explicitly stated in this report, any form of assurance thereon.

In connection with our audit of the financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the financial statements or our knowledge obtained in the audit, or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If we identify an apparent material inconsistency or material misstatement, we are required to perform procedures to conclude whether there is a material misstatement of the financial statements or a material misstatement of the other information. If, based on the work we have performed, we conclude that there is a material misstatement of this other information, we are required to report that fact. We have nothing to report based on these responsibilities.

With respect to the Directors' Report, we also considered whether the disclosures required by the Companies Act 2014 (excluding the information included in the "Non Financial Statement" as defined by that Act on which we are not required to report) have been included.

Based on the responsibilities described above and our work undertaken in the course of the audit, ISAs (Ireland), the Companies Act 2014 (CA14) and require us to also report certain opinions and matters as described below (required by ISAs (Ireland) unless otherwise stated).

Directors' Report

- In our opinion, based on the work undertaken in the course of the audit, the information given in the Directors' Report (excluding the information included in the "Non Financial Statement" on which we are not required to report) for the year ended 31 December 2020 is consistent with the financial statements and has been prepared in accordance with the applicable legal requirements. (CA14)
- Based on our knowledge and understanding of the group and company and their environment obtained in the course of the audit, we did not identify any material misstatements in the Directors' Report (excluding the information included in the "Non Financial Statement" on which we are not required to report). (CA14)

Corporate governance statement

- In our opinion, based on the work undertaken in the course of the audit of the financial statements,
 - the description of the main features of the internal control and risk management systems in relation to the financial reporting process; and
 - the information required by Section 1373(2)(d) of the Companies Act 2014;
 included in the Corporate Governance Statement, is consistent with the financial statements and has been prepared in accordance with section 1373(2) of the Companies Act 2014. (CA14)
- Based on our knowledge and understanding of the company and its environment obtained in the course of the audit of the financial statements, we have not identified material misstatements in the description of the main features of the internal control and risk management systems in relation to the financial reporting process and the information required by section 1373(2)(d) of the Companies Act 2014 included in the Corporate Governance Statement. (CA14)

In our opinion, based on the work undertaken during the course of the audit of the financial statements, the information required by section 1373(2)(a),(b),(e) and (f) of the Companies Act 2014 and regulation 6 of the European Union (Disclosure of Non-Financial and Diversity Information by certain large undertakings and groups) Regulations 2017 is contained in the Corporate Governance Statement. (CA14)

The directors' assessment of the prospects of the group and of the principal risks that would threaten the solvency or liquidity of the group

As a result of the directors' voluntary reporting on how they have applied the UK Corporate Governance Code (the "Code"), under ISAs (Ireland) we are required to report to you if we have anything material to add or to draw attention to regarding:

- The directors' confirmation on page 291 of the Annual Report that they have carried out a robust assessment of the principal risks facing the group, including those that would threaten its business model, future performance, solvency or liquidity.
- The disclosures in the Annual Report that describe those risks and explain how they are being managed or mitigated.
- The directors' explanation on page 31 of the Annual Report as to how they have assessed the prospects of the group, over what period they have done so and why they consider that period to be appropriate, and their statement as to whether they have a reasonable expectation that the group will be able to continue in operation and meet its liabilities as they fall due over the period of their assessment, including any related disclosures drawing attention to any necessary qualifications or assumptions.

Other Code provisions

As a result of the directors' voluntary reporting on how they have applied the Code, we are required to report to you if, in our opinion:

- The directors' statement given by the directors on page 313 that they consider the Annual Report taken as a whole to be fair, balanced and understandable and provides the information necessary for the members to assess the group's and company's position and performance, business model and strategy is materially inconsistent with our knowledge of the group and company obtained in the course of performing our audit.
- The section of the Annual Report on pages 309 – 314 describing the work of the Audit Committee does not appropriately address matters communicated by us to the Audit Committee.

We have nothing to report in respect of this responsibility.

Responsibilities for the financial statements and the audit

Responsibilities of the directors for the financial statements

As explained more fully in the Statement of Directors' Responsibilities set out on pages 43 and 44, the directors are responsible for the preparation of the financial statements in accordance with the applicable framework and for being satisfied that they give a true and fair view.

The directors are also responsible for such internal control as they determine is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, the directors are responsible for assessing the group's and the company's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the directors either intend to liquidate the group or the company or to cease operations, or have no realistic alternative but to do so.

Auditors' responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditors' report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs (Ireland) will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

Our audit testing might include testing complete populations of certain transactions and balances, possibly using data auditing techniques. However, it typically involves selecting a limited number of items for testing, rather than testing complete populations. We will often seek to target particular items for testing based on their size or risk characteristics. In other cases, we will use audit sampling to enable us to draw a conclusion about the population from which the sample is selected.

A further description of our responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements is located on the IAASA website at:

https://www.iaasa.ie/getmedia/b2389013-1cf6-458b-9b8f-a98202dc9c3a/Description_of_auditors_responsibilities_for_audit.pdf



This description forms part of our auditors' report.

Use of this report

This report, including the opinions, has been prepared for and only for the company's members as a body in accordance with section 391 of the Companies Act 2014 and for no other purpose. We do not, in giving these opinions, accept or assume responsibility for any other purpose or to any other person to whom this report is shown or into whose hands it may come save where expressly agreed by our prior consent in writing.

Other required reporting

Companies Act 2014 opinions on other matters

- We have obtained all the information and explanations which we consider necessary for the purposes of our audit.
- In our opinion the accounting records of the company were sufficient to permit the company financial statements to be readily and properly audited.
- The Company Balance Sheet is in agreement with the accounting records.

Other exception reporting

Directors' remuneration and transactions

Under the Companies Act 2014 we are required to report to you if, in our opinion, the disclosures of directors' remuneration and transactions specified by sections 305 to 312 of that Act have not been made. We have no exceptions to report arising from this responsibility.

Prior financial year Non Financial Statement

We are required to report if the company has not provided the information required by Regulation 5(2) to 5(7) of the European Union (Disclosure of Non-Financial and Diversity Information by certain large undertakings and groups) Regulations 2017 in respect of the prior financial year. We have nothing to report arising from this responsibility.

Appointment

We were appointed by the directors on 2 April 2019 to audit the financial statements for the year ended 31 December 2019 and subsequent financial periods. The period of total uninterrupted engagement is 2 years, covering the years ended 31 December 2019 to 31 December 2020.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Kevin Egan', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Kevin Egan
for and on behalf of PricewaterhouseCoopers
Chartered Accountants and Statutory Audit Firm
Dublin
29 March 2021

Company Financial Statements 2020

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Company Financial Statements - Contents

for the year ended 31 December 2020

Contents

	<i>Page</i>
Company Statement of Comprehensive Income	254
Company Balance Sheet	255
Company Statement of Changes in Equity	256
Company Statement of Cash Flows	257
Notes to the Company Financial Statements	258-267

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Company Statement of Comprehensive Income

for the year ended 31 December 2020

	Notes	2020 €000	2019 €000
Income			
Dividend income	15	-	135,000
Income from equity instruments	8	27,500	27,199
Other income	4	3,515	2,923
Total income		31,015	165,122
Administrative and other operating expenses	5	(3,618)	(2,793)
		27,397	162,329
Finance costs		(18)	(12)
Impairment of investment in subsidiary	7	(252,000)	(413,489)
Loss before income tax		(224,621)	(251,172)
Income tax	6	-	(5)
Loss for the year		(224,621)	(251,177)
Other comprehensive income (OCI)			
OCI not to be reclassified in the income statement in subsequent periods			
Fair value reserve (equity instruments)			
Net (loss)/gains on investments in equity instruments measured at fair value through OCI (FVOCI)	8	(28,829)	19,558
Total OCI not to be reclassified in the income statement in subsequent periods		(28,829)	19,558
Other comprehensive (loss)/income for the year		(28,829)	19,558
Total comprehensive loss for the year		(253,450)	(231,619)

The notes on pages 258 to 267 form an integral part of these Company financial statements.

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY
Company Balance Sheet
as at 31 December 2020

Assets		2020	2019
Non-current assets	<i>Notes</i>	€000	€000
Investment in subsidiary	7	1,380,000	1,632,000
Investments	8	210,729	239,558
		1,590,729	1,871,558
Current assets			
Other assets		45	373
Receivables from related parties	10	302	-
		347	373
Total assets		1,591,076	1,871,931
Equity and liabilities			
Equity and reserves			
Share capital	11	44,620	44,620
Share premium	11	594,358	1,294,358
Revaluation and other reserves	11	(9,271)	19,558
Retained earnings	12	740,927	293,048
Equity attributable to the owners of the Company		1,370,634	1,651,584
Other equity instruments	11	220,000	220,000
Total equity and reserves		1,590,634	1,871,584
Current liabilities			
Bank overdrafts	9	127	132
Other payables	13	315	85
Payables to related parties	10	-	130
		442	347
Total liabilities and equity		1,591,076	1,871,931



Mr. E. G. Arapoglou
Chairman



Mr. P. Nicolaou
Chief Executive Officer

29 March 2021

The notes on pages 258 to 267 form an integral part of these Company financial statements.

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY
Company Statement of Changes in Equity
for the year ended 31 December 2020

	Share capital (Note 11)	Share premium (Note 11)	Retained earnings (Note 12)	Financial instruments fair value reserve (Note 8)	Total equity attributable to the owners of the Company	Other equity instruments (Note 11)	Total equity
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Balance at 1 January 2019	44,620	1,294,358	571,424	-	1,910,402	220,000	2,130,402
Loss after tax for the year	-	-	(251,177)	-	(251,177)	-	(251,177)
Other comprehensive income after tax for the year	-	-	-	19,558	19,558	-	19,558
Total comprehensive loss after tax for the year	-	-	(251,177)	19,558	(231,619)	-	(231,619)
Payment of coupon to AT1 holders (Note 11)	-	-	(27,199)	-	(27,199)	-	(27,199)
Balance at 31 December 2019/1 January 2020	44,620	1,294,358	293,048	19,558	1,651,584	220,000	1,871,584
Loss after tax for the year	-	-	(224,621)	-	(224,621)	-	(224,621)
Other comprehensive loss after tax for the year	-	-	-	(28,829)	(28,829)	-	(28,829)
Total comprehensive loss after tax for the year	-	-	(224,621)	(28,829)	(253,450)	-	(253,450)
Payment of coupon to AT1 holder (Note 11)	-	-	(27,500)	-	(27,500)	-	(27,500)
Reduction of share premium	-	(700,000)	700,000	-	-	-	-
Balance at 31 December 2020	44,620	594,358	740,927	(9,271)	1,370,634	220,000	1,590,634

The notes on pages 258 to 267 form an integral part of these Company financial statements.

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Company Statement of Cash Flows

for the year ended 31 December 2020

		2020	2019
	<i>Notes</i>	€000	€000
Cash flows from operating activities			
Loss before tax		(224,621)	(251,172)
<i>Adjustments for:</i>			
Dividend income	15	-	(135,000)
Income from equity instruments	8	(27,500)	(27,199)
Impairment of investment in subsidiary	7	252,000	413,489
		(121)	118
<i>Changes in working capital:</i>			
Other assets		328	(272)
Receivables from related parties	10	(302)	734
Other payables	13	230	(819)
Payables to related parties	10	(130)	125
Net cash from/(used in) operating activities		5	(114)
Cash flows from investing activities			
Income received from equity securities	8	27,500	27,199
Net cash from investing activities		27,500	27,199
Cash flows from financing activities			
Payment of AT1 coupon	11	(27,500)	(27,199)
Net cash used in financing activities		(27,500)	(27,199)
Net increase/(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents		5	(114)
Cash and cash equivalents:			
At beginning of the year		(132)	(18)
At end of the year	9	(127)	(132)

The notes on pages 258 to 267 form an integral part of these Company financial statements.

1. Corporate information

Bank of Cyprus Holdings Public Limited Company (the 'Company') was incorporated in Ireland on 11 July 2016, as a public limited company under company number 585903 in accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act 2014 of Ireland (Companies Act 2014). Its registered office is 10 Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin 2, D02 T380, Ireland.

The Company owns 100% of the share capital of Bank of Cyprus Public Company Limited (BOC PCL) whose principal activities involve the provision of banking, financial services, insurance services and management and disposal of property predominately acquired in exchange of debt. The Board of Directors does not expect that the Company's activities will change in the foreseeable future. The Company is tax resident in Cyprus.

The Bank of Cyprus Holdings Group (the 'Group') comprises the Company, its subsidiary BOC PCL and the subsidiaries of BOC PCL.

The shares of the Company are listed and trading on the London Stock Exchange (LSE) and the Cyprus Stock Exchange (CSE).

The Company financial statements are available at the Company's registered office (at 10 Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin 2, D02 T380, Ireland) and on the Group's website www.bankofcyprus.com (Investor Relations).

Company Financial statements

The Company financial statements for the year ended 31 December 2020 were authorised for issue by a resolution of the Board of Directors on 29 March 2021. The Company also issues consolidated financial statements which are available at the Company's registered office and on the Group's website.

The Company financial statements have been prepared in both the English and Greek language. In case of a difference or inconsistency between the two, the English version prevails.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies

2.1 Basis of preparation

The Company financial statements have been prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRSs) as adopted by the European Union (EU) and with those parts of the Companies Act 2014 applicable to companies reporting under IFRSs.

Presentation of the Company financial statements

The Company financial statements are presented in Euro (€) and all amounts are rounded to the nearest thousand, except where otherwise indicated. A comma is used to separate thousands and a dot is used to separate decimals.

2.2 Going concern

The going concern assessment of the Company is consistent with the going concern assessment of the Group, which is presented in Note 3 of the consolidated financial statements of the Group for the year ended 31 December 2020.

2.3 Changes in accounting policies and disclosures

The accounting policies adopted in preparing the financial statements of the Company are consistent with those adopted in preparing the consolidated financial statements of the Group, a summary of which is presented in Note 2 of the consolidated financial statements of the Group for the year ended 31 December 2020.

In addition the following policies are applied:

Investment in subsidiary

The investment in subsidiary is measured at cost less impairment.

The Company periodically evaluates the recoverability of the investment in subsidiary whenever indicators of impairment are present. Indicators of impairment include such items as declines in revenues, earnings or cash flows of the subsidiary or material adverse changes in the economic or political stability of the country that the subsidiary operates, which may indicate that the carrying amount of the subsidiary is not recoverable. If facts and circumstances indicate that the investment in subsidiary may be impaired, the Company determines the recoverable amount of the investment in subsidiary as the higher of its fair value less costs to sell and its value-in-use. Value-in-use is calculated by estimating the future cash inflows and outflows to be derived from continuing use of the asset and applying the appropriate discount rate.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

2.3 Changes in accounting policies and disclosures (continued)

Investment in subsidiary (continued)

If the recoverable amount is lower than the carrying value of the subsidiary, an impairment loss is recognised equal to the excess of the carrying value over the recoverable amount.

Further details on the determination of the recoverable amount of the investment in subsidiary are disclosed in Note 7.

The accounting policies adopted are consistent with those of the previous financial year, except for the adoption of new and amended standards and interpretations as explained in Note 2.2 of the consolidated financial statements of the Group for the year ended 31 December 2020 which did not have an effect on the Company financial statements.

3. Significant accounting estimates, judgements and assumptions

The preparation of the Company financial statements requires the Company's Board of Directors and management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that can have a material impact on the amounts recognised in the Company financial statements and the accompanying disclosures, as well as the disclosures of contingent liabilities. Uncertainty about these assumptions and estimates could result in outcomes that require a material adjustment to the carrying amount of assets or liabilities affected in future periods. The Board of Directors has made the following judgements and estimations:

Fair value of investments

The best evidence of fair value is a quoted price in an actively traded market. If the market for a financial instrument is not active, a valuation technique is used. The majority of valuation techniques employed by the Company use only observable market data and so the reliability of the fair value measurement is relatively high.

However, certain financial instruments are valued on the basis of valuation techniques that feature one or more significant inputs that are not observable. Valuation techniques that rely on non-observable inputs require a higher level of management judgement to calculate a fair value than those based wholly on observable inputs.

Valuation techniques used to calculate fair values include comparisons with similar financial instruments for which market observable prices exist, discounted cash flow analysis and other valuation techniques commonly used by market participants. Valuation techniques incorporate assumptions that other market participants would use in their valuations, including assumptions about interest rate yield curves, exchange rates, volatilities and default rates. When valuing instruments by reference to comparable instruments, management takes into account the maturity, structure and rating of the instrument with which the position held is being compared.

The Company only uses models with unobservable inputs for the valuation of certain unquoted equity investments. In these cases, estimates are made to reflect uncertainties in fair values resulting from a lack of market data inputs, for example, as a result of illiquidity in the market. Inputs into valuations based on unobservable data are inherently uncertain because there is little or no current market data available from which to determine the level at which an arm's length transaction would occur under normal business conditions. Unobservable inputs are determined based on the best information available.

Further details on the Company's fair value of assets and liabilities are disclosed in Note 14.

4. Other income

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Management consultancy services (Note 15 (ii))	1,138	1,068
Reimbursement of expenses and fees (Note 15 (ii))	2,377	1,855
	3,515	2,923

5. Administrative and other operating expenses

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Directors' fees (Note 15 (iv))	1,089	1,008
Insurance	1,544	997
Consultancy and other professional fees (Note 15 (iii))	410	497
Stock exchange fees	283	196
Audit fees	231	74
Other expenses	61	21
	3,618	2,793

Audit fees above include fees to the statutory auditors for work engaged by the Company during the year 2020 of €231 thousand (2019: €36 thousand for 2019 and €38 thousand fees to the previous statutory auditors for 2018 audit fees). The consultancy and other professional fees above do not include any fees charged by the Company's statutory auditors.

The Company did not employ any staff during the years 2020 and 2019.

6. Income tax

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Current tax	-	4
Prior years' tax adjustments	-	1
	-	5

The reconciliation between the income tax expense and the loss before tax as estimated using the current income tax rates is set out below:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Loss before tax	(224,621)	(251,172)
Income tax at the normal tax rates in Cyprus	(28,078)	(31,397)
Income tax effect of:		
- expenses not deductible for income tax purposes	31,830	51,908
- income not subject to income tax	(3,752)	(20,507)
Prior years' tax adjustments	-	1
	-	5

Income tax in Cyprus is calculated at the rate of 12.5% on taxable income (2019: 12.5%).

7. Investment in subsidiary

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
1 January	1,632,000	1,910,489
Issue of shares following the scrip dividend (Note 15 (i))	-	135,000
Impairment of investment in subsidiary	(252,000)	(413,489)
31 December	1,380,000	1,632,000

The investment in subsidiary represents a 100% investment in the share capital of BOC PCL, a company registered in Cyprus and its activities are presented in Note 1. Its registered office is at 51 Stassinou Street, Ayia Paraskevi, Strovolos, P.O.Box 24884, 1398 Nicosia, Cyprus.

As at 31 December 2020, the Company performed an assessment of the carrying value of the investment in subsidiary resulting in an additional impairment of €252,000 thousand recognised in 2020 (year ended 31 December 2019: €413,489 thousand).

The assessment involved the determination of the recoverable amount of the investment in subsidiary as the higher of its fair value less costs to sell and the value-in-use (VIU). While the recoverable amount based on the VIU exceeds market capitalisation at 31 December 2020, the depressed share price is the result of the overall subdued banking environment in which the entity currently operates, along with various entity-specific factors that affect the liquidity of the shares.

To determine the value-in-use of the investment in subsidiary, the future cash flows to be derived from continuing use of the asset were estimated with the use of a dividend discount model, which was based on the financial and business plan approved by the Board up to 2024 and projections beyond 2024 until 2029 were extrapolated. The key assumptions and factors taken into consideration include:

- Forecasted net lending growth, forecasted increase in non-interest income which is based on historical experience of the Group, strategic priorities and direction and extrapolated in the later years considering the macroscopic forecasts as well as key KPIs of the Group.
- Impairment charge based on historical experience and forecasted general macro-economic outlook. NPE expected coverage ratio is also considered.
- Operating cost is impacted by cost saving initiatives and envisaged operating model. For period beyond 2024 this takes into consideration projected macro-economic variables such as CPI and maintain a reasonable cost to income ratio.
- Deposits projections and issuances/redemptions based on the liquidity funding needs of the Groups as well as projected MREL requirements.
- Capital requirements: This was based the current minimum regulatory requirements and has assumed to remain the same throughout the period.

The assumptions are based on both internal and external information for attributing a value to each including the Group's actual and historic performance, the key objectives of the Group's strategy as well as the macroeconomic environment in Cyprus. From year 2030 onwards, a terminal growth rate has been assumed in the valuation. Growth rate is determined by reference to long-term economic growth, taking into consideration both Cyprus GDP growth projections and brokers consensus. A long-term growth rate of 2% was used, and does not exceed the relevant long-term average growth rate of the economy in which it operates.

An appropriate discount rate has been applied which reflects the estimated cost of equity of 11,5% (2019: 10,5%) determined on the basis of CAPM model and brokers' consensus, which take into consideration various risks.

The impact of changes in the growth rate and the discount rate has been assessed by the Management:

- An increase of 1% in the discount rate would result in an additional €184,000 thousand (2019: €203,000 thousand) impairment;
- A decrease of 1% in the discount rate would result in a lower impairment by €231,000 thousand (2019: €283,000 thousand);
- An increase of 1% in the long term growth rate would result in a lower impairment by €31,000 thousand (2019: €24,000 thousand);
- A decrease of 1% in the long term growth rate would result in an additional €25,000 thousand impairment (2019: €19,000 thousand);

8. Investments

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Equity instruments at fair value through other comprehensive income (Note 15 (vi))	210,729	239,558

On 19 December 2018 the Company issued €220,000 thousand of Fixed Rate Reset Perpetual Additional Tier 1 Capital Securities (AT1) (Note 11). On the same date, the Company and BOC PCL entered into an agreement pursuant to which the Company on-lent to BOC PCL the entire €220,000 thousand proceeds of the issue of the AT1 (the loan, the 'AT1 Loan') on terms substantially identical to the terms and conditions of the AT1 issued by the Company. The AT1 Loan constitutes an unsecured and subordinated obligation of BOC PCL. The interest is at 12.50% and is payable semi-annually. BOC PCL may elect to cancel any interest payment for an unlimited period, and on a non-cumulative basis, whereas it mandatorily cancels interest payment under certain circumstances. The AT1 Loan is perpetual and has no fixed date for redemption but can be redeemed (in whole but not in part) at BOC PCL's option on the fifth anniversary of the issue date and each subsequent fifth anniversary. AT1 Loan has been classified as equity instruments at fair value through other comprehensive income. During the year ended 31 December 2020 an income of €27,500 thousand (2019: €27,199 thousand) has been recognised in profit and loss in respect of these investments.

The fair value of equity instruments held by the Company is determined using models for which all inputs that have a significant effect on fair value are market observable. Equity instruments are financial instruments whose fair value is categorised as Level 2 instruments in fair value hierarchy.

There were no transfers in and out of Level 2 during 2020.

During the year ended 31 December 2020 a loss of €28,829 thousand (2019: gain of €19,558 thousand) has been recognised in other comprehensive income in respect of the fair value measurement of these investments.

9. Bank balances

Bank balances include the following for the purpose of the statement of cash flows:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Bank overdrafts (Note 15 (v))	(127)	(132)

10. Receivables from/Payables to related parties

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Current assets		
Receivables from related parties (Note 15 (v))	302	-

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Current liabilities		
Payables to related parties (Note 15 (v))	-	130

The above balances represent the maximum exposure to credit risk at the balance sheet date.

11. Share capital

	2020		2019	
	Number of shares (thousand)	€000	Number of shares (thousand)	€000
<i>Authorised</i>				
Ordinary shares of €0.10 each	10,000,000	1,000,000	10,000,000	1,000,000
<i>Issued and fully paid</i>				
Ordinary shares of €0.10 each	446,200	44,620	446,200	44,620

The Company did not provide financial assistance permitted by section 82 of the Companies Act 2014 of Ireland for the purchase of its shares.

Authorised and issued share capital

All issued shares are fully paid and carry the same rights.

There were no changes to the authorised or issued share capital during the years ended 31 December 2020 and 2019.

Share premium reserve

2020

The Company, following relevant resolution of its shareholders at the May 2020 Annual General Meeting and subsequent approval by the ECB in September 2020 and by the Irish High Court (pursuant to section 85(1) of the Companies Act 2014 of Ireland), implemented a capital reduction process in November 2020, which resulted in the reclassification of €700 million of the Company's share premium balance as distributable reserves (retained earnings).

2019

There were no changes to the share premium reserve during the year ended 31 December 2019.

Share-based payments-share options

Following the incorporation of the Company and its introduction as the new holding company of the Group in January 2017, the Long Term Incentive Plan was replaced by the Share Option Plan which operates at the level of the Company. The Share Option Plan is identical to the Long Term Incentive Plan except that the number of shares in the Company to be issued pursuant to an exercise of options under the Share Option Plan should not exceed 8,922,945 ordinary shares of a nominal value of €0.10 each and the exercise price was set at €5.00 per share. The term of the options was also extended to between 4-10 years after the grant date.

No share options were granted since the date of replacement of the Long Term Incentive Plan by the Share Option Plan at the level of the Company. Any shares related to the Share Option Plan carry rights with regards to control of the Company that are only exercisable directly by the employee.

Other equity instruments

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Reset Perpetual Additional Tier 1 Capital Securities	220,000	220,000

11. Share capital (continued)

Other equity instruments (continued)

In December 2018 the Company issued €220 million Subordinated Fixed Rate Reset Perpetual Additional Tier 1 Capital Securities (AT1). AT1 constitutes an unsecured and subordinated obligation of the Company. The coupon is at 12.50% and is payable semi-annually. During the year ended 31 December 2020 two coupon payments to AT1 holders were made of a total amount of €27,500 thousand (2019: €27,199 thousand) and have been recognised in retained earnings. The Company may elect to cancel any coupon payment for an unlimited period, on a non-cumulative basis, whereas it mandatorily cancels coupon payment under certain circumstances. AT1 is perpetual and has no fixed date for redemption but can be redeemed (in whole but not in part) at the Company's option on the fifth anniversary of the issue date and each subsequent fifth anniversary subject to the prior approval of the regulator. AT1 is listed on the Luxembourg Stock Exchange's Euro Multilateral Trading Facility (MTF) market.

12. Retained earnings

For the purpose of dividend distribution, retained earnings determined at Company level, are the only distributable reserve.

Companies, tax resident in Cyprus, which do not distribute at least 70% of their profits after tax as defined by the Special Defence Contribution Law during the two years after the end of the year of assessment to which the profits refer, will be deemed to have distributed this amount as dividend. Special defence contribution at 17% is payable on such deemed dividend distribution to the extent that the shareholders of the Company (individuals who are domiciled in Cyprus and companies) at the end of the period of two years from the end of the year of assessment to which the profits refer, are directly or indirectly Cyprus tax residents. Deemed distribution does not apply in respect of profits that are directly or indirectly attributable to shareholders that are non-Cyprus tax residents and individual shareholders who are not domiciled in Cyprus.

The amount of this deemed dividend distribution is reduced by any actual dividend paid out of the profits of the relevant year.

This special defence contribution is paid by the Company on account of the shareholders. During 2020 a special defence contribution on deemed dividend distribution of €1 thousand (2019: Nil) was paid by the Company.

13. Other payables

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Accruals	245	64
VAT payable	65	21
Corporation tax payable	5	-
	315	85

Other payables are due within 12 months from the balance sheet date.

14. Fair value measurement

The fair value of the financial assets and financial liabilities approximates their carrying value as at 31 December 2020 and 2019.

15. Related party transactions

The following transactions were carried out with related parties:

(i) Dividend income and income from equity instruments

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Dividend income		
BOC PCL	-	135,000
Income from equity instruments		
BOC PCL	27,500	27,199

On 14 December 2018, the Board of Directors of BOC PCL approved the declaration of a conditional interim dividend, amounting to €135,000 thousand, in the form of scrip, through the issue of 675,000 thousand of ordinary shares of a nominal value of €0.10 per share to be issued at a premium of €0.10 per share to the Company, out of BOC PCL's profits for the financial year of 2016. The declaration of such dividend was conditional and subject to lifting of regulatory restrictions. Specifically, the payment of the aforementioned interim dividend could be effected only if the 2018 SREP decision permitted the BOC PCL to make the distribution contemplated by such declaration. The final 2018 SREP decision, received on 27 March 2019, allowed the payment in the form of scrip dividend. The scrip dividend was paid by BOC PCL on 27 March 2019 through the issue of 675,000 thousand of ordinary shares of a total issue price of €0.20 per share to the Company.

During the year ended 31 December 2020 an income of €27,500 thousand (2019: €27,199 thousand) has been recognised in profit and loss in respect of equity instruments at fair value through other comprehensive income (Note 8) held by the Company.

(ii) Other income

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Management consultancy services	1,138	1,068
Reimbursement of expenses and fees	2,377	1,855
	3,515	2,923

The above transactions were carried out between the Company and its subsidiary BOC PCL on an arm's length basis.

(iii) Administrative and other expenses

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Consultancy and other professional fees	11	24

The above consultancy and other professional fees were carried out between the Company and its subsidiary BOC PCL on an arm's length basis.

15. Related party transactions (continued)

(iv) Directors' remuneration

The total directors' fees amount to €1,089 thousand (2019: €1,008 thousand). These were reimbursed by BOC PCL and included in other income above.

Fees are included for the period that Directors serve as members of the Board of Directors.

Non-executive Directors

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Josef Ackermann (resigned on 14 May 2019)	-	57
Efstratios-Georgios Arapoglou (appointed on 12 June 2019 following ECB approval)	154	84
Arne Berggren	112	117
Maksim Goldman	117	122
Michalis Spanos (resigned on 21 January 2019)	-	6
Ioannis Zographakis	207	159
Michael Heger	117	122
Lyn Grobler	135	92
Anat Bar-Gera (resigned on 26 May 2020)	35	86
Paula Hadjisotiriou	110	97
Maria Philippou	102	66
	1,089	1,008

The fees of the non-executive Directors include fees as members of the Board of Directors of the Company, as well as of members of the committees of the Board of Directors.

(v) Year-end balances

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Receivables from related parties		
BOC PCL	302	-
Payables to related parties		
BOC PCL	-	130
Bank overdrafts		
BOC PCL	127	132

The receivable from related parties as at 31 December 2020 related to income outstanding from management consultancy services and reimbursement of expenses and fees. The payable to related parties as at 31 December 2019 relates to outstanding administrative and other operating expenses.

There were no other significant transactions with related parties of the Company and no information to be disclosed under section 307 of the Companies Act 2014 of Ireland for the years 2020 and 2019.

(vi) AT1 Capital Securities

On 19 December 2018 the Company and BOC PCL entered into an agreement pursuant to which the Company on-lent to BOC PCL the entire €220,000 thousand proceeds of the issue of the AT1. Further details are disclosed in Note 8.

16. Dividend

Based on the 2019 SREP decision, which remains in effect during 2021 following relevant communication by the ECB, the Company is under a regulatory prohibition for equity dividend distribution. This prohibition does not apply if the distributions are made via the issuance of new ordinary shares to the shareholders which are eligible as Common Equity Tier 1 capital. No dividends were declared or paid during years 2020 and 2019.

No prohibition applies to the payment of coupons on any AT1 capital instruments issued by the Company.

17. Financial risk management

The Company is exposed to risks the most significant of which are the liquidity risk and market risk.

17.1 Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk refers to probable losses that the Company may face, in case of repayment difficulties to its cash flow obligations. The level of operational costs is low and the Company enjoys adequate liquidity.

17.2 Market risk

Market risk is the risk of loss from adverse changes in market prices namely from changes security prices. The Market Risk department is responsible for monitoring the risk resulting from such changes with the objective to minimise the impact on earnings and capital. The department also monitors liquidity risk and credit risk with counterparties and countries. It is also responsible for monitoring compliance with the various market risk policies and procedures.

Price risk

Equity securities price risk

The risk of loss from changes in the price of equity securities arises when there is an unfavourable change in the prices of equity securities held by the Company as investments.

Investments in equities are outside the Company's risk appetite.

Changes in the prices of equity securities that are classified as FVOCI affect the equity of the Company.

The table below shows the impact on the equity of the Company from a change in the price of the equity instruments held, as a result of reasonably possible changes in the relevant stock exchange indices.

2020	Change in index	Impact on equity
	%	€000
Other stock exchanges and unlisted	+15	31,609
Other stock exchanges and unlisted	-15	(31,609)
2019		
Other stock exchanges and unlisted	+15	35,938
Other stock exchanges and unlisted	-15	(35,938)

18. Capital management

The capital management of the Company is consistent with the capital management of the Group as presented in Note 49 of the consolidated financial statements of the Group for the year ended 31 December 2020.

19. Events after the reporting date

There were no material events which occurred after the reporting date other than as disclosed in Note 55 of the consolidated financial statements of the Group for the year ended 31 December 2020.

Annual Corporate Governance Report 2020

Introduction

Part A

The Board of Directors (the 'Board') of the Bank of Cyprus Holdings Plc (the 'Company') is committed to the highest standards of corporate governance designed to protect the long-term interests of shareholders and all other stakeholders. It aims to ensure on an ongoing basis that the Company is a modern, transparent, competitive and sustainable organisation. A key objective of the governance framework of the Company together with its subsidiaries (the 'Group') is to ensure compliance with applicable corporate governance requirements which in 2020 comprised of:

- The Central Bank of Cyprus ('CBC') Directive on Governance and Management Arrangements of ACIs (the 'CBC Directive on Governance') (available on www.centralbank.cy);
- The European Banking Authority ('EBA') Guidelines on internal governance under Directive 2013/36/EU;
- The Code of Corporate Governance of the Cyprus Stock Exchange (5th revised edition – January 2019) (the 'CSE Code') (available on www.cse.com.cy);
- The UK Corporate Governance Code 2018 published by the Financial Reporting Council in the UK (the 'UK Code' which is available on www.frc.org.uk);
- The Joint European Securities and Markets Authority ('ESMA') and EBA Guidelines on the assessment of the suitability of members of the management body ('The Joint Guidelines on Suitability');
- The CBC Directive on the assessment of the suitability of members of the management body and Key Function Holders (the 'CBC Directive on Suitability') (available on www.centralbank.cy).

Sound corporate governance and corporate administration guarantee a dynamic and effective communication between the Board, the management and the shareholders and consequently the successful implementation of the Group's strategy. It has therefore been the policy of the Company to fully adhere to the CSE Code and comply with all applicable corporate governance requirements. All provisions of the CSE Code have been incorporated in the Company's Corporate Governance Policy and all its principles are fully implemented. The policy together with the Board Manual, the terms of reference of the Board committees and the practices of the Board and its committees, constitute important foundations for maximising shareholder value. Corporate governance principles are constantly evolving, and the Board is committed to monitoring and reviewing its corporate governance framework accordingly.

Part B

The Company confirms that it has complied with the provisions of the CSE Code throughout 2020. The Company applies the provisions of the Code throughout the Group. As at the date of this Report, all material subsidiary companies maintain an audit committee and a risk committee. Details of how the Company has applied the provisions of the CSE Code throughout 2020 are set out in this Corporate Governance Report and in the Remuneration Policy Report on page 325.

The Directors further consider that the Company has complied with the provisions of the UK Code, other than as set out herein:

- The announcement of the voting results at the 2020 AGM did not state that the Board would be taking follow up action of the resolution which was voted against by more than 20% of shareholders, nor was there an update six months later of the actions taken to understand the viewpoint of the shareholders. However, discussions with shareholders did take place and the result was the nomination of Mr. Iordanou to the Board by several institutional investors. An update is included in this report in section 1.2.2 on page 281.
- The composition of the Human Resources & Remuneration Committee and the Risk Committee for the period from 1 June to December 2020 did not meet the provisions of the UK Code. By virtue of the CBC Directive on Suitability Mr. Goldman is considered as a non-independent non-executive director even though the Board believes that Mr. Goldman demonstrates independent judgement and challenge.

The narrative that follows also covers how the Company has applied the principles, provisions and disclosure requirements set out in the UK Code.

The Board considers that the Group's governance arrangements are robust and include a clear organisational structure with well defined, transparent and consistent lines of responsibility which support the maintenance of a robust control environment. These governance arrangements also include consistent authority limits, reporting mechanisms to higher levels of management and the Board, as well as effective processes through which to identify, manage, monitor and report risks to which the Group is or might be exposed. They provide systems of checks and controls to ensure accountability and drive better decision-making, supported by policies and procedures which ensure the Board and its committees operate effectively.

Introduction (continued)

Part B (continued)

The Group has appropriate internal control mechanisms including sound administrative and accounting procedures, Information Technology ('IT') systems and controls.

In accordance with section 225 of the Irish Companies Act 2014, the Directors acknowledge that they are responsible for securing the Company's compliance with its relevant obligations (as defined in section 225(1)). The Directors confirm that a compliance statement has been drawn up setting out the Company's policies and that appropriate arrangements and structures have been put in place that are, in the Directors' opinion, designed to secure material compliance with the relevant obligations. The Board continually monitors and reviews internally, at least once a year, its governance framework and that of the Group's subsidiary companies (where applicable) through effective oversight.

In 2019, the Group's operational structure was re-organised to refresh the executive team and ensure it has the right mix of skills and experience to deliver the strategic priorities of the Group. These priorities include significant de-risking of the balance sheet; modernising the ways and habits of doing business; and positioning the Group for the new digital era.

1. Board of Directors

The Board derives its authority to act from the Articles of Association of the Company and the prevailing companies, stock exchange and banking laws, the directives of the CBC, as well as the CSE and UK Codes. The role of the Board and its committees is well described and analysed in the Board Manual that is annually reviewed and incorporates all responsibilities that emanate from the regulatory framework and best practices.

The Company is the sole shareholder of Bank of Cyprus PCL ('BOC PCL' or 'the Bank'). A common board and committee structure applies, with the same directors sitting on the Board of Directors of the Company and on the Board of Directors of BOC PCL and on the committees of each of the two Boards.

The Board sets the Group's strategic objectives and risk appetite to support the strategy; integrates sustainability into the way business is conducted; ensures that the necessary financial and human resources are in place for the Group to meet its objectives; ensures that the Group's purpose, values, strategy and culture are all aligned and reviews management performance in that regard. The Board also ensures that its obligations towards its shareholders and other stakeholders are understood and met. The Board recognises the need to be adaptable and flexible to respond to changing circumstances and emerging business priorities, whilst ensuring the continuous monitoring and oversight of core issues.

The Board has delegated authority to committees of the Board to support its oversight of risk and control. The committee terms of reference are reviewed annually by the relevant committees and by the Board and are available on the Group's website www.bankofcyprus.com or by request to the Company Secretary.

Appropriate cross-membership of key Board committees, including between the Audit Committee ('AC') and the Risk Committee ('RC') and Human Resources and Remuneration Committee ('HRRC') and the Risk Committee, is ensured. The Nominations and Corporate Governance Committee ('NCGC') reviews the composition and purpose of the Board committees annually on behalf of the Board. Details of these committees are set out in section 5 of this report.

The minutes of all meetings of Board committees are circulated to all directors for information and are formally noted by the Board. Papers for all Board committee meetings are also made available to all directors, irrespective of membership. Where there might be a conflict of interest or issues of personal confidentiality, circulation of minutes and papers is restricted. The chairperson of each committee reports on matters discussed during committee meetings to the subsequent scheduled meeting of the Board.

1.1 The Role of the Board

The Board of Directors is collectively responsible for the long-term success of the Group, and is committed to effective leadership which contributes to wider society. The Board's role is to promote the Group's vision, values, culture and behaviour, within a framework of prudent and effective controls, which enables risk to be identified, assessed, measured and managed. The Board approves the Group Risk Framework on an annual basis and receives regular updates on the Group's risk environment and exposure to the Group's material risk types.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.1 The Role of the Board (continued)

The Board is responsible for ensuring that management maintains an appropriate system of internal controls which provides ongoing assurance of effective operations, internal financial controls and compliance with rules and regulations. Furthermore, the Board has the responsibility to present a fair, balanced and understandable assessment of the Company's position and prospects, including in relation to the annual and interim financial statements and other price-sensitive public reports and reports required by regulators and by law.

The Board is the decision-making body for all matters of importance because of their strategic, financial or reputational implications or consequences. A formal schedule of matters reserved for approval by the Board ensures that control of these key decisions is maintained by the Board. The schedule is reviewed and updated regularly. Matters requiring Board approval include amongst others:

- *Strategy and Risk Appetite*
 - The Group's long-term objectives and strategy;
 - The overall risk policy and risk management procedures;
 - The Group's Risk Appetite Statement;
- *Group Structure and Capital*
 - Material changes relating to the Group's capital structure including reduction of capital, share issues;
- *Financial Reporting and Controls*
 - The half-yearly report, annual report and accounts;
 - Receiving reports on, and reviewing annually, the effectiveness of the Group's risk and control processes to support its strategy and objectives in the context of its Risk Appetite;
- *Transactions*
 - Capital expenditures for amounts over €20 million;
 - Unusual transactions;
 - Mergers, acquisitions and disposals of the Group's assets for amounts over €20 million;
 - Approval of intra-group guarantees, indemnities and security;
- *Management*
 - The annual and three-year budgets and business plans;
 - Overseeing organisational structure;
- *Corporate Governance*
 - Directors' conflicts of interest;
 - Succession planning for the Board and Senior Executive Management;
 - The selection, appointment, re-appointment of directors of the Company and the termination of the services of the Chief Executive Officer;
 - Overseeing the corporate governance and succession planning framework; setting the right tone; and promoting the appropriate culture, values and ethics of the Group;
- *Remuneration and Human Resources Matters*
 - The overall Remuneration Policy;
 - The introduction of new employee share plans or material changes to existing plans, to be put to shareholders for approval, following recommendation by the HRRC.

Moreover, the Board is responsible for endorsing the appointment of individuals who may have a material impact on the risk profile of the Group. Their appropriateness for the role is monitored on an ongoing basis. The removal from office of the head of a control function is also subject to Board approval. A full schedule of matters reserved for the Board can be found at www.bankofcyprus.com.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.1 The Role of the Board (continued)

Stakeholders

Good governance generates mutual trust and engagement between the Company and its stakeholders. The Board recognises that the relationship with the Group's stakeholders is a critical component of the drive towards sustained and sustainable growth. Responding to the concerns of stakeholders is a key element of the Group's corporate responsibility and transparency projects and initiatives. The Group has identified, inter alia, the following key stakeholders: regulators, society, suppliers, customers, shareholders and employees.

The Board spends time engaging with relevant stakeholders, including employees, clients, investors and regulators to better understand their views and perspectives. The Board will continue to enhance the mechanism to ensuring that the Group's stakeholders are given due regard and consideration as part of the Board's decision-making.

This section describes the ways the Board takes into account in its discussions and decision making, the interests of stakeholders and the matters set out in section 172 of the Companies Act.

The Chairperson, members of the Board and members of Senior Management regularly meet with regulators including the Joint Supervisory Team ('JST') and the Central Bank of Cyprus ('CBC'), the European Central Bank ('ECB') and others. Discussions include regulation and supervision, risk governance and oversight, the future of the banking industry, climate-related and environmental risks, strategic challenges and rebuilding culture. The Board is regularly updated on these meetings.

The Board has further enhanced its governance structure to provide better oversight and responsibility of the Group's sustainability strategy. According to the Group's Environmental and Social Policy, approved by the Board, environmental and climate protection are among the crucial global challenges of our time. The Group takes these concerns into account in every aspect of its business and is working towards minimising its environmental footprint. It commits itself to implementing certain policies and procedures focusing on environmental and social issues in its lending and insurance activities by specific criteria. Under these procedures credit applications are screened for negative environmental and social impact. Moreover, certain lending sectors which may have negative social aspects are considered undesirable.

In 2019, the Company adopted the United Nations 2030 Agenda, as represented by the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) for 2030, which provides a shared blueprint for peace and prosperity for people and the planet, now and into the future. The Group's management has decided that the Company should actively contribute to the achievement of the SDGs and work effectively with its stakeholders to accelerate inclusive growth, to confront climate change and achieve sustainable development. To this respect the CEO has endorsed the initiative 'CEOs call to Action' for sustainable development in Europe and committed to taking actions to add value to society through a strong business purpose and ethics.

The Bank is a valid member of the Business Integrity Forum (BIF) which is an internationally recognised forum of credible corporations that form this alliance with the purpose of supporting and promoting business ethics and integrity via the adoption of a specific framework of governance guidelines, conformity with which is validated on an annual basis.

Bank of Cyprus develops initiatives that aim to improve the living conditions of the more vulnerable groups of society and preserve local culture. Following the outbreak of COVID-19 the Group in partnership with the NGO Reaction launched the network #SupportCY which includes a large number of companies and organisations, which offer material support in the form of products and services to public services performing frontline duties as well as to mobile crews providing assistance to those in need and dealing with the emergency conditions of the pandemic. Businesses, non-governmental organisations, and civil society groups are now working together in a single platform to support public authorities and government agencies to respond to this huge and unprecedented struggle. Bank of Cyprus contributes financially and organisationally to this effort. #SupportCY provides support to the Ministry of Health, the Ministry of Labour, Welfare and Social Insurance and the Ministry of Education. More information on the initiatives of the Company with respect to its role in society can be found in the Corporate Responsibility Report on www.bankofcyprus.com. The Board approved the initiative and received regular updates on the activities of the network.

The Bank maintains a Donations, Sponsorships and Partnership Policy which does not allow sponsorship of political parties or any associations or organisation related directly or indirectly to one.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.1 The Role of the Board (continued)

Stakeholders (continued)

The Company aims to develop healthy and mutually beneficial business relationships with its vendors and business partners. To this respect it has established a Vendor Management Unit, which operates according to the Sourcing Procurement and Vendor Management Policy approved by the Board, to ensure the prevalence of transparency, integrity, fair competition and accountability throughout the execution of the process of procurement. A structured assessment and due diligence is executed prior to selecting a supplier. The Group develops healthy partner-like relationships with major suppliers for regular consultation and procurement planning, leading to enhanced efficiencies as well as improved quality of purchased goods and services.

The Bank of Cyprus' vision is to create lifelong partnerships with its customers, guiding and supporting them in a changing world. The Group has invested in modern technology and is becoming more robust and agile to better support customer needs, align itself to best sector practice, mitigate operational risk and exceed regulation requirements. It has become a leader among all financial institutions in Cyprus on digitisation. The Digital Transformation Programme that started in 2018 focuses on three strategic pillars:

- Developing digital services and products that enhance customer experience;
- Streamlining internal processes;
- Introducing new ways of working to establish a modern workplace for its employees.

The benefits of this transformation are already enjoyed by the Bank's customers who have online access to banking services through their computer, tablets and mobile devices.

Following the outbreak of the pandemic the Bank has urged clients to limit their movements as per government guidelines. To this respect, the Bank encouraged its customers to shift to safe digital channels for most of their transactions, avoiding all physical presence in branches. It also provides incentives to customers to switch to other paperless services via online services that are either cheaper than physical services or free of charge. Moreover, customers who use the ATMs of the Bank are offered the choice to view the balance of their account on the ATM screens instead of receiving a paper printout.

The adoption of digital products and services continued to grow and gain momentum in 2020. More than 80% of all transactions involving deposits, cash withdrawals and internal/external transfers were performed through digital channels. The use of mobile banking and the rate of active QuickPay users have been steadily increasing. The mobile app has been upgraded and new features are constantly introduced.

The Bank has embarked on a revolutionary development of Digital Onboarding of clients, the 1st phase of which will go live in April 2021. The project which will support the overall Digital Transformation project of the Bank, will not just improve customer experience and timeliness of service, but contribute to the further de-risking of the Bank via the gradual termination of the professional intermediaries' channel and lastly support the environmental integrity of the Bank.

The security, protection and privacy of personal data are important to the Group and therefore the Board has approved a Data Protection Policy that outlines the principles for data privacy and preserves the customers' ability to have better control of their personal data and to pursue their rights under the EU General Data Protection Regulation ('GDPR').

Securing Bank's information and systems has been one of the most significant priorities for the Bank. To this end a multilayer defence approach is used in terms of governance and security controls. The governance model follows regulatory directives employing the three lines of defence. Management support is at the highest possible level and there is direct independent reporting to the appropriate Board committees. In parallel all its security controls follow regulatory standards (GDPR, NIS, PSD2, PCI, SWIFT) and international best practices (such as ISO 27001).

The Group has very low appetite for threats and losses arising from cyber-attacks and information misuse. Investments are thus made in terms of people to first, second and third lines of defence employing qualified security engineers, analysts and IT auditors. In addition, significant investments are made in innovative technology on a continuous basis (such as machine learning and artificial intelligence).

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.1 The Role of the Board (continued)

Stakeholders (continued)

Further, the Group maintains a zero-tolerance policy for money laundering and terrorism financing incidents and does not accept excuses for any violations of the relevant legislation or for breaches of the Group's internal policies, procedures and its compliance framework. Strict adherence to policies and procedures is expected from every member of staff and this is reiterated in every meeting of the AC, through continuous refresher training sessions for Anti-Money Laundering ('AML') and through the KPIs of Local Compliance Officers at each unit of the Group.

The potential economic implications for the sectors where the Group is active in are constantly being assessed in order to identify possible mitigating actions for supporting the economy, such as supporting viable affected businesses and households with new lending to cover liquidity, working capital, capital expenditure and investments related to the activity of the borrower. The Bank's focus is to ensure that it continues to provide consistent competitive financing and transaction banking services to its customers, help them manage risk and maintain the integrity of the financial markets. A range of special measures were introduced in 2020 to support individuals and businesses. These included a payments moratorium on existing loans, restructuring solutions based on the Central Bank Guidelines, new credit facilities to ensure customers remain viable going concerns and other facilities.

As part of the Digital Transformation Programme, major changes are underway in relation to enabling a modern and more efficient workplace. New technologies and tools have been introduced that will drastically change the employee experience, improving collaboration and knowledge sharing across the organisation. A number of projects focusing on continuous improvements and modernisation of existing systems were set up in accordance with the Group's digital transformation strategy. A series of automations, streamlining processes and organisational innovation initiatives resulted in improved customer services, internal efficiencies and savings, in accordance with the Group's digital transformation strategy aimed at enhancing productivity and achieving a lean operating model and a lower cost base over time. BOC PCL has already begun the journey of transforming its branch network. The first model branch in Nicosia has been launched in February 2021.

The Group has set as its priority to safeguard the health and wellbeing of its employees to safely provide services to customers. Upon the outbreak of COVID 19 in March 2020, the Pandemic Incident Management Plan of the Group was invoked, and a dedicated team has been monitoring the situation domestically and globally and providing guidance on health and safety measures, travel advice and business continuity for the Group. Local government guidelines are being followed in response to the virus.

The Group adopted a set of measures to ensure minimum disruption to its operations. The measures comprise rules for quarantine of vulnerable employees due to health conditions. The Group replaced face to face meetings with telecommunications, including those with customers. Staff of critical functions have been split into separate locations. In addition, to ensure continuity of business, a number of employees have been working from home and the remote access capability of the Group has been upgraded significantly.

The Company provides value for employees by supporting wellness and well-being, creating an inclusive and fair environment, retaining, engaging and growing exceptional talents and maintaining a culture of pride. The Group dedicates itself to building and nurturing a culture of safety, development and wellness for its people and commits itself to harmonising the needs of its people with the community expectations and the business requirements. The right of association including the right to trade unions and accession to them, is constitutionally guaranteed by article 21.2 and article 11 of the European Convention on Human Rights. These rights are also reflected in article 21 of the Constitution of the Republic of Cyprus (1960, amended 2013). The Union of Banking Employees of Cyprus was registered as a trade union in 1956 and still remains the sole representative of workers in the banking sector. Almost all employees of the bank (97.6%) are members of the Cyprus Union of Bank Employees. A collective agreement is in place.

The Group recognises that its workforce is one of its most valuable assets. To this respect, it has a number of policies and practices in place that relate to talent identification, development and reward/recognition of its employees. Additionally, the Group invests in the development of its people through the provision of numerous training and development opportunities which aim to create the relevant competencies and behaviours that are appropriate and in line with the Bank's strategy.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.1 The Role of the Board (continued)

Stakeholders (continued)

The Board has set the reshaping of the Bank's culture as a key strategic driver of value and success. The Ethics, Conduct & Culture Committee ('ECCC') works closely with the Executive team to ensure a continued focus on the Group's culture, to achieve the Group's purpose, mission and vision and live up to the Group's Code of Ethics. The Committee together with the HRRC is working towards empowering the Group's existing engagement mechanisms between the Board and the workforce.

The Board has endorsed the slogan 'I am the Bank' which forms part of the Group's Risk and Control Programme under the auspices of the ECCC and receives regular updates on its progress; it also reviews the results of the Pulse and Staff Opinion Surveys and how these are transformed into actions in response to staff feedback. Further, the Board, through the AC reviews the effectiveness of the Whistleblowing Policy annually.

The Group through its transformation is aiming to establish itself as a stronger, investable and future-fit institution for all stakeholders. It has improved its risk profile and financial viability while improving its social and environmental approach and maximising its positive impact.

The Group plays a key role and contributes to the growth of Cyprus economy as the largest banking and financial services group in Cyprus, with a long presence and tradition. The Board recognises that the Group's performance is mainly determined by its domestic banking business and its performance is closely correlated with the face of the Cyprus economy. Though Cyprus has had a strong economic recovery in 2015-2019, the COVID-19 pandemic has led to recession in 2020. Growth in new lending is focused on the consumer, SME and corporate sectors. It is focused on selected industries that are more in line with the Company's target risk profile such as tourism, trade, real estate, professional services, information/communication technologies, energy, education, health and green projects and the focus remains to support the Cypriot economy in order to overcome the crisis.

The Company is improving its risk profile by reducing its non-performing exposures either organically or through sales of loans while enhancing its liquidity and capital positions as well as focusing on diversifying its income streams by optimising fee income from international transaction services, wealth management and insurance. The Group retains the largest market share in outstanding deposits and loans and the lion's share in credit expansion. It is also serving the insurance needs of its clients through two very efficient and dynamic insurance companies, which themselves have the largest market share in life insurance and the second largest share in the non-life insurance market.

The Group remains committed to further de-risking of the balance sheet and it will continue to seek solutions to achieve this. To this effect the Board approved the sale of Helix 2 NPE loans which is expected to be finalised in the second half of 2021. The Group will continue to assess the potential to accelerate the decrease in NPEs on the balance sheet through additional sales of NPEs. Project Helix 2 marks further progress against delivering on the Group's strategic objectives of becoming a stronger, safer and more efficient institution.

The Company facilitates direct dialogue with investors since it is striving for the greatest possible transparency. It is also working towards integrating feedback in its corporate strategy. This is achieved through participation in conferences, private meetings, frequent conference calls and on-site visits and at least quarterly updates on the results of post-corporate transactions of great significance. The Chairperson and other members of the Board maintain direct contact with investors and receive regular updates from Investor Relations, including reports on market and investment sentiment. The CEO, the Executive Director Finance and the Manager Investor Relations engaged extensively with existing shareholders and potential new investors during individual or group meetings and on roadshows and investor conferences.

The Board is closely monitoring the execution of the strategic plan and therefore regularly discusses progress against targets. The Board instils the right tone from the top; has set down the values of the Company and aims to embed them in every activity and operation of the Group. These are: integrity, transparency, accountability, confidentiality and sustainability. The Group is thus creating value for its customers, shareholders and employees.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.1 The Role of the Board (continued)

Leadership

There is a clear separation between the role of the Chairperson who is responsible for the leadership and effectiveness of the Board, and the Chief Executive Officer ('CEO') who is responsible for the running of the Company's business. This clear division of responsibility is documented in the Board Manual and the Corporate Governance Policy which have been approved by the Board. The Corporate Governance Policy is available on the Group's website www.bankofcyprus.com. The day to day operations of the Group have been delegated to management.

Role of the Chairperson

The Chairperson creates the conditions for the effectiveness of the Board; oversees the Board's operations ensuring the agenda cover the key strategic items confronting the Group; sets the style and tone of Board discussions; encourages the active participation of members of the Board in the discussions and activities of the Board and sets clear expectations regarding the Group's culture, values and behaviour.

The Chairperson ensures the effective functioning of the Board on all aspects of its role including:

- Ensuring that the Board determines the nature and extent of the significant risks the Group is willing to embrace in the implementation of its strategy;
- Ensuring the Board's committees are properly structured with appropriate terms of reference;
- Maintaining effective lines of communication and information between the Board and senior management;
- Ensuring that the members of the Board have sufficient time to consider strategic and other critical issues and are not faced with unrealistic deadlines for decision making;
- Regularly reviewing and agreeing with each director their training and development needs;
- Ensuring conflicts of interests are disclosed and members abstain from participating in the decision-making and voting on any matter on which they may have a conflict of interest;
- Maintaining effective communication with supervisory authorities, shareholders and other stakeholders;
- Acting on the results of Board evaluation, including by recognising the strengths and addressing the weakness of the Board and, where appropriate, proposing the appointment of new directors or seeking the resignation of directors; and
- Promoting high standards of corporate governance.

Takis Arapoglou was elected Chair on 12 June 2019.

Role of the CEO

The CEO is responsible for the execution of the approved strategy and has ultimate executive responsibility for the Group's operations, performance and compliance. In his day-to-day management of the Group, as delegated by the Board, the CEO is supported with recommendations and advice from the Executive Committee ('ExCo') which he chairs. The CEO's service contract is reviewed at least every five years. Panicos Nicolaou was appointed CEO on 1 September 2019.

Role of Vice-Chairperson

The Vice-Chair provides support and guidance to the Chair as required and in coordination with the Chair, acts as an ambassador for the Board and Group in its relationship with regulators, employees and clients; deputises the Chairperson at Board, general shareholder or other meetings when the Chair is unable to attend. Lyn Grobler was elected Vice-Chair on 1 June 2020.

Role of Senior Independent Director

The Senior Independent Director (the 'SID') is available to shareholders and members of the Board if they have concerns that have not / cannot be dealt with through normal communication channels. He provides a sounding board for the Chairperson, as well as support to the Chairperson in delivering his objectives.

He chairs an executive session of the non-executive directors to assess the performance of the Chairperson as part of the annual evaluation of Board performance and takes responsibility for an orderly succession process for the Chairperson working closely with the NCGC. He also attends meetings with major shareholders to ensure that there is a balanced understanding of the issues and concerns that they may have. Ioannis Zographakis was appointed as SID on 26 February 2019.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.1 The Role of the Board (continued)

1.1.1 Information and Support

The Board meets on a regular basis and has a formal schedule of matters for consideration which is annually reviewed. Performance against delivery of the agreed key financial priorities is reviewed at every meeting with particular reference to the detailed Group management accounts. The CEO and the Executive Director Finance comment on strategy, current business performance, the market, regulatory and other external developments at each meeting and present comparative data. The Board receives regular reports and presentations from other senior management on developments in the operations of the Group. The Board considers reports from each of the Board committees, while regular reports are also provided on the Group's risk appetite, top and emerging risks, risk management, credit exposures and the Group's loan portfolio, asset and liability management, liquidity, litigation, compliance and reputational issues.

Under the supervision of the Chairperson of the Board, the Company Secretary's responsibilities include facilitating the flow of information within the Board and its committees, between senior management and non-executive directors and between heads of internal control functions and non-executive directors, as well as facilitating the induction, development and evaluation of members of the Board.

All members of the Board have access to the advice and services of the Company Secretary and the Corporate Governance Compliance Officer (the 'CGCO') who can provide relevant information related to Board procedures and the CSE and UK Codes. The Company Secretary is responsible for ensuring that the directors are provided with relevant information on a timely basis to enable them to consider issues for decision and to discharge their oversight responsibilities.

The directors also have access to the advice of the Group external legal advisors and to independent professional advice at the Group's expense if and when required. Committees of the Board have similar access and are provided with sufficient resources to undertake their duties. The Company Secretary provides dedicated support for members of the Board on any matter relevant to the business on which they require advice separately from or additional to that available in the normal board process. All members of the Board benefit from directors' and officers' liability insurance in respect of legal actions against them.

Occasionally the Board holds deep dive sessions with key business lines to provide members with a deeper insight into key areas of strategic focus, enable better quality of debate and enhance knowledge. The deep dives usually include presentations and opportunity for discussion. In 2020, discussions on the Capital Plan, the Resolution Plan and the MREL Compliance Plan including discussions with the regulators took place. Other extensive discussions were on the Risk Quantification Framework, the major risks arising from the COVID-19 impact on the Bank as well as a credit portfolio overview and a presentation on the new Target Operating model.

The key areas of focus in 2020 for the Board, inter alia, were:

Group Strategy	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Four-year business and capital plan; • Sale of a portfolio on Non-performing exposures/trades; • Group Recovery Plan; • The Bank's Digital Economy Platform; • Minimum Requirement of own funds and Eligible Liabilities (MREL) Funding Plan; • Sustainability Strategy; • The Bank's contribution to environmental integrity and social equality.
Regular Updates	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Group Performance Report; • Finance report, including budgets, forecasts and capital positions; • Risk report; • CEO's report; • Reports from chairpersons of committees; • Cost Management Progress.
Business environment	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Cyprus economic development in light of the pandemic; • Pandemic Reforecast; • Quarterly economic reports; • Investors and stakeholders' perspectives; • Market updates and share trading activity.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.1 The Role of the Board (continued)

1.1.1 Information and Support (continued)

Business performance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review of business lines' strategies; • Progress of Overseas Loan Book; • Review of the progress of non-performing loans' management; • Credit portfolio overview; • Customer performance measurement framework; • Review of the performance of Corporate Finance projects.
Risk management	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Internal Capital Adequacy Assessment Process ('ICAAP') Report; • Internal Liquidity Adequacy Assessment process ('ILAAP') Report; • Group Risk Appetite Framework; • Moratoria on loan repayments; • Progress of implementation of SREP recommendations; • Oversight of local subsidiaries; • Litigation.
Governance and regulatory compliance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Approval of appointments to the Board; • Rotation of Board committee memberships; • Board effectiveness and Chairperson's performance reviews; • Review and approval of various Group policies; • Non-financial reporting; • Succession planning; • Talent Management; • On-going supervisory dialogue and communication with regulatory authorities.

Strategy Development

The Bank of Cyprus medium-term strategic priorities remain clear, with a sustained focus on strengthening the balance sheet and improving asset quality and efficiency, whilst maintaining a good capital position, in order to continue to play a vital role in supporting the recovery of the Cypriot economy. The Group continues to explore opportunities to improve efficiency through its digital transformation programme in order to provide products and services while reducing operating costs. The strategic objectives of the Group are to become a stronger, safer and a more efficient institution capable of supporting the recovery of the Cypriot economy and delivering appropriate shareholder returns in the medium term. The key pillars of the Group's strategy are to:

- Grow revenue in a more efficient way; by enhancing revenue generation via growth in performing book and less-capital intensive banking and financial services operations;
- Improve operating efficiency; by achieving leaner operations through digitisation and automation;
- Enhance organisational resilience and ESG agenda by building a forward-looking organisation with a clear strategy supported by effective corporate governance aligned with ESG priorities.

The Group continues to deliver on its strategic priorities while supporting its customers, employees and community in which it operates. The Board spent significant time in 2020 reviewing progress against the strategy and preparing the agenda for further strategic considerations in 2021.

Detailed information relating to strategy is set out in Strategy and Outlook of the Directors' Report of the 2020 Annual Financial Report on page 27.

1.2 Composition of the Board of Directors

As at 31 December 2020, the Board comprised of twelve members: the Group Chairperson who was independent on appointment, two executive directors and nine non-executive directors. According to the provisions of the CBC Suitability Directive eight of the non-executive directors are independent. The names and brief biographical details including each director's background, experience and independent status are set out in section 4 of this report. Two non-executive directors and an executive director appointed to the Board in 2020 were subject to ECB consent at year-end.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.2 Composition of the Board of Directors (continued)

The Board considers a Board size of 10-12 directors appropriate to provide the full range of skills and experience necessary on the Board and to populate its committees while retaining a sense of accountability by each director for Board decisions; to govern the business effectively, while enabling full and constructive participation by all directors given the size and operations of the Group and the time demands placed on the directors.

Both on an individual and a collective basis, the directors are considered to have the range of skills, understanding, experience and expertise necessary to ensure the effective leadership of the Group and that high corporate governance standards are maintained. The NCGC leads the process for appointments to the Board and ensures plans are in place for orderly succession to both the Board and executive positions.

The Committee ensures a formal, rigorous and transparent procedure when considering candidates for appointment to the Board and maintains continuous oversight of the Board's composition to ensure it remains appropriate and has regard for its purpose, culture, major business lines, geographies, risk profile and governance requirements.

The NCGC at least annually reviews the structure, size, and composition of the Board (including skills, knowledge, experience, independence and diversity) and recommends to the Board the skills and experience required to provide sound governance oversight. These include experience in banking, insurance, markets and regulatory environments, risk management, financial management, strategy development, technology and operations experience and knowledge of law, governance, compliance and audit. Assessing the skills profile of the Board ensures that the Board and committees comprise of members having an all-embracing perception of the Group's activities and the risks associated with them. Should the overall size of the Board be altered by any appointment or resignation, a review is undertaken to ensure that the composition remains appropriate. The Board further ensures that all members commit the necessary time to executing their duties and responsibilities to the Group.

As part of the Committee's succession planning process, it has regard for the impact of expected retirements of directors and the Group's desired culture and strategic direction. As part of the process, the Committee prepares a detailed role profile, based on its analysis of the skills and experience needs and selects, where appropriate, an external search firm to facilitate the process. The Committee follows the requirements of the Group Suitability Policy which is fully aligned with the CBC Directive on Suitability (and the Joint ESMA and EBA guidelines on the assessment of the suitability of members of the management body) and ensures a robust assessment of potential candidates which includes an interview by the NCGC and recommendation to the Board prior to the submission of suitability applications to the regulator for consideration. The Committee engaged Egon Zehnder, an international search agency to support director searches conducted during the year and considered potential candidates for the position of chairperson of the AC leading to the appointment of Nicolaos Sofianos.

All potential candidates are assessed to ensure they have the ability to act with integrity, lead by example and promote the desired culture, which evidences a commitment to high standards and values.

The Board believes diversity of thinking is essential to sound decision-making and has therefore approved a Board Diversity Policy and is strongly committed to diversity across all dimensions. The Board had set a gender diversity target of 40% female members by the end of 2020. The target was not achieved in 2020 because of the resignation of Mrs Bar-Gera and the appointment of Mr. Sofianos to take up the position of AC chair; gender diversity was at 33.3% at year-end close to the target to which the Board remains committed to achieving the earliest.

The composition of the Board remains under continuous review and the NCGC maintains a constant focus on succession planning to ensure the continuation of a strong and diverse Board, which is appropriate to the Group's purpose and the industry within which it operates. The Group carries out a review of the ongoing fitness and probity of Board members on an annual basis, whereby they are required to confirm any changes in their circumstances in respect of their compliance with the CBC Directive on Suitability. All changes in circumstances disclosed are assessed and their materiality determined. Following the review of 2020, certain changes to directorships were reported. The Board concluded that each of the directors has the requisite standard of fitness, probity and financial soundness to perform his/her functions effectively and commits the necessary time for the execution of his/her duties.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.2 Composition of the Board of Directors (continued)

Executive Directors

The CEO is an employee of BOC PCL. The CEO's termination of employment is subject to six months' notice to that effect to be given to the executive director, without cause but at the sole discretion of BOC PCL. The First Deputy CEO ('FDCEO') who resigned in October 2020 was also an employee of BOC PCL, as is the Executive Director Finance who was appointed to the Board in September 2020 subject to ECB consent. The Executive Director Finance's employment is mainly based on the provisions of the collective agreement in place, which provides for notice or compensation by BOC PCL based on years of service and for a four-month prior written notice by the executive director in the event of a voluntary resignation as was the employment of the FDCEO.

Non-Executive Directors

Non-executive directors are responsible for monitoring executive activity and contributing to the development of strategy of the Company. They are not Company employees and do not participate in the daily management of the Group.

Their role is to constructively challenge management, to scrutinize the performance of senior management in meeting agreed goals and objectives and to monitor the reporting of the performance. Non-executive directors must also satisfy themselves on the integrity of financial information and that the systems of financial controls, compliance and risk management frameworks and the internal control framework are robust and defensible. The non-executive directors including the Chairperson and the Vice-Chair bring independent challenge and judgement to the deliberations of the Board, through their character, objectivity and integrity. As reported, Mr Maksim Goldman has been designated as non-independent by virtue of the provisions of the CBC Directive on Suitability. The Board, however, believes, that based on his performance to date, Mr. Goldman brings independent challenge and judgement to the deliberations of the Board.

Regular meetings are held between the non-executive directors in the absence of the executive directors and at least once a year in the absence of the Chairperson.

1.2.1. Meetings of the Board of Directors

A yearly planner is prepared by the Company Secretary, with input from all Board members, to map out the flow of key items of business to the Board. The Group has a comprehensive and continuous agenda setting and escalation process in place to ensure that the Board has the right information at the right time and in the right format to enable the directors to make the right decisions. The Chairperson leads the process assisted by the Company Secretary.

The process ensures that sufficient time is being set aside for strategic discussions and business critical items. Matters may be added to agendas in response to external events, non-executive directors' requests and regulatory initiatives inter alia.

The Company Secretary is closely involved in preparing the schedule of all Board and committee meetings and the agendas for these meetings, in conjunction with the Chairperson, ensuring that relevant information is dispatched timely to all members of the Board.

Agendas and papers are circulated in a timely manner prior to each meeting and all members of the Board are informed in writing of forthcoming Board meetings to allow them adequate time to review the relevant information and enable them to fully discharge their duties. Meetings packs are typically uploaded a week in advance of the meetings and communicated to all members of the Board via a secure electronic Board portal to ensure they have sufficient time to review the matters which are to be discussed and to seek clarifications or any additional information they may require.

Generally, members of the senior management team and other senior management members are invited to attend part of the meetings to ensure effective interaction with the Board. Board meetings have certain standing items such as a report from the CEO and the Executive Director Finance on Group performance, reports from the chairs of committees and updates from other senior management members. In addition to formal meetings, the Board meets as necessary to consider matters of a time-sensitive nature. The Chairperson and the chairs of each committee ensure Board and committee meetings are structured to facilitate discussions.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.2 Composition of the Board of Directors (continued)

1.2.1 Meetings of the Board of Directors (continued)

Committee meetings are held prior to Board meetings with the chairperson of each committee then reporting matters discussed to the Board. Topics for deep dives or additional items are discussed when required and include business, governance and regulatory update.

During 2020 the Board held 13 meetings. Only two meetings were held in the physical presence of the members. Following the outbreak of the pandemic and restrictions in travel, all ensuing meetings were held through teleconferencing. Further details on the number of the meetings of the Board and its committees and attendance by individual directors are set out below. No offsite meeting was held in 2020 due to COVID-19 restrictions in travel. During the year, the Chairperson and the non-executive directors met without the executive directors' present, to discuss a range of business matters.

The Board makes full use of technology such as teleconferencing, a Board portal and tablets in its meeting arrangements. This leads to greater flexibility, security and efficiency in Board paper distribution and meeting arrangements. Minutes and matters arising from the meetings are produced and circulated to the directors for review and feedback. Matters arising are followed up in subsequent meetings through relevant updates.

Board of Directors of BOCH 1/1/2020-31/12/2020

Name	Board of Directors	AC	HRRC	NCGC	RC
Takis Arapoglou (Chairperson)	13/13			11/11	
Maksim Goldman	13/13		5/5*	6/6**	16/17
Anat Bar-Gera ¹	5/6		6/6		
Arne Berggren	12/13	12/12		5/5*	6/6**
Lyn Grobler (Vice-Chairperson)	13/13		5/5*	11/11	
Paula Hadjisotiriou	13/13	12/12			17/17
Michael Heger	13/13	11/12	11/11		
Constantine Iordanou (subject to ECB consent)					
Eliza Livadiotou (subject to ECB consent)					
Panicos Nicolaou	13/13				
Christodoulos Patsalides ²	10/10				
Maria Philippou	13/13		11/11	5/5*	
Nicolaos Sofianos ³					
Ioannis Zographakis	13/13	12/12			17/17
Total meetings⁴	13	12	11	11	17

1 Resigned on 25 May 2020

2 Resigned 31 October 2020

3 Appointed on 26 February 2021

* Appointed to the committee 1 June 2020

** Stepped down from the committee 31 May 2020

4 The number of Board meetings at BOC PCL level was 25 during the year 2020. The attendance of these meetings can be found on page 292.

1.2.2 Terms of Appointment, Retirement and Re-election of Directors

Non-executive directors are appointed for an initial three-year term and are typically expected to serve a further term of three years, assuming satisfactory performance and subject to the needs of the business, shareholder re-election and continuing suitability. The Board may invite directors to serve additional periods. A non-executive's term of office will not extend beyond 12 years in total and any re-appointment beyond 6 cumulative years is subject to rigorous review and will take into account the need for progressive refreshing of the Board.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.2. Composition of the Board of Directors (continued)

1.2.2 Terms of Appointment, Retirement and Re-election of Directors (continued)

The Board may at any time appoint any person who is willing to act as director and who fulfils the criteria as these are determined in the Board Nominations Policy, either to fill a vacancy or as an addition to the existing Board, but the total number of directors should not exceed 13. Any director so appointed is subject to election at the Annual General Meeting (the 'AGM') following his/her appointment. The NCGC considers, inter alia, whether a potential director is able to devote the requisite time and attention to the Company's affairs, prior to the Board's approval of the individual's appointment.

According to the Articles of Association of the Company, all directors retire each year and if eligible offer themselves for re-election. A rigorous review of their skills, experience, independence and knowledge was carried out in March 2020 and the Board concluded that all directors continue to be effective and make a valuable contribution to the deliberations of the Board.

The following directors, being eligible, offered themselves for re-election and were elected at the AGM on 26 May 2020: Takis Arapoglou, Arne Berggren, Maksim Goldman, Lyn Grobler, Paula Hadjisotiriou, Michael Heger, Panicos Nicolaou, Christodoulos Patsalides, Maria Philippou, and Ioannis Zographakis. Nicolaos Sofianos was also elected to the Board subject to ECB consent which was provided on 26 February 2021. Mrs Anat Bar-Gera resigned from the Board effective 25 May 2020. Dr Patsalides resigned from the Board effective 31 October 2020. In September 2020 two new directors were appointed to the Board subject to ECB consent. Mrs Eliza Livadiotou, Executive Director Finance was appointed as executive director and Mr. Constantine (Dinos) Iordanou was appointed as independent non-executive director. The 2021 AGM is scheduled for 25 May 2021, and in line with previous AGMs, all directors will retire from office at the date of the AGM and offer themselves for re-election.

One of the resolutions of the AGM regarding the re-election of Maksim Goldman, received negative votes exceeding 20%. The Board, having in mind the views expressed earlier in the year by shareholders took steps prior to the AGM to announce that Mr. Goldman would not be a member of the NCGC and that he would step down as Vice-Chair. The appointment of Mr. Dinos Iordanou to the Board in September 2020 subject to ECB consent was an effort to counter the concerns of certain shareholders. The Board, remains unanimous in their view that Mr. Goldman, has practically demonstrated great commitment to his role and a high level of independence and has contributed significantly to the deliberations of the Board.

The names of directors submitted for election or re-election are accompanied by sufficient biographical and other relevant information in the AGM documentation and are available on the Group's website to enable shareholders to take an informed decision.

1.2.3 Conflicts of interest

The Group Policy on Conflict of Interests focuses on principles, procedures and arrangements for the prevention, identification, documentation, escalation and management of actual, potential or perceived conflict of interests. The policy is reviewed and approved by the Board annually and is communicated throughout the Group. An enhanced procedure for Board members and senior management to self-assess potential conflict of interests annually has been adopted for implementation in 2021.

The Board Manual documents procedures specifically relating to directors' conflict of interests, and sets out how these are to be identified, reported and managed to ensure that the directors act at all times in the best interests of the Company. The Board Manual is reviewed and approved by the Board, at least annually.

The Board has adopted a Dealing Code for transactions in the Company's securities by Persons Discharging Managerial Responsibilities (PDMRs). The Dealing Code complies with the European Market Abuse Regulation. All PDMRs have been informed of their obligations under the Dealing Code in writing. All directors have complied with the Dealing Code during 2020.

None of the directors had, during the year or at year end, a material interest, directly or indirectly in any contract of significance with the Group (See Note 50 of the Consolidated Financial Statements of Bank of Cyprus Holdings).

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.2. Composition of the Board of Directors (continued)

1.2.4 Time commitment

The NCGC ensures that individual Board directors have sufficient time to dedicate to their duties, having regard to applicable regulatory limits on the number of directorships which may be held by any individual director. The Board has determined the time commitment expected of non-executive directors to be 35-40 days per annum. Time devoted to the Group can be considerably more when serving on Board committees.

BOC PCL has been classified as a 'significant institution' under the European Union (Capital Requirements) Regulation 2014. The CBC Directive on Suitability which incorporates the provisions of Article 91 of the European Capital Requirements Directive ('CRD IV') on management bodies of credit institutions, determines that a director cannot hold more than one of the following combinations:

- One executive directorship with two non-executive directorships; or
- Four non-executive directorships.

Executive or non-executive directorships held within the same group, count as a single directorship. Directorships in organisations which do not pursue predominantly commercial objectives do not count for the purposes of the above guidelines.

The ECB which supervises BOC PCL following the European Union Regulation 468/2014 which established the framework for cooperation within the SSM between the ECB and national competent authorities may in exceptional cases and taking into consideration the nature and complexity of the business of the Group, authorise members of the Board to hold one additional directorship.

In 2019 the ECB having assessed the Chairperson's other directorships and the time committed to them, had granted permission to Mr. Arapoglou to hold one additional non-executive directorship given the very limited time commitment involved in that directorship. Mr. Arapoglou has demonstrated relevant commitment to his chairmanship and has fulfilled his responsibilities to the fullest. This demonstration practically confirms the initial assessment of adequate time commitment which has reasonably led to the exceptional approval of a 5th directorship by the ECB. The executive session of the non-executive directors has highlighted this proven commitment of the Chairperson. Moreover, the external Board Performance Evaluation, confirmed the adequacy of the time commitment of the Chairperson to the Bank. Finally, all other directors were within the directorship limits set out for 'significant institutions'.

All newly appointed members of the Board are provided with a comprehensive letter of appointment detailing their responsibilities as directors, the terms of their appointment and the expected time commitment for the role. A copy of the standard terms and conditions of appointment of non-executive directors can be inspected during normal business hours by contacting the Company Secretary. Members of the Board are required to devote adequate time to the business of the Group which includes attendance at regular meetings and briefings, preparation time for meetings and visits to business units. In addition, non-executive directors are normally required to sit on at least one Board Committee, which involves the commitment of additional time.

Certain non-executive directors such as the Vice-Chair, the SID and committee chairpersons are required to allocate additional time in fulfilling those roles.

Before their appointment, directors disclose details of their other significant commitments along with a broad indication of the time committed to such appointments. The directors' positions on the management bodies of other companies is noted in their biographical details included in section 4 of this report. Such participation does not prevent them from devoting the necessary time and attention to their duties as members of the Board of the Company and is within the limits set by the CBC Directive on Suitability. Before accepting any external appointments, which may affect existing time commitment for the Board's business approval must be obtained from the NCGC. It was estimated that in 2020, each non-executive director spent at least 40 days on board-related duties. The Board considered the time commitment of all directors and concluded that each director devotes the requisite time for the effective performance of his/her duties as described in the Joint Guidelines on Suitability. The Chairperson commits the appropriate amount of time to the Group. There were no material changes to the other significant commitments of the Chairperson following his appointment up to 31 December 2020.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.3 Board Balance and Independence

Both the CSE Code and the UK Code provide that at least 50% of the Board, excluding the Chairperson, should be independent non-executive directors, so that no individual or small group of individuals can dominate the Board's decision-taking.

The NCGC and the Board determine the independence status of each director on appointment. In addition, the Board considers each individual against the criteria set out in the UK Code, the CSE Code, the CBC Directive on Suitability and the Joint Guidelines on Suitability. It also considers their contribution and conduct at Board meetings, including how they demonstrate objective judgement and independent thinking annually, to ensure that the determination regarding independence remains appropriate. In 2020 the Board considered the principles relating to independence and concluded that the status of each director as determined remained appropriate.

Mr. Goldman by virtue of his employment up to June 2018 by a corporation controlled by a significant shareholder in the Company, is not considered independent by reference to the provisions of the CBC Directive on Suitability. However, both the UK Code and the CSE Code provide that notwithstanding circumstances that may appear to impair a non-executive's independence, the Board may decide that a non-executive is independent. Currently there are no relationships or circumstances likely to affect his judgement.

Maksim Goldman has always exhibited and continues to exhibit an independent character and judgement and the Board believes, that based on his performance to-date, he too brings independent challenge and judgement to the deliberations of the Board.

The Chairperson, Mr. Arapoglou, was independent on appointment and continues to operate in a manner that is independent in character and remains objective in his opinions having no other relationship or circumstances to affect his judgement. He commits the appropriate time for the Group's business which is slightly more than the other non-executive directors, but his time commitment does not exceed 55 days per year. He has no other remuneration from the Group other than as Chairperson of the Board and chairperson of the NCGC.

The status of each director is presented in the biographical details in section 4 of this report.

The Board comprises a majority of independent non-executive directors to ensure that no individual or small group can dominate its decision making. The Board considers that each non-executive director brings independent challenge and judgement to the workings of the Board, through his/her character, objectivity and integrity.

A relevant 'Confirmation of Independence' based on the independence criteria of provision A.2.3 of the CSE Code is signed annually by each of the independent non-executive directors and is submitted to the CSE together with the Corporate Governance Report.

1.3.1 Appointments to the Board

The Board is responsible for the appointment of directors and recognises the need to identify the best qualified and available people to serve on the Board. In accordance with the Board Nominations Policy and the Board Diversity Policy, all appointments are made on merit against objective criteria (including skills and experience) with due regard for the benefits of diversity on the Board. The Board plans for its own renewal with the assistance of the NCGC which regularly reviews Board composition, tenure and succession planning.

The NCGC, prior to assessing candidates, identifies the skills and experience required for the role, assesses the time commitment involved and with due regard to the formal assessment of the skills profile of the Board and succession planning, recommends the nomination to the Board.

The recruitment process for non-executive directors is supported by an experienced third-party professional search firm, which develops an appropriate pool of candidates and provides independent assessments of the candidates. The NCGC then works with that firm to shortlist candidates, conduct interviews/meetings (including meetings with members of the NCGC) and carry out comprehensive due diligence. In accordance with the Board Nominations Policy, the assessment and due diligence process is extensive and includes self-certification confirmations of probity and financial soundness as well as external checks involving a review of various publicly available sources.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.3 Board Balance and Independence (continued)

1.3.1 Appointments to the Board (continued)

The process also involves the NCGC satisfying itself as to the candidate's ability to devote sufficient time to the role, his/her independence and suitability. At the same time the NCGC assesses and documents its consideration of possible conflicts of interest. Finally, an assessment of collective suitability is performed following which the NCGC makes recommendations to the Board, according to the provisions of the Joint Guidelines on Suitability.

In 2020, consequently to recommendations arising from the Board Performance evaluation and best practice, the Board decided to refresh and rotate its committee memberships to utilise to best advantage, members' skills and attributes. As noted above, Egon Zehnder, an external search consultancy firm with no other connection to the Company, was engaged to search for a director with experience and characteristics focusing on deep knowledge of accounting, auditing and the banking environment. The appointment would be considered as a candidate to replace Yiannis Zographakis as chair of the AC. To this effect the process described above resulted in the selection and appointment of Nicolaos Sofianos. In April 2020 he was appointed to the Board subject to ECB consent which was provided on 26 February 2021. At the same time Mrs. Bar-Gera expressed her intention to step down and not place herself for election at the 2020 AGM.

In September Dr Patsalides submitted his resignation as First Deputy CEO and as member of the Board effective 31 October 2020. The Board with a focus on diversity and deep knowledge of the Cyprus financial services sector, appointed as new executive director, Mrs Eliza Livadiotou, Executive Director Finance. Concurrently, following nomination by a number of shareholders, Mr. Dinos Iordanou was appointed to the Board after a thorough assessment of his knowledge, experience and integrity.

Regulatory assessment and formal approval is required for all Board appointments.

On 1 June 2020, Ioannis Zographakis replaced Arne Berggren as chair of the RC and Maria Philippou replaced Michael Heger as chair of the HRRC. On 26 February 2021, Mr. Nicolaos Sofianos replaced Mr. Zographakis as chair of the AC.

Letters setting out the terms of appointment of each of the non-executive directors, including the time commitment expected of each of them, are available on request from the Company Secretary.

1.3.2 Directors' induction and ongoing development

On appointment, each director receives a full, formal induction plan, tailored to his or her specific requirements including committee membership. It consists of meetings with senior management on Group and divisional strategy, deep dives on businesses, an overview of the Group's risk appetite and Group Risk Framework, supplemented by sessions on the management of key risks, and a comprehensive range of meetings covering the Group's regulatory environment, people strategies, technology and payments.

Deep dives on capital and liquidity management and overview of the Group's financial position are also included, along with sessions relevant to membership of specific committees. Induction programmes, with particular emphasis on risk management, corporate governance and internal control systems are arranged for newly appointed directors.

The programmes also entail a series of meetings with senior executives and other directors to enable new directors to familiarise themselves with the business, management and governance structure including the function of the Board and the role of the committees. The Company Secretary under the supervision of the Chairperson develops programmes based on the directors' individual needs.

Ongoing education is provided for the Board, informed by the effectiveness reviews of the Board and individual directors, as well as emerging external developments. Focused training of the Board is arranged in conjunction with scheduled Board meetings where information is provided to ensure that directors receive adequate insight into a particular area through presentations by Group business units and control functions and briefings with senior management. Dedicated training sessions also take place on particular issues (refer to table below for 2020 training schedule) usually identified by the directors themselves and the Company Secretary. A training schedule is prepared at the beginning of each year and directors are expected to attend accordingly.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.3 Board Balance and Independence (continued)

1.3.2 Directors' induction and ongoing development (continued)

Education and Development sessions* for the Board members during 2020

- Info. Security Awareness Q1 2020
- ILAAP 2020
- Anti-Bribery & Corruption
- Whistleblowing
- Info. Security Awareness Q2 2020
- ICAAP 2020
- Info. Security Awareness Q3 2020
- GDPR
- Complaints Management
- Liquidity Risk
- AML Essentials 2020
- Assessment of the Suitability of members of the management body and key function holders

*e-learning sessions

All the members of the Board were provided on appointment with an information pack which includes, among others, the Board Manual, key legislation, directives and regulations and the Company's Articles of Association. As demonstrated in the table above, during the year specialised training sessions were provided, covering issues relating to the duties and responsibilities of Board members.

The training material is distributed to all directors regardless of attendance. In 2020, all training was in the form of e-learning sessions on an online platform with an assessment quiz at the end of the training session. The directors can access this at any time, and once the training is completed, it is recorded on the system to provide a full audit trail.

Directors are also offered the option of attending suitable external educational courses, events or conferences designed to provide an overview of current issues of relevance to directors. The Company Secretary ensures all directors are provided with relevant information on a timely basis to enable them to consider issues for decision-making and discharge of their oversight responsibilities.

In the performance of their roles, executive directors develop and refresh their skills and knowledge of the Group's business and operations through regular interactions, meetings and briefings with senior management and through presenting on the Group's business to investors and analysts. They remain abreast of developments affecting the financial services sector and banking by representing the Group's interests at conferences, advisory groups and other events and meetings with regulators and other authorities.

The Company Secretary provides the Board with comprehensive guidance on Board procedures and provides dedicated support for directors on any matter relevant to the business on which they require advice separately from or additional to that available in the normal board process.

1.3.3 Board Performance Evaluation

The Board annually reviews its effectiveness and that of its committees and individual members in order to enhance its operations. The objective of these evaluations is to review past performance with the aim of identifying efficiencies, opportunities for improvement and maximizing strengths, determining whether the Board or committee as a whole is effective in discharging its responsibilities and, in the case of individual directors, to determine whether each director continues to contribute effectively and to demonstrate commitment to the role.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.3 Board Balance and Independence (continued)

1.3.3 Board Performance Evaluation (continued)

The Board is subject to external evaluation every three years. The current external review begun in late 2020 and was completed in February 2021. The Board conducted an internal evaluation in Spring 2020, led by the Chairperson with the support of the NCGC and the CGCO. It included a review of the effectiveness of the Board, its committees and individual directors. The directors' views on a range of topics was sought including inter alia, strategy, performance, reporting, risk and control, Board composition and size, diversity, balance of skills, culture and dynamics, the Board's agenda; the quality and timeliness of information, training for directors etc. The review indicated an effective Board with a strong and diverse composition of experiences.

The Chairperson conducted a review of the performance of individual directors and concluded that individual directors continue to demonstrate commitment to their role. All directors are considered to be experienced and knowledgeable, and they bring valuable skills to the Board and provide an objective perspective.

Executive directors' individual performance evaluation is undertaken as part of the performance management process for all employees and includes self-assessment and a discussion by the NCGC.

Recommendations emanating from the Board Performance evaluation included the following:

- The Board should focus on forward looking strategy;
- The subject of social equity and environmental integrity should feature on the Board agenda;
- Oversight of subsidiary objectives and business should be more hands on;
- A renewal of the composition of the Board;
- Timely submission with adequate information to facilitate decision-making;
- More time spent on deliberations of issues;
- Identification of proper performance indicators to assess executive and senior management performance and Company performance relative to its competitors.

A consolidated report on the findings of the full evaluation process was presented to the Board. The outcome of the Board evaluation, which was positive, concluding that the Board and its committees continued to be effective, with all directors demonstrating commitment to their roles, was considered by the NCGC and collectively discussed by the Board. The recommendations were intended to enhance the Board process, although they were not material to the effectiveness of the Board. The Board accepted them and set up an action plan to incorporate those recommendations. Taking into account the evaluation report, the Board considers that the effective contribution of each of the individual directors and the Board as a whole is and continues to be important to the long-term sustainable success of the Group. The Board also concluded that all the members of the Board have appropriate qualifications; broad relevant experience; continue to be effective; and demonstrate continuing commitment to the role.

Progress was made on areas for enhancement identified during the previous internal performance evaluation relating to pro-active engagement with regulators, detailed discussions of HR issues, joint meetings of the Technology Committee ('TC') and the RC, lessons learned and a continued focus on Group strategy.

The chairperson of each principal Board committee led the self-assessment process in respect of committee performance through discussion with all committee members. The effectiveness of each of the four principal committees was assessed as adequate. All non-executive directors provided feedback on their uptake of committee work performed and the results were satisfactory.

The Chairperson's performance evaluation was carried out by the non-executive directors led by the SID and was based on a discussion during an executive session of the non-executive directors (without the Chairperson). The Board concluded that Takis Arapoglou is a highly effective Chairperson with a strong personality who provides strong leadership to the Board. Mr. Arapoglou combines extensive and relevant banking experience, inclusive leadership style and is open to new ideas while at the same time acting as mentor to the CEO. He exercises effective time management and exhibits a Growth mind-set. The Board confirmed its continued support for Mr. Arapoglou.

The Chairperson met with directors on a one to one basis to discuss their individual performance taking into account their input, which was submitted in advance of the meetings. In each case, the Chairperson assessed each director as fully effective in his or her role on the Board whose contributions continue to be important to the Company's long-term sustainable success while continuing to demonstrate independence of mind.

1. Board of Directors (continued)

1.3 Board Balance and Independence (continued)

1.3.3 Board Performance Evaluation (continued)

The external Board Performance Evaluation concluded in February 2021 by Nestor Advisors Ltd, a company with no other connection to the Company, found the Board to be well-structured and composed. The Board has the skills and knowledge necessary for directing and controlling the Bank. The Board members are very well informed, have a thorough understanding of the Group's business and are probing in controlling management's work. Committee composition could be enhanced through a more deliberate rotation which would enhance change and independence of perspective while making best use of Board members' expertise.

The basis for the execution of this engagement was the relevant provision of the CBC Governance Directive and the areas which the Evaluation covered included:

- The evaluation of the effectiveness of its Board of Directors as a whole, each Committee of the Board and each individual member of the Board by assessing the:
 - Performance of the Board as a whole, its committees and individual members;
 - Contribution of the Board as a whole, its Committees and individual members to:
 - Development of the business objectives, risk appetite and strategies;
 - Setting and overseeing the risk and compliance managements framework;
 - Establishing and maintaining consistent organisation and operational arrangements and internal control mechanisms;
 - Composition of the Board and its committees;
 - Communication with management, shareholders and competent authorities;
 - The roles of chairperson, company secretary and senior independent director;
 - Time commitment of non-executive members and capacity to critically review information;
 - Evaluation of the fitness and probity of each director.

The directors are aware that in case they have material concerns about the overall governance of the Group, these should be reported without delay to the Board and, if their concerns are not satisfactorily addressed, the directors should report these concerns to the CBC.

1.3.4 Interaction with principal subsidiaries

There are close interactions between the material subsidiary boards and the Group Board and their respective committees, including the requirement for appointments to material subsidiary boards to be approved by the Group Board. The chairs of the subsidiary audit and risk committees submit an annual report to the respective Group Board committees and attend and present at the Group Board committees annually an account of the subsidiary board committees. The chairpersons of the Company's AC and RC are invited, respectively, to participate occasionally in the subsidiary audit and risk committee meetings as observers. In addition, the CGCO and other heads of control functions are invited to attend these meetings as observers. The NCGC annually reviews and approves the Corporate Governance Guidelines for subsidiaries.

1.3.5 Loans to Directors and Other Transactions

Details of credit facilities to directors and other transactions with the Group are set out in Note 50 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020.

It is hereby confirmed that the credit facilities to Company directors (and related parties) or to its subsidiary or associated company directors are granted in the normal course of the Company's business, under normal commercial and employment terms and with transparency. Furthermore, it is confirmed that all relevant cases of bank facilities to Company directors and its subsidiary company directors are forwarded for approval to the Board after the relevant proposal of the Risk Committee. The interested member of the Board is neither present nor participates in the procedure.

The Banking Law currently forbids the extension of any credit to independent members of the Board, but the CBC may exempt certain exposures from time to time having regard to the exceptionally low risk arising from the exposures concerned.

All members of the Board complied with the relevant provisions of the CSE Code and the Banking Law as at 31 December 2020.

2. Internal Controls

The Board is responsible for the adequacy and effectiveness of the system of internal controls, corporate governance and risk management framework of the Group. These ensure amongst others that:

- The governance framework is effective, monitored and periodically assessed;
- The compliance framework is appropriate;
- The integrity and internal controls of the accounting and financial reporting systems, as well as the compliance with relevant legal / supervisory requirements and reporting standards, are adequate;
- The information security framework for the protection of confidential information is appropriate;
- The process of taking appropriate steps to timely address any deficiencies is effective.

The system of internal controls, corporate governance and risk management framework have been designed in accordance with the nature, scale and complexity of the Group's operations, in order to provide reasonable but not absolute assurance against material misstatements, errors, losses, fraud or breaches of laws and regulations.

The overall system of internal controls, corporate governance and risk management framework of the Group include amongst others:

- A transparent organisational structure with clear reporting lines to Senior Management and the Board;
- Board and executive committees with clear responsibilities;
- Three lines of defence model for the effective risk management and compliance across the Group;
- Formal policies and procedures;
- Monthly reporting by business lines to enable progress to be monitored, trends to be evaluated and variances to be acted upon;
- Monthly meetings of committees to review performance;
- Code of Conduct setting out the standards expected of all officers and employees;
- Whistleblowing policy, including processes and procedures, to be followed for independent investigation of concerns raised by staff;
- Anti-Bribery policy in line with the UK regulatory guidance as well as with ISO37001;
- Conflicts of Interest policy;
- Quarterly representations by all Divisions of the Bank to the CEO on the effectiveness of the system of internal controls (policies, procedures and monitoring activities);
- Annual representations by all control functions of the Bank (Compliance, Risk, Information Security) to the CEO on effectiveness of the system of internal controls (policies, procedures, monitoring activities).

The Board confirms that, through the AC and the RC, it has conducted reviews for the year ended 31st December 2020, regarding the effectiveness of the Group's internal control and information systems, as well as in relation to the procedures used to ensure the accuracy, completeness and validity of the information provided to investors. The reviews covered all systems of internal controls, including financial, operational and compliance controls, as well as risk management systems. In carrying out their reviews, the AC and RC receive regular business and operational risk assessments, regular reports from the Internal Audit Director, the Compliance Director and the Chief Risk Officer, other internal memos and external audit reports, as well as regulatory reports.

The Board receives a confirmation on an annual basis by the CEO for the effectiveness of compliance, risk management and information security system of internal controls. Additionally, the Board, through the AC and RC, has received confirmation that executive management has taken or is taking the necessary actions to remedy all significant weaknesses identified through the operation of the Company's framework of internal controls, corporate governance and risk management processes.

It is noted that the Bank is undergoing continuous transformation. In this context, certain aspects of the system of internal controls, corporate governance and risk management framework of the Group are expected to change.

Based on the internal audit work carried out in 2020, reasonable assurance is provided, with emphasis on specific matters, on the design adequacy and operating effectiveness of the Group's internal control framework, corporate governance and risk management processes, for managing significant risks, according to the risk appetite set by the Board of Directors. Emphasis is provided on the area of Non-Performing Exposures (NPEs) considering the associated external factors, as well as on the area of Information Systems & Data Governance based on the results of Internal Audit ('IA') engagements. Both of these areas require management's attention to further manage current, as well as any future, risk exposure.

2. Internal Controls (continued)

As regards the area of NPEs, IA did not identify any major weaknesses in relation to the organic reduction processes. Furthermore, management completed in 2020 various deals for the sale of NPE portfolios. The signing of agreements for the disposal of the Helix 2A and 2B portfolios, alongside the organic reduction of NPEs, have reduced the Bank's NPE ratio, proforma to NPE sales to c.16% (November 2020: 25.9%)¹, based on the Bank's public disclosure on 18th January 2021. Despite these efforts, having also in mind the effect of the ongoing pandemic, NPEs risk exposure for the Bank remains high, compared to the EU average ratio (Q2 2020: 2.8%), and the Bank's initial plan for reducing the NPE ratio to 10% by the end of 2020 is now the target for 2022. Despite the encouraging performance since the end of moratorium, given the hit to the economy from the ongoing pandemic and the large stock of loans exiting the Government payment moratorium, the Bank remains focused on the risk of significant increase of non-performing exposures in 2021 and proactively identifies the unlikelihood to pay for its customer base.

In relation to Information Systems & Data Governance, the initial benefits from the rollout of new digital services to clients, as part of the Digital Transformation Program (DTP), are already evident. While most of the planned implementations in the context of DTP have been completed based on well-defined plans and within the approved budgets, management should act proactively in order to minimise the risk of the Program's derailment as a result of delays which are evident in a large-scale project, namely Unified Front End (UFE). In parallel, efforts to modernise and further automate the internal operating model, through a structured and well controlled approach, should be intensified. Finally, overreliance on specific external service providers remains an increased area of focus, while at the same time information security is an area with reported risks and requires close attention by management, especially when considering the new digital developments of teleworking requirements and cybercrime on the foreground.

Overall, the Board of Directors through its committees, has reviewed the effectiveness of the system of internal controls, corporate governance and risk management processes of the Group for the year ended 31st December 2020 and confirms their effectiveness either through the effective design and operation of controls or through mitigating factors that existed. The Board also confirms that it is not aware of any violation of the Cyprus Securities and Stock Exchange Laws and Regulations.

The Group's financial reporting process is controlled using documented accounting policies and procedures supported by instructions and guidance on reporting requirements, issued to all reporting entities within the Group in advance of each reporting period. The submission of financial information from each reporting entity is subject to sign off by the responsible financial officer.

The internal control system also ensures that the integrity of the accounting and financial reporting systems, including financial and operational controls and compliance with legal and supervisory requirements and relevant standards, is adequate. The Group has in place an adequate financial statement closing process by which transactions and events reflected in the Group's accounting records are processed to produce the financial statements, related disclosures and other financial reports which relies either on the effective design and operation of controls or other mitigating factors where these were inefficient. Where from time to time areas of improvement are identified these become the focus of management's attention in order to resolve them and thus strengthen the procedures that are in place. Areas of improvement may include the formalisation of existing controls and the introduction of new information technology controls, as part of the Company's on-going digital journey.

The Annual Report and Interim Report prior to their submission to the Board are reviewed and approved by the ExCo. The Board, through the AC scrutinises and approves the financial statements, results, announcements and the Annual Report and ensures that appropriate disclosures have been made. Detailed papers are prepared for review and approval by the AC covering all accounting issues including presentations and disclosures. This governance process enables both management and the Board to challenge the Group's financial statements and other significant disclosures before their publication.

¹ Based on the Risk Report for December 2020, prepared by the Risk Division and submitted to the ExCo, the Group NPE ratio decreased to 25.2%.

2. Internal Controls (continued)

The Bank has developed an Integrated Risk Identification Framework which provides for the identification, evaluation and management of the principal risks faced by the Group. The Group is forward looking to ensure emerging risks are identified. The Key Risk Matrix is thus updated and is approved by the RC and the Board through the ICAAP process. The Board is responsible for determining the nature and extent of the principal risks the Group is willing to take in achieving its strategic objectives and ensuring the maintenance of an effective risk management and oversight process across the Group.

The Board approves the Group Risk Appetite Statement on an annual basis and receives regular updates on the Group's risk environment and exposure to the Group's material risk types through the Risk Report reviewed monthly. A consolidated risk report and risk appetite dashboard is regularly reviewed by the RC to ensure the risk profile and mitigating actions are satisfactory. The key risks with their mitigant actions are presented in Pillar 3 Disclosure Report. The Board confirms that it carries out a robust assessment of both principal and emerging risks, including risks that might threaten the Group's business model, future performance, liquidity etc.

Business continuity risks are mitigated to ensure that the Bank has business resilience and continuity plans. They also ensure that the Bank operates on an on-going basis and limits potential losses in the event of a severe business disruption.

Detailed information relating to Group risk management is set out in Notes 45 to 48 of the Consolidated Financial Statements and the Additional Risk and Capital Management Disclosures section of the 2020 Annual Financial Report.

2.1 Going concern

The Directors have made an assessment of the Group's ability to continue as a going concern for a period of 12 months from the date of approval of the 2020 Consolidated Financial Statements. The Directors believe that the Group is taking all necessary measures to maintain its viability and the development of its business in the current economic environment. Detailed information relating to going concern is set out in Going Concern of the Directors' Report of the 2020 Annual Financial Report on page 29.

2.2 Group Code of Conduct and Whistleblowing Policy

The Group has set out the standards that are expected from all employees and directors of the Group in a Code of Conduct along with guidance on how these standards should be applicable. In 2020 the Code of Conduct was further enhanced to bring focus on ethics and a dedicated Code of Ethics was made publicly available in mid-2020.

The Group has a Whistleblowing Policy and relevant written procedure in place for all employees, including directors, which is in accordance with international practice. The policy is reviewed annually. Its general principles are:

- Concerns in good faith, about wrongdoing or malpractice can be raised in confidence without fear of victimisation, discrimination, disadvantage or dismissal;
- Procedures for the reporting of any matters of concern are clearly provided. The persons concerned must be able to bypass the main channels for whistleblowing if these prove inappropriate, and use the anonymous reporting line;
- Disclosures are managed in a timely, consistent and professional manner; and
- The appointment of the chairperson of the AC, an independent non-executive director as a Whistleblowing Champion with specific responsibilities.

The Board and CEO are committed to this policy, which encourages staff to raise concerns. A message from the CEO to staff to speak up was repeated in early 2020 followed by an e-learning session later in the year, addressed to all staff and the Board of Directors to further increase awareness.

3. Other matters

The table below show attendance of the directors on the meetings of BOC PCL throughout 2020.

Board of Directors of BOC PCL 1/1/2020-31/12/2020

Name	Board of Directors	AC	HRRC	NCGC	RC	AC/RC Joint	TC	ECCC
Takis Arapoglou (Chairperson)	25/25			13/13				
Maksim Goldman	25/25		6/6*	6/6**	16/17	8/9		6/7*
Anat Bar-Gera ¹	6/8		6/6				3/4	
Arne Berggren	23/25	14/14		7/7*	6/6**	9/9	5/5*	
Lyn Grobler (Vice-Chair)	24/25		6/6*	13/13			10/10	4/4**
Paula Hadjisotiriou	25/25	14/14			17/17	9/9	5/5*	
Michael Heger	25/25	13/14	12/12			9/9	10/10	6/7*
Panicos Nicolaou	25/25							2/4**
Christodoulos Patsalides ²	18/18							
Maria Philippou	23/25		12/12	7/7*				11/11
Ioannis Zographakis	25/25	14/14			17/17	9/9	10/10	11/11
Total meetings	25	14	12	13	17	9	10	11

1 Resigned on 25 May 2020

2 Resigned on 31 October 2020

* Appointed to the committee 1 June 2020

** Resigned from the committee 31 May 2020

3.1 Company Secretary

The Board appointed Mrs Katia Santis as the Company Secretary.

3.2 Internal Audit Director

The Board appointed Mr. George Zornas as the Internal Audit Director.

3.3 Corporate Governance Compliance Officer

The Board appointed Mr. Marios Skandalis as CGCO.

4. Members of the Board of Directors

4.1 Non-Executive Directors

Efstratios-Georgios (Takis) Arapoglou (Chairperson)

Takis Arapoglou is an expert financial consultant. He has served as Chairperson and CEO of the National Bank of Greece Group, Chairperson of the Hellenic Banks Association, Member of the Board of Eurobank and has held senior management positions with Citibank and Chase Manhattan in the UK and with American Express in Greece. Currently, he is Chairperson of the Board of Titan Cement, an international cement company listed on the Athens Stock Exchange and of Tsakos Energy Navigation, a shipping company listed on the New York Stock Exchange.

Mr. Arapoglou holds an MSc in Finance and Management from the University of Brunel, London, a BSc in Naval Architecture and Ocean Engineering from the University of Glasgow and a BA in Mathematics and Physics from the University of Athens.

He has extensive experience in international capital markets and in corporate, commercial and investment banking in South East Europe, the UK, the Middle East and Africa.

Term of Office:

Appointed to the Board of BOC PCL and the Board in June 2019

External Appointment:

Chairperson of the Board of Tsakos Energy Navigation
Chairperson of the Board of Titan Cement SA
EFG Hermes Holding SAE
Bank Alfalah Ltd

Independent:

Yes on an ongoing basis.
(Mr. Arapoglou commits the appropriate time for the Group's business which does not exceed 55 days per year. He has no other remuneration from the Group other than as Chairperson of the Board and chairperson of the NCGC).

Committee Membership:

Chairperson of the Nominations and Corporate Governance Committee

Lyn Grobler (Vice-Chair)

Lyn Grobler is an experienced executive with a strong track-record in technology and IT roles. She was appointed Group Chief Information Officer (CIO) at Hyperion Insurance Group (now Howden Group Holdings) in 2016. Prior to this she was Vice President and CIO Corporate Functions at BP where she led the transformation of both the organisation and the digital landscape through introducing sustained change in process, capability and technology, having held a variety of roles across IT and global trading over 16 years. Before BP, she managed large scale global technology projects and strategies within banking and trading based in both London and South Africa.

She holds an HND in computer systems from Durban University in South Africa and a National Diploma in Electronic Data Processing from Cape Peninsula University (South Africa).

Mrs. Grobler has significant experience in IT and digital transformation and benefits from oversight experience in a number of external directorships.

Term of Office:

Appointed to the Board of BOC PCL and the Board in February 2017

External Appointment:

Chairwoman of the Board of Howden Group Services Ltd
Hx Group Ltd

Independent:

Yes

Committee Membership:

Chairperson of the Technology Committee
Member of the Human Resources & Remuneration Committee
Member of the Nominations & Corporate Governance Committee
Member of the Insurance Business Advisory Board

4. Members of the Board of Directors (continued)

4.1 Non-Executive Directors (continued)

Arne Berggren

Arne Berggren has been involved in corporate and bank restructurings, working for both the private sector as well as for international organisations since the early 90s, starting with Nordea during the Swedish financial crisis. This was followed by bank crises management and bank restructuring assignments in numerous countries in Latin America, Eastern Europe and Asia, and more recently during the recent financial crisis in the Baltics, Spain and Slovenia. He has been Head of Financial Restructuring and Recovery at Carnegie Investment Bank AB and Swedbank AB and as CEO of Swedcarrier AB he led the restructuring of parts of Swedish Rail.

Mr. Berggren has held numerous board positions in the financial and corporate sector, including a position on the Board of Directors at LBT Varlik Yönetim AS and DUTB Ltd.

He is a graduate of the University of Uppsala, Sweden and has postgraduate studies at the Universities of Amsterdam, Geneva and New York.

Arne Berggren has significant experience in corporate and bank restructurings, bank crises management and risk management and has extensive experience in oversight from a number of directorships.

Term of Office:

Appointed
to the Board of BOC PCL in November 2014
and the Board in October 2016

External Appointment:

Piraeus Bank Group
TBC Bank Group PLC

Independent:

Yes

Committee Membership:

Member of the Audit Committee
Member of the Nominations & Corporate Governance Committee
Member of Technology Committee

Maksim Goldman

Maksim Goldman is Director of Strategic Projects at AO Complexprom since June 2018 and is responsible for oversight of various projects and investments under management of the company. Previously, from July 2007 to May 2018 he was Director of Strategic Projects at Renova Group and had served as Deputy Chief Legal Officer of the Group, responsible for implementing the investment policy and support of key mergers and acquisitions transactions. From 2005 to 2007 he worked as Vice President and International Legal Counsel of OAO Sual-Holding, which was the management company for OAO 'SUAL', the second largest aluminium producer in Russia, and also participated in the creation of UC Rusal through combination of the assets of Sual-Holding, Rusal and Glencore. From 1999 to 2005 he worked as an associate at Chadbourne & Parke LLP in New York and in Moscow.

He holds a J.D. from the School of Law, University of California (Los Angeles). He also holds a Bachelor of Arts degree in History from the University of California (Los Angeles).

Mr. Goldman has extensive experience in investments, business development and strategy formation and benefits from oversight experience in a number of external directorships.

Term of Office:

Appointed
to the Board of BOC PCL in November 2014
and the Board in October 2016

External Appointment:

Stentex s.a.r.l
United Manganese of Kalahari Ltd

Independent:

No

Committee Membership:

Member of the Risk Committee
Member of the Human Resources & Remuneration Committee
Member of the Ethics, Conduct and Culture Committee

4. Members of the Board of Directors (continued)

4.1 Non-Executive Directors (continued)

Paula Hadjisotiriou

Paula Hadjisotiriou is an experienced executive with a long career in senior management roles in financial institutions. She started her accountancy career at Howard, Wade & Jacob before moving to Pricewaterhouse Coopers. Following a six-year tenor at the Latsis Group of Companies as Deputy General Manager of Internal Audit, she embarked on a career in banking, in Greece between 1990-2015, first with Eurobank Ergasias S.A as Group Chief Financial Officer and then with National Bank of Greece as Deputy Chief Executive Officer & Chief Financial Officer. Currently she serves as an advisor to the Latsis Group of Companies in the UK.

She is a Chartered Accountant (Institute of Chartered Accountants of England and Wales (ICAEW)).

Mrs. Hadjisotiriou has significant experience in financial institutions and benefits from oversight experience in a number of external directorships.

Term of Office:

Appointed to the Board of BOC PCL and the Board in August 2018

External Appointment:

None

Independent:

Yes

Committee Membership:

Member of the Audit Committee
Member of the Risk Committee
Member of the Technology Committee

Michael Heger

Michael Heger currently serves as the general manager of finance and investment and as an independent senior advisor for S.I.F. International Holding S.A., Luxembourg at its representative office in Vienna. Previously, from 2009-2012 he served as general manager and chief executive officer of Metal Trade Overseas AG in Zug, Switzerland. He began his career in 1980 as a manager in export finance and legal affairs for Waagner-Biro AG in Vienna, Austria. Having spent two years at Waagner-Biro AG, he moved to UniCredit Bank Austria Group, where he held various management positions from 1982 to 2002. Between 2001 and 2002, he served as general manager and head of structured trade finance at Bank Austria AG. From 2002 to 2003, he served as the deputy general manager and head of International division for Raiffeisenlandesbank Niederösterreich-Wien AG. Dr Heger then joined MPH Management and Participation Holding S.A., a special purpose company for equity participation in commercial and industrial companies, financial institutions and in property developments as well as for financial and consulting services for domestic and international clients and commodity trading, as the general manager of finance and investment and head of the representative office from 2004-2009.

Dr Heger holds a doctorate in law from the University of Vienna and obtained a postgraduate degree in law from the College of Europe in Bruges, Belgium.

He has extensive banking experience having spent more than 20 years in various senior positions in UniCredit Bank Austria Group and has considerable strategic knowledge of industrial and commercial companies, financial institutions and property developments.

Term of Office:

Appointed to the Board of BOC PCL in June 2016 and the Board in October 2016

External Appointment:

None

Independent:

Yes

Committee Membership:

Member of the Audit Committee
Member of the Human Resources and Remuneration Committee
Member of the Ethics, Conduct and Culture Committee
Member of the Technology Committee

4. Members of the Board of Directors (continued)

4.1 Non-Executive Directors (continued)

Constantine (Dinos) Iordanou

Dinos Iordanou has been Chairperson and Chief Executive Officer (CEO) of Arch Capital Group Limited, since August 2003 and Director since January 2002 (retired in September 2019). Before joining Arch as one of its founders in 2002, Mr Iordanou served in various capacities for Zurich Financial Services and its affiliates, including as Senior Executive Vice President of group operations and business development of Zurich Financial Services, President of Zurich-American Specialties Division, Chief Operating Officer and CEO of Zurich American, and CEO of Zurich North America. Before joining Zurich in March 1992, he was President of the commercial casualty division of the Berkshire Hathaway Group and Senior Vice President of American Home Insurance Company, a member of American International Group. Mr. Iordanou currently serves as a Director of Verisk Analytics and he is the Vice Chairperson of NIPD Genetics.

He holds an Aerospace Engineering degree from New York University.

Mr. Iordanou has significant experience in insurance business and benefits from oversight experience in a number of external directorships.

Term of Office:

Appointed to the Board of BOC PCL and the Board in September 2020 (Subject to ECB consent)

External Appointment:

Vice-Chairperson of NIPD Genetics
Verisk Analytics
Vantage Group Holdings Ltd

Independent:

Yes

Committee Membership:

Member of the Technology Committee
Member of the Insurance Business Advisory Board

Maria Philippou (Chair of the Human Resources and Remuneration Committee)

Maria Philippou started her career as an HR Consultant with KPMG Greece, before moving to the Lambrakis Press Group as HR Generalist. Having spent three years with Eurobank Ergasias S.A as Compensation & Benefits Manager, in 2006 she moved to the Coca Cola Company Group, progressing through various roles such as Rewards Manager and HR Business & Strategic Partner and finally as Global Talent & Development Director until recently when she moved to Egon Zehnder.

She holds a degree in Business Administration from Nottingham Trent University and a Master of Science in Human Resources Management from Brunel University.

Mrs. Philippou is an experienced executive in human resources and brings valuable skills to the Board in people management.

Term of Office:

Appointed to the Board of BOC PCL and the Board in July 2018

External Appointment:

None

Independent:

Yes

Committee Membership:

Chairperson of the Human Resources & Remuneration Committee
Member of the Nominations & Corporate Governance Committee
Member of Ethics, Conduct and Culture Committee

4. Members of the Board of Directors (continued)

4.1 Non-Executive Directors (continued)

Nicolaos Sofianos (Chairperson of the Audit Committee)

Nicos Sofianos is a qualified Chartered Accountant, member of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (ICAEW) and a member of the Body of Certified Public Accountants of Greece (SOEL). He was a founding partner of Deloitte Greece and representative of the firm before the regulatory, supervisory and fiscal authorities in Greece. In 2016 he retired with 40 years of audit and broader professional experience.

He holds an Honours degree in Chemical Engineering with a major in Mathematical Modelling and Computer Simulation from the University of Manchester, UK.

Mr. Sofianos has extensive experience in the coordination of accounting, auditing, tax and consulting services rendered to a wide range of companies covering nearly all sectors of industry and in particular the financial services industry sector.

Term of Office:

Appointed to the Board of BOC PCL and the Board in February 2021

External Appointment:

DoValue Greece SA
Chair of the AC of Aegean Airlines (Non-Board member)
Arcela Investments Ltd

Independent:

Yes

Committee Membership:

Chairperson of the Audit Committee
Member of the Risk Committee

Ioannis Zographakis (Chairperson of the Risk Committee & Senior Independent Director)

Ioannis Zographakis started his career in 1990 with Citibank in Greece as a Management Associate for Europe, Middle East & Africa (EMEA). He then worked as the Deputy Treasurer and Treasurer for the Citibank Consumer Bank in Greece, before moving to the USA in 1996 as the Director of Finance for Citibank CitiMortgage. In 1997 he became the Financial Controller for Citigroup's Consumer Finance business in the US and then he served as the Director of Finance and Acting Chief Financial Officer for the Consumer Assets Division. From 1998 until 2004 he worked in the Student Loan Corporation (SLC), a Citigroup subsidiary and a New York Stock Exchange traded company. He started as the Chief Financial Officer, became the Chief Operations Officer and in 2001 he was named the Chief Executive Officer. In 2005 he moved back to Europe as Citibank's Consumer Lending Head for EMEA and Head of UK Retail Bank. In 2006, he took the position as Citibank's Retail Bank Head in Greece where he stayed until 2011, before moving back to Cyprus consulting on financial services when requested. He has been a Director for the Student Loan Corporation in the US, a Director for Tiresias (Greek Credit Bureau) and the Secretary of the Audit Committee, a Director and member of the Audit Committee for Diners Club Greece, the Vice-Chair of the Citi Insurance Brokerage Board in Greece and the Chair of the Investments and Insurance Supervisory Committee in Citibank Greece. He has also served as non-executive Director for the National Bank of Greece group during 2018-2019.

Mr. Zographakis holds an MBA from Carnegie Mellon University in the USA and a Bachelor's degree in civil engineering from Imperial College in London.

He has an extensive background in corporate governance, business restructuring, crisis management, finance, operation & technology in the banking industry, having spent more than 20 years in various senior operational and financial roles in Citibank in the US, UK and Greece and on the Board of a number of financial entities.

Term of Office:

Appointed to the Board of BOC PCL in September 2013 and the Board in October 2016

External Appointment:

A. Eternity Capital Management Ltd

Independent:

Yes

Committee Membership:

Chairperson of the Risk Committee
Chairperson of the Ethics, Conduct and Culture Committee
Member of the Audit Committee
Member of the Technology Committee

4. Members of the Board of Directors (continued)

4.2 Executive Directors

Panicos Nicolaou (CEO)

Panicos Nicolaou joined the Bank in 2001. He has previously served as the Director of Corporate Banking Division from June 2016 to August 2019, during which time he had under his supervision Corporate Banking Centres throughout Cyprus, the International Corporate Banking Centre and International Operations, as well as the Bank's Factoring Unit. Prior to becoming Director of Corporate Banking, he served as Manager, Corporate Management in the Restructuring and Recoveries Division where he managed a large portfolio of problematic exposures.

He holds a diploma (5-year degree) in Mechanical Engineering from National Technical University of Athens (Metsovio Polytechnic), Greece and an MSc in Mechanical and Industrial Engineering from University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA. He also holds a BSc in Financial Services from the School of Management, UMIST, UK, and is an Associate Member of the Chartered Institute of Bankers, Institute of Financial Services, UK since 2004.

He is an experienced financial services professional having served in a number of senior roles in the Group.

Term of Office:

Appointed to the Board of BOC PCL and the Board in September 2019

External Appointment:

Chairperson of the Association of Cyprus Banks
European Banking Federation

Independent:

No

Committee Membership:

None

Eliza Livadiotou (Executive Director Finance)

Between 1995-1999 Eliza Livadiotou worked for the audit firm Arthur Andersen in Cambridge, where she qualified as a Chartered Accountant. In 1999 she returned to Cyprus and has been employed by Bank of Cyprus, initially as Assistant to the Group Chief General Manager and from 2005, as Manager Group Finance and Tax Planning. In 2012, her duties were extended to include Group Strategy and Corporate Finance.

In December 2013, she was appointed as Chief Financial Officer and from April 2016 to September 2019 as Finance Director. In her current capacity Mrs Livadiotou serves as Executive Director Finance and is responsible for Financial Control, Treasury, Strategy and Corporate Finance, Investor Relations, Procurement and Economic Research.

Mrs Livadiotou holds and MA (Hons) in Economics from the University of Cambridge.

She has significant experience as a financial services professional and benefits from her experience as member of the Financial Services Committee of the Institute of Certified Public Accountants of Cyprus since 2006 where she chaired the Committee during 2014-2016.

Term of Office:

Appointed to the Board of BOC PCL and the Board in September 2020 (subject to ECB consent)

External Appointment:

None

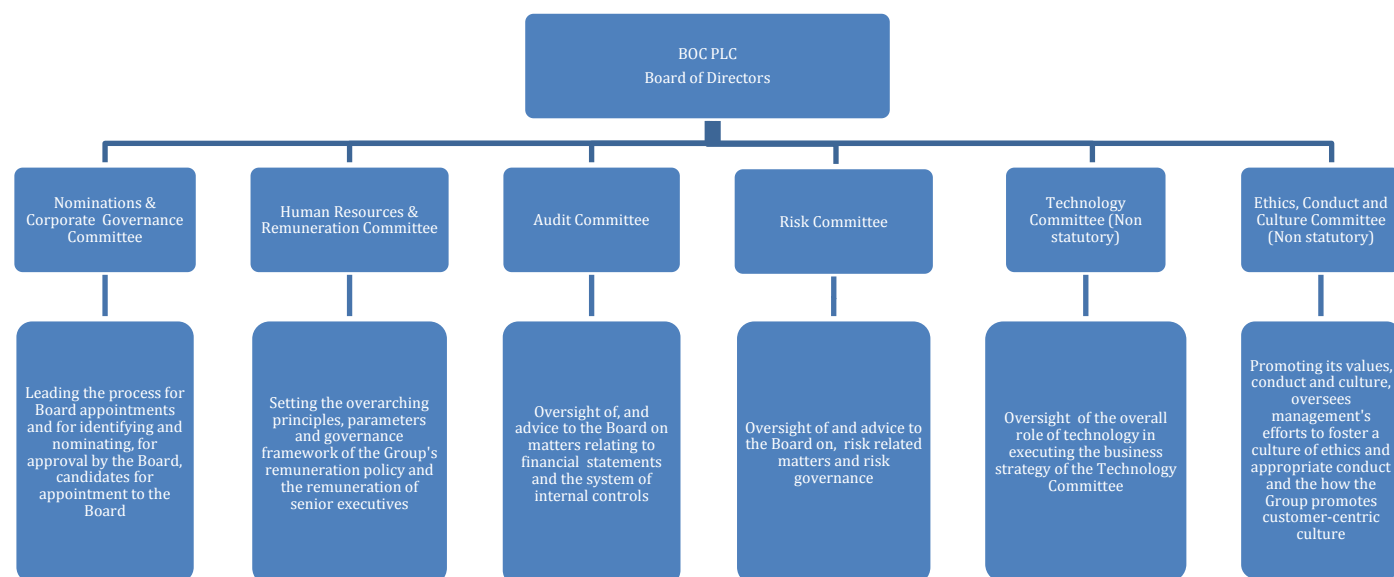
Independent:

No

Committee Membership:

None

5. Board Committees



The Board places significant reliance on a number of Board committees by delegating a broad range of responsibilities to them. The committees' purpose is to consider, in greater depth than would be practicable at Board meetings, matters for which the Board retains responsibility. It is therefore crucial that effective linkages are in place between the committees and the Board as a whole given that it is impractical for all independent directors to be members of all the committees. Mechanisms are in place to facilitate these linkages including ensuring that there are no gaps or unnecessary duplication between the remit of each committee and overlapping membership between committees where necessary. Alongside cross-membership the chairperson of each committee reports on matters discussed during committee meetings to the subsequent scheduled meeting of the Board and minutes of these meetings are tabled at the Board as soon as possible for noting and/or discussion, as necessary. Each committee operates under terms of reference approved by the Board.

The statutory committees are the Audit Committee ('AC'), the Risk Committee ('RC'), the Nominations and Corporate Governance Committee ('NCGC') and the Human Resources and Remuneration Committee ('HRRC'). The key roles of the Board committees are described above. Further information of the work of these committees follows in the section below. The terms of reference of the committees are reviewed annually by the relevant committees and by the Board, are based on the relevant provisions of the CSE and UK Codes and the CBC Governance Directive (where applicable) and are available on the Group's website (www.bankofcyprus.com) or by request to the Company Secretary.

In carrying out their duties, Board committees are entitled to take independent professional advice, at the Group's expense, where deemed necessary or desirable by the committee members.

The overall responsibility for approving and monitoring the Group's strategy, risk appetite and policies for managing risks lies with the Board, which exercises this responsibility through two of its main committees, namely the RC and the AC.

In addition to the principal committees, the Board set up a Technology Committee ('TC') in 2017 to drive the digital transformation of BOC PCL. In November 2019, the Board set up the Ethics, Conduct and Culture Committee ('ECCC') to support it in promoting its collective vision of values, conduct and culture and to oversee management effort to foster a culture of ethics and appropriate conduct within the Group. Each of the committees' structure facilitates open discussion and debate, with steps taken to ensure adequate time for members of the committees to consider proposals which are put forward.

5. Board Committees

5.1 Nominations and Corporate Governance Committee

As at 31 December 2020 the NCGC comprised of the Chairperson of the Board and three other independent non-executive directors. Its composition is fully compliant with the CSE Code, the UK Code and the CBC Governance Directive. The Chairperson of the Board chairs the Committee, except when the NCGC is dealing with the appointment of a successor to the role of Chairperson.

Biographical details, including each member's background, experience and independence status are set out in section 4 of this report.

The Committee met 11 times in 2020. The Chairperson and members of the Committee together with their attendance at meetings are shown below. The CEO attends meetings as appropriate. The NCGC meets annually with no management present.

Member attendance in NCGC meetings* in 2020:

Takis Arapoglou (Chair)	11/11
Maksim Goldman (stepped down 31 May 2020)	6/6
Lyn Grobler	11/11
Arne Berggren (appointed on 1 June 2020)	5/5
Maria Philippou (appointed on 1 June 2020)	5/5

* The number of committee meetings at BOC PCL level were 13 during 2020. The attendance of these meetings can be found on page 292

The key responsibilities of the NCGC are set out in its terms of reference, which are available on the Group's website (www.bankofcyprus.com) and are reviewed annually and approved by the Board.

The role of the Committee is to ensure that the Board is comprised of members who are best able to discharge the duties and responsibilities of directors and to support and advise the Board in relation to:

- Board recruitment (including regularly reviewing, reporting on and taking into account, when making further appointments, the composition and effectiveness of the Board);
- Vice-Chairperson, director and CEO development (under the overall responsibility and supervision of the Chairperson of the Board);
- Chairperson development (under the overall responsibility and supervision of the SID);
- The ongoing evaluation of the structure, size, composition and performance of the Board, its committees and individual directors; and
- Succession planning for directors and senior management.

The Committee also:

- Oversees the adoption of appropriate internal policies on the assessment of the suitability of members of the Executive Committee, other senior managers and heads of the internal control functions;
- Keeps the Board's governance arrangements under review and makes appropriate recommendations to the Board to ensure that such arrangements are consistent with best corporate governance standards and practices in place;
- Considers and authorises a situation in which a director has, or could have, a direct or indirect interest that conflicts, or possibly may conflict with the interests of the Group, and decides on remedial action to eliminate such conflict or seeks to terminate the situation giving rise to it;
- Oversees the corporate governance arrangements of material subsidiaries and reviews the evaluation of board performance of the subsidiary boards; and
- Defines the Group's sustainability strategy aimed at achieving present and future economic prosperity, environmental integrity and social equity for the Group and its stakeholders.

The matters considered and the actions taken by the NCGC during the year are set out in the following table.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.1 Nominations and Corporate Governance Committee (continued)

Matters considered and action taken by the NCGC in 2020

Board and committee size and composition	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Recruitment of new non-executives to the Board; Structure and composition of the Board; Rotation of Board committee membership; Succession Planning. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The external search firm Egon Zehnder searched for candidates with accounting and auditing skills for the role of AC chair. Interviews with members of the NCGC were held and the process resulted in the appointment of Nicolaos Sofianos. The composition of the committees was reviewed and committee membership was refreshed. The Committee supported the CEO's proposed appointment of the HR Director to the role of Chief of Staff. A deep dive of executive succession planning for key roles was undertaken, which evidenced positive focus and development of key talent in 2020.
Executive Succession Planning	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Appointment of Executive Director Finance to the Board; Talent Management. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> An executive member to the Board was appointed following review. The HR strategy in identifying and managing talent was reviewed and discussed.
Annual Board effectiveness Review	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Annual Board Performance Evaluation including its committees and individual directors; Assignment of External Board Evaluation; Action Plan for implementing the recommendations of the 2020 internal Board evaluation. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The internal Board Performance Evaluation of 2020 reported a positive outcome with regard to the Committee's continued effectiveness. Requests for proposals were sent out to external consultants and after careful consideration of responses Nestor Advisers Ltd were engaged to review Board Performance for 2020.
Disclosure & Governance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Review and approval of revision to the Corporate Governance Framework of the Group; Approval of the 2020 action plan for corporate governance compliance; Review and recommendation for approval to the Board of the Group Corporate Governance Policies; Review of the Annual Corporate Governance Report; Review of the quarterly corporate governance reports; Approval of the report on compliance with the CSE Code and the UK Code; Approval of the Terms of Reference of an Insurance Business Advisory Board; Committee Terms of Reference; Sustainability; Approval of Group Material Risk Takers list; Corporate Restructuring of investment services subsidiaries. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Annual review of the Corporate Governance Framework, to incorporate requirements of recent regulatory developments. A review of the Board Diversity Policy to ensure the action plan in place to achieve 40% female representation on the Board in 2020 is still appropriate. The Committee approved changes to internal policies that required revising to ensure continued compliance with all applicable corporate governance requirements. The establishment of an Insurance Business Advisory Board was approved to better coordinate the strategic planning for the major subsidiaries. The terms of reference of the Committee were revised to include the NCGC's role with respect to assisting the Board fulfil its oversight responsibilities with respect to the strategic plan and advise and guide the ExCo in formulating and implementing a business strategy geared to the sustainable development of the Bank. The Committee approved the corporate restructuring of the investment services subsidiaries and the absorption of the BOC Asset Management Ltd by CISCO.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.1 Nominations and Corporate Governance Committee (continued)

Matters considered and action taken by the NCGC in 2020 (continued)

Executive performance review	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Performance appraisal of the two executive directors; • Setting of 2020 KPIs of CEO and First Deputy CEO. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The performance appraisal of the two executive directors was carried out in terms of both their role as executives and as board members. New KPIs more appropriate to the evolving environment were set for 2020.
Independence and time commitments	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Skills, knowledge and expertise; • Independence of non-executive members; • Review of potential conflicts of interest of directors; • Appointments to other directorships; • Attendance records and time commitment. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The NCGC assessed cases where directors were nominated for appointment to boards of third companies for possible conflict of interests, time commitment issues and limits to the number of directorships a director can hold at any time. • All non-executive directors remained independent as to character and judgement. All directors are considered to have appropriate roles including capabilities and skills. • During the annual performance evaluation each non-executive director and his/her ability to continue meeting their time commitments was assessed.
Training	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Further use of the e-learning online training. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Any training needs of non-executive directors are identified by the directors themselves and communicated to the Chairperson who then ensures that the relevant training / presentations are organised by the Company Secretary.
Subsidiary oversight	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review and approval of the revision of the Corporate Governance Guidelines for subsidiaries; • Recommendation for approval of appointments to the boards of material subsidiaries. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Alignment of the corporate governance framework of the subsidiaries with that of the Group taking into consideration proportionality. • Appointment of a NED to the board of Eurolife to maintain appropriate balance and differentiation in the two committees of the subsidiary board.

As part of the process of succession planning and determining the appropriate range and mix of skills required to maintain an effective Board, each member of the Board was invited to self-assess against the skills template set out in the Joint ESMA and EBA Guidelines on the assessment of the suitability of members of the management body and key function holder. The assessment provided the Committee with valuable analysis of the skills and experience of Board members as compared to required and desirable Board competencies and contributed to ensuring that the Board continues to have an appropriate range and depth of skills and experience. The Committee continued to keep under review the structure, size and composition of the Board and its committees. In 2020 it devoted considerable time to succession planning and recruitment, having regard to the need to refresh committee membership. Job specifications were prepared to be available for the external consultants who would assist in the search for potential candidates for the positions of chairperson of the AC. Interviews were carried out and a recommendation was submitted to the Board.

The chairperson of the Committee reported to the Board after each meeting to ensure all directors were informed of the Committee's activities. The Committee's terms of reference can be found at www.bankofcyprus.com.

While potential candidates were assessed against the job specifications for the particular role and skills sets, they were also required to be of sufficient calibre and suitable for appointment to the Board as non-executive members and enhance the Board's overall effectiveness, facilitating the Board by acting with integrity, leading by example and promoting the desired customer-focused culture.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.1 Nominations and Corporate Governance Committee (continued)

The CEO and the CGCO are invited to attend meetings where the agenda items are relevant to them and their attendance is requested by the Committee. The Committee ensures plans are in place for the selection, appointment and orderly succession of executive directors and senior managers. The Group carries out a review of the ongoing suitability of ExCo members on an annual basis, whereby they are required to confirm any changes in their circumstances in respect of their compliance with the CBC Suitability Directive. Any changes in circumstances disclosed are assessed and their materiality determined. Following the review of 2020, certain changes to directorships were reported. The Board concluded that each of the senior management members has the requisite standard of fitness, probity and financial soundness to perform his/her functions effectively.

The Committee keeps under review updates to corporate governance regulations and requirements and briefs the Board on their effective implementation. The Committee oversaw the 2019 internal review of the Effectiveness of the Board and its Committees which concluded in March 2020 and the external review which concluded in February 2021.

5.1.1 Diversity

The Group recognises the importance of ensuring that there is diversity on the Board and is committed to this respect. In reviewing Board composition and identifying suitable candidates, the NCGC considers the benefits of all aspects of diversity including the skills identified as relevant to the business of the Group, industry experience, nationality, gender, age and other relevant qualities, in order to maintain an appropriate range and balance of skills, experience and background on the Board.

The Group's approach to Board diversity is set out in full in the Board Diversity Policy which can be found online at <https://www.bankofcyprus.com/en-GB/who-we-are/corporate-governance/>. The Policy recognises that a truly diverse Board will include and make good use of the differences in skills, experience, background, race, gender and other distinctions brought by each director, with such differences being considered in determining the optimum composition of the Board.

Non-executive members of the Board possess a wide range of skills, knowledge and extensive experience acquired from executive and/or non-executive appointments as directors of other companies that combine to provide independent perspective, insights and challenge needed to support good decision making and effective board dynamics. The effectiveness of the Board depends on ensuring the right balance of directors with banking or financial services experience and broader commercial experience.

All Board appointments are made on merit, taking account of the specific skills and experience, independence and knowledge needed to ensure a well-rounded Board and the diversity benefits each candidate can bring to the overall board composition.

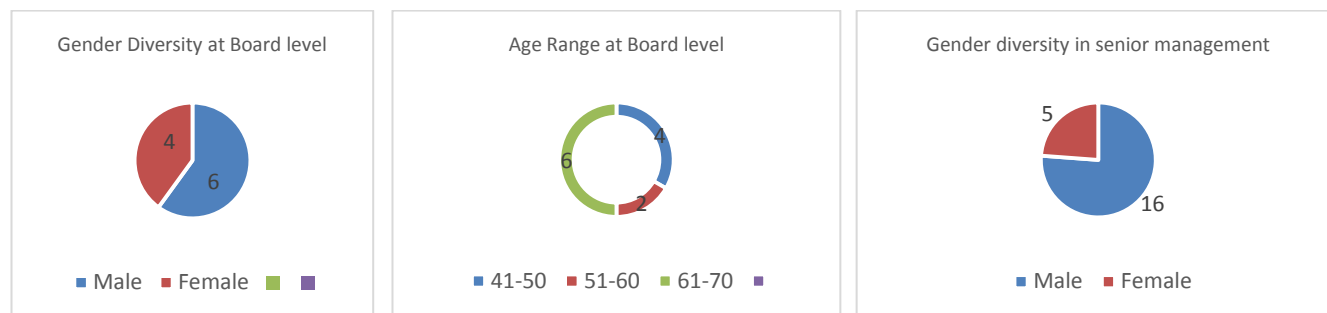
Following review in 2020, the NCGC determined that the skills profile of the Board, either academically or through professional experience was appropriate and relevant to the business of the Group including inter alia, banking, insurance, manufacturing, audit and accounting, economics, risk management, dealing with competent authorities, strategy and business models, legal and consultancy services, information technology and cyber-security and human resource management. To satisfy the need to refresh the membership of the committees it was identified that a candidate with strong auditing, accounting background and deep knowledge of the banking environment to replace Mr. Zographakis as chair of the AC was needed and to this respect Mr. Sofianos was appointed to the Board on 26 February 2021.

Directors bring their individual knowledge, skills and experience to bear in discussions on the major challenges facing the Group. The participation of executives on the Board enhances the banking expertise of the Board and ensures that the Board is provided with direct, precise and up-to-date information about significant issues concerning the Group.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.1 Nominations and Corporate Governance Committee (continued)

5.1.1 Diversity (continued)



During 2020, the NCGC reviewed the Board Diversity Policy which aimed to achieve gender diversity by 2020 with appointments based on merit in the context of the skills and experience required. The Group was aiming to achieve and maintain 40% female representation by the end of 2020 and was implementing an action plan approved by the NCGC describing all key intervening milestones leading to the accomplishment of this target. The changes in the composition of the Board in 2020 maintained diversity at 33.3%. The representation of women on the Board continues to trend upwards increasing from 0% in 2016 to 33.3% in 2020. The Board remains committed to achieving its set target the earliest possible.

The Board also places high emphasis on ensuring the development of diversity in the senior management roles within the Group. A number of policies within the Group ensure unbiased career progression opportunities. The Code of Conduct similarly ensures equal opportunities to all members of staff and treats diversity with fairness and respect aiming to provide fair treatment for everyone at work.

5.2 Human Resources and Remuneration Committee

On 31 December 2020, the Committee comprised of three independent non-executive members and one non-independent non-executive member. Its composition complied with the requirements of the CSE Code, and the CBC Governance Directive. The Board considers that at least one member of the Committee possesses appropriate knowledge and expertise on Human Resources ('HR') and remuneration issues and that the chair has at least one year prior committee experience. The diverse backgrounds of the members of the Committee provide a balanced and independent view on remuneration matters.

As a result of the refreshing of committee membership, on 31 May 2020 Michael Heger stepped down as chair of the Committee and was replaced by Maria Philippou who had been a member of the Committee since July 2018. In order to ensure that remuneration policies and procedures are consistent with effective risk management, there is common membership between the HRRC and the RC.

Biographical details, including each member's background, experience and independence status are set out in section 4 of this report.

The Committee held 11 meetings in 2020. The chair and members of the Committee together with their attendance at meetings are shown below. The CEO and the Chief of Staff are invited to attend meetings as appropriate.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.2 Human Resources and Remuneration Committee (continued)

Member attendance in HRRC meetings* in 2020:

Maria Philippou (Chair) (appointed 1 June 2020)	11/11
Michael Heger (stepped down as chair on 31 May 2020)	11/11
Anat Bar-Gera (resigned 25 May 2020)	6/6
Lyn Grobler (appointed 1 June 2020)	5/5
Maksim Goldman (appointed 1 June 2020)	5/5

* The number of committee meetings at BOC PCL level were 12 during 2020. The attendance of these meetings can be found on page 292.

The key responsibilities of the HRRC are set out in its terms of reference, which are available on the Group's website (www.bankofcyprus.com) and are reviewed annually and approved by the Board.

The role of the Committee is:

- To oversee that the Group is equipped with the human capital at the right size and with the right skill mix necessary for the achievement of its strategic goals. It is imperative for the Group to employ the appropriate forward-looking, commercially minded, human resources that would promote digital transformation and continuous innovation;
- To oversee that the Group is equipped with the organisational capital to be able to effect continuous improvement and elicit the right behaviour which would lead to the desired outcome;
- To oversee that the Group is equipped with the information capital and the technology necessary to facilitate process improvements that will create a comparative advantage in the market;
- To propose adequate remuneration considered necessary to attract and retain high value-adding professionals. Therefore, remuneration has to be satisfactory vis-a-vis peer companies;
- To set the overarching principles and parameters of compensation and benefits policies across the Group and exercise oversight for such issues;
- To consider the remuneration arrangements of the executive directors of the Group, other senior managers and the Group Remuneration Policy bearing in mind the European Banking Authority ('EBA') Guidelines on remuneration policies and practices, the CBC Governance Directive the CSE Code, the UK Code and any other applicable or regulatory requirements.

The HRRC oversees the HR initiatives that foster employee engagement such as the application of a holistic internal communication programme, the implementation of the 'Well-at-Work', an employee wellbeing / care programme and the application of fair and transparent recognition initiatives across the Group.

The HRRC holds delegated responsibility from the Board of Directors for the oversight of Group-wide Remuneration Policy with specific reference to the senior management, heads of internal control functions and those employees whose activities have a material impact on the Group's risk profile. The HRRC is responsible for overseeing the annual review of the Group Remuneration Policy with input from the RC and relevant risk management functions which is then proposed to the Board for ratification. In addition, the Board, through the Committee, is ultimately responsible for monitoring the implementation of the Group Remuneration Policy. The Group is currently operating under a number of remuneration restrictions which cover all executive directors, senior management and employees. More information about the role of the Committee in respect of the Remuneration Policy can be found in the Remuneration Policy Report on page 325.

The remuneration of non-executive directors is determined by the Board following the recommendation of the Chairperson of the Board and is subject to approval by the shareholders. No director is involved in decisions regarding their own remuneration. The remuneration of the Chair and the Vice-Chair is a matter for the HRRC.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.2 Human Resources and Remuneration Committee (continued)

The Committee exercises oversight of negotiations with the trade union in Cyprus and provides guidance and support to management. It advises the Board on the approval of the collective agreements and reviews the framework of industrial relations and collective agreements to ensure they are relevant to best practices and conducive to good performance. The Committee reviews any voluntary retirement / separation schemes for BOC PCL and material subsidiaries in cooperation with the Human Resources Division ('HRD') and succession planning for all divisions and subsidiaries for senior management throughout the Group. It also reviews the annual training plan as prepared by HRD and approved by the CEO and ensures that it creates and/or develops the right competencies and behaviours that are necessary for meeting the Group's strategic priorities.

The Committee reviews and approves the content of any resolutions submitted for approval at the general meeting of the shareholders. These resolutions are prepared by the Company Secretary in cooperation with the Group's legal advisers in accordance with Annex 3 of the CSE Code and concern possible plans for the compensation of members of the Board in the form of shares, share warrants or share options.

Matters considered and action taken by the HRRC in 2020

Annual Remuneration Review	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Annual review and approval of the Remuneration Policy; • Variable Pay Framework. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Salary increases to key executive team members to align with market and recognise the undertaking of added responsibilities following the restructuring of 2019. • Discussion took place on the framework of variable play, but decision was postponed given the circumstances of the COVID-19 pandemic and its effect on profits.
Disclosure and governance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review of the Remuneration Policy Report in the Annual Report; • Review of the Terms of Reference of the Committee; • Monitoring of the development of payroll cost; • Review of a number of HR Policies. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The Report was reviewed and approved. • The Committee recommended amendments to its terms of reference to ensure continued compliance with evolving corporate governance requirements. • The internal Board Performance Evaluation of 2020 reported a positive outcome with regard to the Committee's continued effectiveness.
Human resources review	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monitoring of the Bank's headcount and payroll cost evolution as well as the external recruitment process; • Review of the targeted VEP; • Code of Ethics; • Code of Conduct; • HR Complaints Management; • Review of Talent Management and High Value Employee Policy; • Specialised recruitments. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The Committee reviewed the Group's plan which identified obsolete positions emanating from digital transformation efficiencies, closure of branches etc. Consultation with the trade union took place to ensure its on-boarding with the plan and the targeted VEP. • The HR strategy in identifying and managing talent was reviewed and discussed. • Specialised recruitment for IT positions for which no internal talent was identified.
Training	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review of the training plan of staff for the year. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The training plan was reviewed to ensure it is appropriate and aligned to the strategy of the Group.
Engagement with trade union	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Close monitoring of the progress of the negotiations with regards to renewal of the Collective Agreement. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The CEO and the Chief of Staff held meetings with labour union representatives to discuss the collective agreement.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.2 Human Resources and Remuneration Committee (continued)

Matters considered and action taken by the HRRC in 2020 (continued)

Performance and Remuneration of Senior Management	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Performance Appraisal; • Annual review of the remuneration of the senior management team; • Early retirement of First Deputy CEO and Executive member of the Board. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • There is an appropriate process in place to assess the performance of Senior Executives. • Changes to Senior Executive remuneration are properly assessed and approved. • Dr Patsalides' compensation was customised to reflect his tenure, seniority and early retirement.
Performance Appraisal, Development and Succession	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review of the performance appraisals of senior management; • Review of the Performance Appraisal results and main findings; • Review of the Performance Appraisal Policy. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reviewed the results of the appraisal process, recommended amendments to the process based on the findings of Internal Audit. • Reviewed the findings of the Management Practices Survey whereby subordinates assess their managers across 12 management dimensions and encouraged the use of the leadership accelerator program for development interventions.
Human Resources Practices	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • HR Strategy; • HRD update Report (exit statistics, disciplinary cases, financial aid, care leave, vulnerable cases in view of pandemic); • Special sick leave for vulnerable health employees; • Flexible Workplace Practices; • Covid-19 Pulse Survey; • Update on Risk Culture project; • Well at Work. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Various initiatives introduced by HRD to align culture with strategy were reviewed and commented on by the Committee. • For high risk vulnerable employees who stayed at home as per governmental guidelines, the Bank agreed to top-up the government's allowance. • Announcement of an Employee Assistance line which is an optional telephone service headed by external occupational clinical psychologists aimed at providing psychological support to employees as needed. • Well at Work website- a tailor-made web page, created in cooperation with the Bank's external medical partners, with a specialised section on COVID-19 that includes general advice, information, videos Q&As etc. • Ongoing project as part of the Bank's efforts of enhancing its risk and control culture. • Launch of Yammer as an additional interactive communication tool- utilised by employees to share thoughts and messages. • Unpaid sabbatical leave and part time employment to be internally marketed while consideration is paid to flexible working hours and remote working subject to labour union agreement. Part-time employees to have the same terms and working conditions and equal treatment as full-time employees.

Priorities for the HRRC in 2020 were the action plan of the HRD to further promote employee engagement and encourage two-way open communication. Further, the Committee was kept informed and updated on the discussions for the renewal of the collective agreement and other matters with the trade union.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.2 Human Resources and Remuneration Committee (continued)

The Board is informed through the HRRC on staff surveys and is updated on progress in implementing actions in response to staff feedback. The Staff Opinion Survey is run on an annual basis, aiming at evaluating employee engagement and enablement levels while identifying areas of focus and improvement going forward. The Internal Customer Satisfaction Survey allows employees to evaluate the level of service they receive from various internal departments of the Bank. In 2020 a COVID-19 Pulse survey was run to assess the employees' satisfaction level regarding the management of the pandemic and to draw valuable information regarding the effectiveness of new/alternative working practices (Work from home, skype meetings etc).

The Committee considered and recognised the strength of the mechanisms in place to engage with and hear from employees. Methods of gathering and documenting workforce views, and considering how themes and viewpoints of the workforce would be presented to and considered by the Board for discussion and debate were assessed to encourage a meaningful dialogue between the Board and the workforce on a timely basis.

Information from staff surveys allowed the Bank to proceed with major changes in the way it engaged with its workforce. Initiatives such as the Internal Opportunities program whereby open positions are advertised on the employee portal and staff members may apply for more senior positions runs successfully. Interviews are held with all applying staff that meet the qualifications and successful candidates have a second interview before a decision is reached. Decisions are justified and staff is informed whether successful or not.

The 'Kill B' project introduced to eradicate bureaucracy through recommendations made by staff has been successful. Over 70 such recommendations were implemented in 2020 while more are being evaluated.

To encourage two-way communication the Ask the CEO email address has been set up so as to allow employees to directly communicate with the CEO should they want to. Additionally, Yammer – a corporate social collaboration tool - was introduced in 2020. The Group's existing whistleblowing channel provides an opportunity for all staff to raise concerns in confidence.

97% of staff received training in 2020 amounting to about 2.4 days in training for each member of staff. The Extra Mile Staff Acknowledgement Scheme continued during 2020, allowing for the non-monetary staff recognition of staff for exceptional behaviours in the areas of Change & Innovation, Outstanding Contribution, Team Spirit, Customer Centricity and Our Values.

Internal communication is further encouraged with the quarterly financial results being presented by the Executive Director Finance through a presentation on the employee portal. Regular one-way communication from the Bank to employees through the employee portal, emails to all staff and the CEO corner keeps employees engaged. At the other end of the spectrum, one-way communication from employees to the Bank are the Annual Staff Opinion Survey, Internal Customer surveys, other ad hoc surveys and Pulse surveys.

The 'Darewinners' initiative which identified a group of individuals from across the Group and from all levels of hierarchy to facilitate the implementation of change during all the stages of the Bank's transformation is another two-way communication tool. In 2019, the 'Well at Work' wellbeing programme was introduced aiming to ensure that staff is well both at work as well as in their private life. The program is based on four pillars: Physical health; mental health; social health; financial health, all essential elements for an organisation that relies on its human resources to move forward. These goals are achieved through specific initiatives, seminars and other actions that are being enriched on an on-going basis. Some of the tools already available are seminars on mental physical and financial health and an employee assistance line.

The Board agreed to adopt an alternate approach to the workforce engagement methods set out in the UK Code. The primary reason for taking a different approach is that there is regular interaction with the trade union which represents 97.7% of staff. Remuneration within the Group is based on collective agreements including remuneration of executive management except that of CEO which is a fixed term contract and there are restrictions on variable remuneration for all employees including executive directors. The Remuneration Policy covers all employees including executive directors. The Board is informed on how the workforce responds to management initiatives through Staff Opinion Surveys, Internal Customer Satisfaction and others and through the whistleblowing process.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.2 Human Resources and Remuneration Committee (continued)

The information from surveys; the whistleblowing process; other information reported from the Working Team on culture; disciplinary actions; grievances themes etc were reported to and discussed by the HRRC and the ECCC before being reported to the Board. It is hereby confirmed that the workforce engagement method that the Board has settled on is through internal communication initiatives facilitated by the HRD overseen by the HRRC. Further methods of engagement with the workforce will be explored in 2021.

The Digital Transformation Programme, initiated to further specialise, further modernise and reduce the Bank's operating costs is of paramount importance in safeguarding the Bank's viability. Further reorganisation and the abolition of a number of jobs/positions in 2020 allowed the Group to proceed with a targeted VEP. The VEP allowed 27 employees to depart smoothly, in receipt of compensation.

Further information on the role of the Committee is presented in the Remuneration Policy Report, on page 325 of this report.

The chair of the Committee reported to the Board after each meeting to ensure all directors were fully informed of the Committee's activities.

5.3 Audit Committee

As at 31 December 2020, the AC comprised of four independent non-executive directors. The Board considers that the AC's members, as a whole, have experience of the banking and financial services sector. The Board further believes that Ioannis Zographakis and Paula Hadjisotiriou can be regarded as having recent and relevant financial experience for the purposes of the UK Code and can be regarded as Audit Committee financial experts.

Biographical details, including each member's background, experience and independence status are set out in section 4 of this report.

The CEO, Executive Director Finance, Chief Risk Officer, Internal Audit Director, Director of Compliance, the statutory auditors and the Company Secretary are regular attendees. As part of and in addition to each scheduled meeting the Committee held private members-only meetings. The Committee held 12 meetings during 2020. The chairperson and members of the Committee together with their attendance at meetings are shown below. Ioannis Zographakis and Paula Hadjisotiriou are also members of the RC. Michael Heger is also a member of the HRRC. Such common membership facilitates effective governance across all finance and risk issues. Agendas can be aligned and overlap of responsibilities can be avoided.

Member attendance in AC meetings* in 2020:

Ioannis Zographakis (Chair)	12/12
Arne Berggren	12/12
Michael Heger	11/12
Paula Hadjisotiriou	12/12

* The number of committee meetings at BOC PCL level were 14 during 2020. The attendance of these meetings can be found on page 292.

The key responsibilities of the AC are set out in its terms of reference, which are available on the Group's website (www.bankofcyprus.com) and are reviewed annually and approved by the Board.

The role of the Committee, inter alia, is:

- To review and monitor the effectiveness of the Group's system of internal controls;
- To assess the integrity of the Group's financial statements and related announcements;
- To advise the Board on appointment of the external auditors and be responsible for oversight and remuneration of the external auditor, including monitoring their independence and objectivity;
- To review the Group's and Company's financial and accounting policies and practices;
- To monitor the effectiveness of the Group's whistle-blowing procedures and to report to the Board on its findings;
- To monitor the effectiveness of the internal audit function and the external audit process;

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.3 Audit Committee (continued)

- To monitor the effectiveness of the anti-money laundering function of the Company and all other aspects of regulatory compliance;
- To assist the Board in meeting its obligations under relevant stock exchange listing rules and other applicable laws and regulations;

and to make recommendations to the Board on such matters.

The role of the Committee is fundamental to ensuring the integrity and accuracy of the Company's financial reporting. Good, open relationships between the Committee, the Executive Director Finance, the Internal Audit Director and the Director of Compliance as well as the external auditors, are essential to adding value to the organisation. This is achieved by holding management to account for the implementation of all audit recommendations (internal and external) and inviting appropriate senior managers to meetings to explain how they are delivering the agreed actions for which they are responsible. In addition to providing assurance within the governance and accountability structures of the Group, it is essential that the Committee contributes, delivers results and adds value to the Group.

The AC carried out deep dives on Funds Transfer Pricing (FTP) Methodology and Performing Loans in 2020 and considered the following key significant accounting and other related issues in its review of the financial statements for the year ended 31 December 2020. In addressing these issues, the AC considered the appropriateness of management's judgements and estimates and where appropriate, discussed those judgements and estimates with the external auditors.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.3 Audit Committee (continued)

Matters considered and action taken by the AC in 2020

Conversion of Deferred Tax Assets to Deferred Tax Credits	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • IAASA communication with reference to disclosures on DTC. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The Committee discussed with management its assessment of the recoverability of the DTA and the related disclosures. The Committee and the Board concluded that it was probable that there would be sufficient taxable profits in the future to recover the DTAs recognised arising from unused tax losses, and the related disclosures were appropriate.
One-off transactions and other matters	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Helix II sale of loans. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The Committee discussed the impact the sale of loans would have on the Bank as well as the project Estia on applicable NPEs.
External Reporting	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review and recommendation for approval of the annual and interim reporting; • Review and approval of the quarterly financial results; • Review and approval of the Group's existing accounting policies; • Approval of new and significant changes in existing policies; • Endorsement of the going concern assessment for the purposes of the basis of preparation of the financial statements. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The AC considered management's assessment of the appropriateness of preparing the financial statements of the Group on a going concern basis. Matters considered in making this assessment included the performance of the Group, profitability projections, funding and capital plans under base and stress scenarios. • The considerations assessed by the AC in relation to the going concern assessment are also set out in Note 3 of the Consolidated Financial Statements.
External Auditors	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Discussion of the results of the audit of the financial statements; • Evaluation of the independence of the external auditors; • Assessment through Audit Quality Indicators (AQI) of the effectiveness of the external audit process; • Approval of audit, tax compliance and other assurance fees for the year; • Approval of permissible non-audit services assigned to the auditors; • Update on the 2020 External Audit Plan. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The AC assessed through the AQIs the effectiveness of the external auditors. • The external auditors presented their audit plan for the year ended 2020. • The external auditors presented their conclusions in relation to the significant estimates and judgements and discussed them with management. • The auditors as part of their audit approach in line with the prior year included testing of IT general controls where financial reporting controls relied on the specific IT systems in scope and provided updates on the prior year findings in this space. • Further follow-ups were provided on findings in other areas of the external audit. These will continue to be discussed along with management's actions.
Litigation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Litigation provisioning. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The methodology used for litigation provision was revisited following cases where decisions were issued in Greek and Cyprus courts.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.3 Audit Committee (continued)

Matters considered and action taken by the AC in 2020 (continued)

Governance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review of the revised terms of reference of the AC; • Approval of the Corporate Governance Report; • Approval of the Directors' Compliance Statement. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The Board has delegated authority to the NCGC to draw up the Annual Corporate Governance Report, but the AC retains its duty to review and approve the Annual Corporate Governance Report. • Relevant clarifications were sought and the AC was satisfied with respect to the Annual Corporate Governance report and the Directors' Compliance Statement.
Compliance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review of the Group Financial Crime Compliance Department ('FCCD') Annual Report; • Review of the Group FCCD Risk Management Report; • Review of the Compliance Annual Report; • Review and approval of the Compliance Division Action Plan; • Review and approval of the Anti-Money Laundering ('AML') risk appetite statement and policies; • Consideration of major compliance issues and reports submitted to it by Compliance Division; • Review and approval of the various regulatory & ethics compliance policies; • Update on important forthcoming regulatory developments; • Report of the DPO; • Compliance Management System; • Appraisal of the Director Compliance; • Implementation of New Automated AML Scorecard; • Review of the Data Privacy compliance function. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The progress of GDPR compliance was monitored. • The impact of the scorecard on reviewing and assessing AML risk was discussed at length. • A high-level presentation of the newly implemented Compliance Management System was made to the AC to be followed by an in-depth presentation three months after implementation to discuss efficiencies created.
Internal Audit	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Annual Audit Report; • Review of the Internal Audit's (IA) Triennial Audit Plan; • Review of the independence of the IA Division and the IA Director; • Appraisal of the IA Director; • Review of the Internal Audit Division Charter; • Approval of the IA budget; • Review of the IA quarterly activity reports; • Overview of the Information Systems Audit Services; • IA skills Assessment; • Update on complaints received through the whistleblowing line. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The conclusions arising from the internal audit activity as described in the 2020 Annual Audit Report were discussed. The areas of focus were NPEs considering the associated external factors, as well as Information Systems and Data Governance based on the results of Internal Audit engagements. • The effectiveness of the internal audit function was assessed as adequate and recommended to the Board for discussion. • Investigation reports, internal audit report findings and recommendations were discussed as well as management's response and actions. • The Committee discussed the report on the operation and effectiveness of the whistleblowing procedure. The report provided the Committee with assurance of the Group's compliance with the Policy. Subsequently the chairperson of the Committee reported to the Board.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.3 Audit Committee (continued)

Matters considered and action taken by the AC in 2020 (continued)

Internal controls	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Annual review of the effectiveness of the Group's internal controls; • Customer Complaints Management Report; • Review of the IT Action Plan to address audit findings. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The opinion provided in the 2020 Annual Audit Report on the effectiveness of the internal control framework was discussed and mutually agreed. Reasonable assurance was provided, with emphasis on specific matters, that the system of internal controls within the Group is adequately designed and operates effectively, to address significant risks according to the risk appetite set by the Board of Directors. Emphasis is provided on specific areas and in particular on non-performing exposures (NPEs) and Information Systems, which require management's attention to further reduce risk exposure. • Customer Complaints received were discussed. A 'lessons learned' approach is applied by the Complaints Management Unit to ensure the Bank improves its operations to ensure customer satisfaction. • The progress of addressing IT audit findings was discussed. KPIs were introduced for improved management. IT Risk Management and IT Assurance Framework were introduced to address the mode of operation and responsibilities to manage risk and assurance elements.
-------------------	---	---

The Committee has exercised its authority delegated by the Board for ensuring the integrity of the Group's published financial statements, by discussing and challenging the judgements made by management and the assumptions and estimates on which they are based. The Committee on behalf of the Board reviewed the 2020 Group Annual Financial Report and the process by which the Group believes that the Annual Report taken as a whole, is fair, balanced and understandable and provides the information necessary for shareholders to assess the Group's position and performance, business model and strategy. Following review, the Committee has advised the Board that such a statement can be made in the Annual Report (page 43).

A key activity for the Committee is the consideration of significant matters relating to the annual financial report, with key accounting judgements and disclosures subject to in depth discussion with management and PwC. The Committee provides robust challenge to key judgements in advance of making a recommendation to the Board that all financial reports are considered to be a fair, balanced, and understandable assessment of the Group's financial position. The most significant judgements, estimates and assumptions in 2020 related to classification of financial instruments and the calculation of expected credit losses, the estimation of the net realisable value of stock of property and provisions relating to pending litigation. The deterioration of the economy in 2020 as a result of COVID-19 and the lockdown measures led to significant disruptions in economic activity. The Committee discussed the appropriateness of the three different economic scenarios used by the Group in the calculation of expected credit losses for loans and advances to customers. Further information is set out in Note 5 of the Consolidated Financial Statements.

The Committee considered for disclosure all material relevant issues that have concerned management and the Group statutory auditors during the year.

Management reporting to the Committee from across the business has provided the opportunity for the Committee to challenge, probe, discuss and seek assurances from management, enabling the Committee to provide an independent perspective. The AC considered among others, the following significant issues in its review of the financial statements for the year ended 31 December 2020. In addressing these issues, the Committee discussed key areas of management's judgements and estimates with the external auditors, PricewaterhouseCoopers ('PwC'); particular areas for discussion included their findings/observations as part of their audit/review of the Group's financial statements, including inter alia, loan provisioning and impairment, going concern assessment, litigation and claim provisions and observations in relation to the Group's controls over Information Technology.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.3 Audit Committee (continued)

The AC in joint meetings with the RC also considered management's recommendations in respect of provisions for impairment of loans and advances and other impairment losses and charges as reported in the Group's financial statements.

Specific matters considered by the Committee were: the effectiveness of the system of internal controls, financial reporting, the major findings of internal audits and investigations into control weaknesses and management's response. The AC has received confirmation that executive management has taken or is taking the necessary actions to remedy any failings or weaknesses identified through the operation of the Group's framework of controls and will continue to reassess and remediate further as needed.

The Bank is obligated to have in place a Recovery Plan that sets out recovery options to be initiated in the event of the Group coming under severe financial stress. During 2020 the AC received updates and discussed with management the structure of the Recovery Plan.

The Committee has the responsibility for examining any significant transactions in any form, carried out by the Company and/or its subsidiary companies, where any member of the Board, CEO, senior executive officer, Secretary, auditor or large shareholder has, directly or indirectly, any significant interest. It ensures that these transactions are carried out within the framework of the Company's normal commercial practices (at arm's length).

The Committee received regular reports from the Executive Director Finance, the Internal Audit Director and the Director of Compliance as well as the Chief Risk Officer who regularly attended the Committee's meetings. Reports were submitted to the Committee on internal control matters. The Committee has regular discussions with the external auditors, the Internal Audit Director and the Director of Compliance on various issues without the presence of the management.

Other responsibilities

The AC and the RC liaise closely and in joint committee meetings, review the appropriateness of and completeness of the system of internal controls. The AC is primarily responsible to review the manner and framework in which management ensures and monitors the adequacy of the nature, extent and effectiveness of internal controls system, including accounting control systems, thereby maintaining an effective system of internal controls. The Committee holds individual private sessions with the Internal and External Audit teams (without other members of the Executive management being present) and the Executive Director Finance during the year.

The chairperson of the Committee holds the role of Whistleblower's Champion and has specific responsibility for the integrity, independence and effectiveness of the Group's policies and procedures on whistleblowing, including the procedures for protecting employees who raise concerns from detrimental treatment. He has also been named as the designated Board member responsible for the implementation of the AML Law and relevant Directives.

As a result of the Committee's work in 2020, assurance has been provided to the Board on the quality and appropriateness of the Group's financial reporting and on internal audit, compliance and regulatory matters, to continue to safeguard the interests of the Group's broader stakeholders.

The Committee's performance during 2020 was assessed as part of the internal performance evaluation of the Board. The conclusion drawn was that the Committee is regarded as operating effectively and the Board takes assurance from the quality of the Committee's work. The chairperson of the Committee reported to the Board after each meeting to ensure all directors were fully informed of the Committee's activities.

It is noted that Eurolife Ltd and General Insurance Cyprus Ltd also maintain an Audit Committee which reports to the AC on an annual basis.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.3 Audit Committee (continued)

5.3.1 Internal Audit & Compliance Divisions' effectiveness

The Internal Audit and Compliance Divisions report directly to the Board through the AC. They are organisationally independent of units with other executive functions and are not subordinated to any other unit of the Company, except the Director of Compliance who has a dotted reporting line to the CEO, for administration matters. The Committee's activities included the consideration of reports submitted by the Internal Audit and Compliance Divisions.

In monitoring the activities and effectiveness of Internal Audit Division, the Committee approved the annual audit plan and budget, including resources, and reviewed progress against the plan throughout the year.

The Committee received regular reports from Internal Audit on internal audit activities across the Group which outline details of the audit approach, management engagement and areas identified during audits for further strengthening across the Group's risk management and internal control framework. These reports cover matters of relevance to the Committee in assessing the effectiveness of the internal controls. Reports are rated based on the adequacy and effectiveness of control environment in operation, as well as management's awareness of the risks facing their business area. In conjunction with Internal Audit reports, the Committee considers management's responses to, and the timeliness of the remediation of identified issues.

The Committee has satisfied itself that the Internal Audit Division was effective and adequately resourced through regular meetings held with and reports provided by the Internal Audit Director on internal audit issues, including the effectiveness and adequacy of resources. The Committee received reports over the course of 2020 on the activities of the internal audit function and reviewed its planned activities for the following year.

Management's responses to Internal Audit's findings and recommendations and mitigating actions taken were reviewed and monitored. The monthly reports issued by the Internal Audit Director enable the Committee to focus discussion on specific areas of concern and root causes and to track remediation progress over time.

Regular reports are submitted by Compliance Division to the AC on matters relating to regulatory risk across the Group. The Committee also received reports from the Money Laundering Compliance Officer on the operation and the effectiveness of the systems and controls established by the Group to manage Financial Crime Compliance ('FCC') risk. FCC incorporates money laundering, terrorist financing, sanctions and bribery and corruption and is a key area of Committee focus. The remediation plan approved by the AC across the Group on customer due diligence is rigorously monitored. There is zero-tolerance on money laundering and terrorism financing incidents and no excuses are accepted for any violations of the relevant legislation or for breaches of the Group's internal policies, procedures and its compliance framework.

The Committee proposes to the Board the appointment, replacement, transfer or removal of the Internal Audit Director and the Director of Compliance. It submits a report to the Board on the assessment and monitoring of the independence, adequacy and effectiveness of Internal Audit and the Compliance Division.

Assurances have been sought and received by the Committee concerning the resourcing of the Finance Division, the Internal Audit and Compliance functions.

5.3.2 Arrangements relating to the external auditors

The Committee oversees the relationship with the external auditors. During the year, the Committee considered PwC's terms of engagement, including remuneration, its independence, audit quality / performance, objectivity and considered the plans for the interim review and year-end audit.

Appropriate safeguards are in place to protect the independence and objectivity of PwC. The Committee operates a Group Policy on the Provision of Non-Audit Services by the Group's statutory auditors in line with the EU Directive and the Auditors' Law to regulate the use of the statutory auditors for non-audit services. In order to ensure the objectivity and independence of the PwC, the policy formalises certain restrictions in the provision of non-audit services by PwC and requires that any engagement of the external auditors for services must be approved in advance by the Committee. Quarterly, details of approved non-audit services are presented to the Committee for review, including monitoring of the balance between audit and permissible non-audit services.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.3 Audit Committee (continued)

5.3.2 Arrangements relating to the external auditors (continued)

The AC is responsible for overseeing all matters relating to the relationship between the Group and its statutory auditors, including the external audit plan, terms of engagement, audit and non-audit fee arrangements, interim findings and audit finding reports. The AC also meets semi-annually with the auditors without management present.

The Group is committed to ensuring the independence and objectivity of the statutory auditors and on a semi-annual basis the AC formally reviews the effectiveness, independence and performance of the external auditors. The AC reviews the external auditors' approach and strategy for the annual audit and audit findings.

This process is supported by tailored questionnaires completed by the AC members and relevant senior management personnel. The responses received are collated and presented to the AC for discussion.

The external auditors do not provide internal audit services to the Group. The AC reviews annually a detailed analysis of the audit and non-audit fees relating to work done by the external auditors, to confirm their independence and refers this analysis to the Board. The External Recruitment Policy provides on hiring employees or former employees of the external auditor.

Information on fees paid in respect of audit and non-audit services, along with details of non-audit services provided during the year are set out in Note 15 of the Consolidated Financial Statements.

In accordance with the provisions of the European Directive on statutory audits and following a transparent and competitive tender process in 2017, the AC recommended to the Board the appointment of the audit firm of PricewaterhouseCoopers ('PwC') for accounting periods commencing 1 January 2019. The AGM held on 26 May 2020 considered the continuation in office of PricewaterhouseCoopers as Auditors of the Company and authorised the Board to fix their remuneration. The AC assessed the independence of the statutory auditors prior to the commencement of the audit period and continues to assess their independence on a six-monthly basis. The Committee concluded that it was satisfied with the independence, quality and performance of PwC in respect of the year ended 31 December 2020 and recommended that the Board propose PwC for reappointment for approval at the 2021 AGM. The lead partner for the audit engagement is Mr. Kevin Egan.

The effectiveness of the external audit process was also assessed using AQIs and discussed with the Internal Audit, the Executive Director Finance, the Chief Risk Officer and the CEO.

5.4 Risk Committee

The RC as at 31 December 2020 comprised of two independent non-executive directors and one non-independent non-executive director. The Board considers that the RC, as a whole, possesses adequate knowledge, skills and expertise to fully understand and monitor the risk strategy and the risk appetite of the Group.

Biographical details, including each member's background, experience and independence status, are set out in section 4 of this report.

The Committee held 17 meetings during 2020. The chairperson and members of the Committee together with their attendance at meetings are shown below.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.4 Risk Committee (continued)

Member attendance in RC meetings* in 2020:

Ioannis Zographakis (Chair) (appointed 1 June 2020)	17/17
Arne Berggren (Chair) (stepped down 31 May 2020)	6/6
Maksim Goldman	16/17
Paula Hadjisotiriou	17/17

* The number of committee meetings at BOC PCL level were 17 during 2020. The attendance of these meetings can be found on page 292.

To ensure coordination with the work of the AC, Mr. Zographakis and Mrs Hadjisotiriou are members of the AC. Mr. Goldman is also a member of the HRRC. Such common membership facilitates effective governance across all finance and risk issues. Agendas can be aligned and overlap of responsibilities can be avoided. There are regular joint meetings of the AC and RC to ensure there are no gaps in the oversight of internal controls and that any areas of significant overlap are appropriately addressed.

The main purpose of the Committee is to review, on behalf of the Board, the aggregate risk profile of the Group, including performance against risk appetite for all risk types and to ensure that both the risk profile and risk appetite remain appropriate. Specifically, it:

- Advises the Board on risk appetite and alignment with strategy;
- Monitors the effectiveness of the Group's risk management and internal control systems except from financial reporting and compliance internal control systems;
- Monitors the Group's risk appetite and risk profile against key performance/risk indicators as set out in the Group's Risk Appetite Statement;
- Identifies the potential impact of key issues and themes that may impact the risk profile of the Group;
- Ensures that the Group's overall risk profile and risk appetite remain appropriate given the external environment, any key issues and themes impacting the Group and the internal control environment;
- Seeks to identify and assess future potential risks which, by virtue of their uncertainty, of low probability and unfamiliarity may not have been factored adequately into review by other Board committees;
- Advises the Board on alignment of remuneration with risk appetite (through advice to the Group HRRC); and
- Advises the Board on risks associated with proposed strategic acquisitions and disposals.

The Bank, like all other financial institutions, is exposed to risks, the most significant of which are credit risk, liquidity and funding risk, market risk, operational risk and property price risk. The Group monitors and manages these risks through various control mechanisms and reviews the mitigating actions proposed by management.

The Committee gives detailed consideration to existing and emerging risks, through a balanced agenda which ensures sufficient focus on standing areas of risk management through the Group Risk Framework, together with specific attention being given to those emerging risks which are considered to be of ongoing importance to the Group and its customers.

Emerging risks included areas such as transformation risk, data management, IT resilience and information security (including cyber security), where the dynamic nature and significance of related risks and challenges continue to evolve.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.4 Risk Committee (continued)

Key matters included:

- Recommending the Group's risk appetite framework and Risk Appetite statement. Considering breaches of risk appetite, remediation plans and required communications;
- Recommending policies for Credit, market and Liquidity risks and approving other key risk policies;
- Regularly assessing the Group's overall risk profile and emerging risk themes, hearing directly from the Chief Risk Officer and regularly reviewing the risk report and risk appetite dashboard;
- Receiving reports on the Group's operational and technology capability, including specific updates on cyber risk capability, IT resilience, IT Service Continuity Management and Data Management;
- Recommending the Group's plan for managing NPEs a key driver of managing legacy credit risk and reviewing the risk aspects of NPE sales;
- Recommending the 2020 ICAAP and ILAAP and Recovery Plan.

At each meeting, the RC reviews the risk report which identifies key issues and includes a view of the Group's risk appetite statement, as well as top and emerging risks. The Committee provides challenge and review to the Group's regulatory submissions relating to capital management and liquidity adequacy assessments.

To ensure consistency of scope and approach by subsidiary company committees, the RC has established core terms of reference to guide subsidiary companies when adopting terms of reference for the non-executive risk committees. The Committee's endorsement is required for any proposed material changes to subsidiary company risk committee terms of reference and for appointments to such committees.

Detailed information relating to Group Risk Management is set out in Notes 45 to 48 of the Consolidated Financial Statements and the Additional Risk and Capital Management Disclosures section of the 2020 Annual Financial Report.

Key areas of focus for the Committee during the year were: recommending the Group's risk appetite framework and Risk Appetite Statement; considering breaches of risk appetite, remediation plans and required communications; recommending policies for Credit, Market, Liquidity risks; regularly assessing the Group's overall risk profile and emerging risk themes; hearing directly from the CRO and regularly reviewing the consolidated risk report; receiving reports on the Group's operational and technology capability and IT resilience; recommending the Group's strategies for non-performing exposures management and reviewing the risk aspects of NPE sales. The Committee also reviewed and recommended the ICAAP, the ILAAP and the Recovery Plan.

The Committee identified the current and potential impact of key issues and themes on the Group's risk profile and performed deep dive discussions in order to better understand and provide guidance to the management. Deep dive discussions concentrated on the new lending processes as well as the Information Security Operating Model. The Integrated Risk Identification Framework was discussed at length. Further the Committee discussed and approved or recommended for approval a number of restructurings and contractual or non-contractual write-offs.

The RC discussed and approved the RC calendar for 2020 and undertook the following key activities:

Matters considered and action taken by the RC in 2020

Risk Strategy and Management	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Risk Appetite Framework; • ICAAP/ILAAP/Risk Quantification; • Capital Plan updates and MREL Funding Plan; • Charter and Budget of Risk Management Division; • Financial Plan Risk Assessment; • Trades for NPE portfolio; • RMD Strategy; • Bank's actions in relation to Covid-19; • Economic capital calculation. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Significant revision and calibration of Risk Appetite Framework. • Approval of sale transactions of NPE portfolio. • Examined and monitor Bank's response to the COVID-19 pandemic. • Reviewed and challenged ICAAP and ILAAP scenarios and output.
Operational Risk	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Business continuity; • Third Party Risk Management; • Fraud Risk Management; • Reputational Risk Management. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • New Fraud System (EFRM system). • Enhancements/Developments on RCSA & Risk Actions.
Credit Risk / Credit Risk Control & Monitoring	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Credit Portfolio overview; • Asset Quality Target Setting; • Credit Exposures greater than €100m; • Single Name concentration plan; • Provisions for all quarters; • Credit Risk Control and Monitoring: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Review of portfolio under moratorium; - Performance of the NPE & Forborne Mechanism; - Monitoring of major risks areas of portfolio. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Focus on portfolio quality. • Revision of approval limits. • Covid solutions. • Adjusted provisioning process to account for Covid.
Market / Liquidity Risk	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Credit Limits (counterparty & country); • Market Risk Limits; • Levels for Market Risk Related Limits. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Continuous monitoring of market developments on bonds exposure/especially on Cyprus government bonds.
Other Areas of Focus	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Shipping /Syndication Portfolio; • Recovery Plan; • REMU real estate portfolio; • RRD performance; • Property Risk; • Data Governance Framework. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monitored progress, performance and quality of Shipping and syndicated lending portfolio. • Maintained oversight on data governance process. • Monitored disposal of Banks repossessed real estate portfolio.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.4 Risk Committee (continued)

Matters considered and action taken by the RC in 2020 (continued)

Governance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Terms of Reference of the Committee, Credit Committees; • Review of the effectiveness of the Committee; • Appraisal of the Chief Risk Officer and the Information Security Manager; • Review of the RC reports of material subsidiaries; • Review of all policies. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Revision of RC Terms of Reference. • Reshaped the focus and priorities of the RC agenda.
Information Security	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Information Security Reports; • Information Security Risk Assessment Framework; • Risks Thresholds for better governance; • Security controls maturity/associated remediation program. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monitoring the redesigned KRIs to more effectively measure significant security pillars and optimise RAS thresholds. • Monitoring of Information Security Incidents. • Emphasis given on empowering Information Security to better fulfil its role and provide added value to the Bank. • Monitoring of Information Security regulations and Bank's progress.
Regulatory communication	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Emphasis on quality reporting to the ECB; • Follow up of SREP and on-site inspections; • Review of regulatory Correspondence. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Maintaining close monitoring on regulatory matters.

The chairperson of the Committee reported to the Board after each meeting to ensure all directors were fully informed of the Committee's activities.

5.5 Technology Committee

The Committee held 10 meetings during 2020 at BOC PCL level. The chairperson and members of the Committee together with their attendance at meetings are shown below.

Member attendance in TC meetings in 2020:

Lyn Grobler (Chair)	10/10
Anat Bar-Gera (resigned 25 May 2020)	3/4
Michael Heger	10/10
Ioannis Zographakis	10/10
Paula Hadjisotiriou (appointed 1 June 2020)	5/5
Arne Berggren (appointed 1 June 2020)	5/5

The purpose of the TC is to assist the Board of Directors in fulfilling its oversight responsibilities with respect to the overall role of technology in executing the business strategy of the Group including, but not limited to, major technology investment, technology strategy, operational performance, and technology trends that may affect the Group's client portfolio and/or affairs in general.

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.5 Technology Committee (continued)

The Committee has delegated authority by the Board of Directors and is responsible to:

- Review and approve the Group's technology planning and strategy within the overall strategy framework approved by the Board;
- Review and approve significant technology investments and expenditures as per the Committee and limit structures approved by the Board, provided they do not fall within the limits that are reserved for the Board;
- Monitor and evaluate existing and future trends in technology that may affect the Group's strategic plans, including monitoring of overall industry trends;
- Oversee the performance of the Group's technology operations including, among other things, project delivery, technical operations technology architecture and the effectiveness of significant technology investments;
- Oversee the application of Information Security policies;
- Perform any other activities consistent with these terms of reference, the Group's compliance framework and other delegated authorities by the Board of Directors.

Notwithstanding the above, responsibility for the oversight of risks associated with technology, including risk assessment and risk management, remains with the RC.

The Committee monitored the progress of the digitisation transformation of the Bank and reviewed Key Performance Indicators focused on measuring the increase of usage of digital channels. Adoption rate stood at 73.9% towards year end. A presentation of the new Digital brand of the Bank 'CYON' the umbrella brand which will encompass all digital offering of the Bank was made to the members of the Committee. The projects running in the IT function were monitored to ensure they stayed within reasonable deadlines. The Digital Transformation of the insurance subsidiaries was also reviewed and monitored on a six-monthly basis.

The Committee reviewed the Annual Information Security Report of 2019 and was informed on the key challenges and the progress made on the InfoSec operating model.

External consultants were engaged to assess the mobile application of the Bank and the Committee was informed on the results. Finally, the TC followed-up on the ECB on-site inspection of IT function with focus on Disaster Recovery and Business Continuity.

The chair of the Committee reported to the Board after each meeting to ensure all directors were fully informed of the Committee's activities.

5.6 Ethics, Conduct and Culture Committee

The Committee held 11 meetings during 2020 at BOC PCL level. The chairperson and members of the Committee together with their attendance at meetings are shown below.

Member attendance in ECCC meetings in 2020:

Ioannis Zographakis (Chair)	11/11
Lyn Grobler (stepped down 31 May 2020)	4/4
Maria Philippou	11/11
Panicos Nicolaou (stepped down 31 May 2020)	2/4
Michael Heger (appointed 1 June 2020)	6/7
Maksim Goldman (appointed 1 June 2020)	6/7

5. Board Committees (continued)

5.6 Ethics, Conduct and Culture Committee (continued)

The role of the Committee is:

- To support the Board in promoting its collective vision of values, conduct and culture;
- To oversee management's efforts to foster a culture of ethics and appropriate conduct within the Group;
- To oversee the way the Group conducts business focusing on developing a customer-centric culture with an eye on profitability in all its operations; and
- To oversee the Group's conduct in relation to its corporate and societal obligations, including setting the direction and policies for the Group's approach to customer and regulatory matters.

The Committee focuses on providing oversight of key ethics matters and the workings of the Disciplinary Committee, on decision-making about matters of conduct and reputational risk and on handling issues of Corporate Social Responsibility with the aim of building and maintaining the right risk, control, customer-centric and economic prosperity culture.

The Committee supported management's initiative to set up a project team comprised of members of the three control functions, HR and business lines whose purpose is to develop an ethics program and align organisational culture with strategic objectives. Under the guidance of the Committee several workstreams were created to redesign performance appraisals, enrich policies and procedures, create a risk culture dashboard and enhance the risk and control culture across the Group.

The Committee further supported the initiative to shift from Corporate Social Responsibility, a key leadership point for the Bank of Cyprus – to Corporate Citizenship and Sustainability to emphasize that the Bank's role in society is 'Beyond banking'. This shift in strategy will provide transparency in all aspects of the Company's business, including its efforts for a positive impact on society and the environment, through the published Annual Corporate Responsibility Report.

The Committee was briefed on the IDEA Innovation Centre – a Beyond banking initiative of the Group which is an incubator - accelerator for start-ups and an entrepreneurship hub for young entrepreneurs and expressed its support for the continued success of the initiative.

The Committee monitors compliance with the Code of Conduct and reviews disciplinary controls and measures of the Group as presented by HRD on an annual basis.

The chairperson of the Committee reported to the Board after each meeting to ensure all directors were fully informed of the Committee's activities.

6. Remuneration Policy Report

The Remuneration Policy Report was prepared by the Board following a proposal by the HRRC in accordance with Annex 1 of the CSE Code and the UK Code. It is presented in the 2020 Annual Financial Report of the Group, after the Corporate Governance Report. Information on the remuneration of the members of the Board for the year 2020 is disclosed in Note 50 of the Consolidated Financial Statements of the Group, as well as in the Remuneration Policy Report.

7. Shareholder Relations

A priority of the Group is to communicate with shareholders. The responsibilities of the Chairperson include ensuring effective communication with shareholders and ensuring that directors develop an understanding of the views of major investors. Investor Relations Department has primary responsibility for managing and developing the Group's external relationship with existing and potential institutional investors and analysts. The Chairperson, the SID, the CEO, the Executive Director Finance and the Manager Investor Relations engage extensively with existing shareholders and potential new investors during individual or group meetings and on roadshows and investor conferences. All meetings with shareholders are conducted in such a way as to ensure that price sensitive information is not divulged.

Mrs Annita Pavlou, Manager Investor Relations Department, has been appointed by the Board as Investor Relations Officer, responsible for the communication between shareholders and the Group since 30 August 2016. Information concerning the Group is provided to shareholders, prospective investors, brokers and analysts in a prompt and unbiased manner free of charge.

7. Shareholder Relations (continued)

The Group uses its website (www.bankofcyprus.com) to provide shareholders and potential investors with recent and relevant financial information, including the annual, the mid-year financial report and quarterly results, announcements and presentations. The Investor Relations section of the Group's website is updated with all announcements published on the LSE and CSE as these are made. It also contains contact details for the Investor Relations Department.

Directors receive an investor relations update from management at all scheduled Board meetings. This update typically includes market updates, share price and valuation analysis, updates on analysts' reports and share register analysis.

One of the responsibilities of the Chairperson of the Board is to ensure that the views, issues and concerns of shareholders are effectively communicated to the Board and to ensure that directors develop an understanding of the views of major investors. The Board considered the views of major shareholders on company strategy and performance and assessed investor sentiment more broadly in conjunction with the Group's corporate brokers. The SID, Ioannis Zographakis, is available to shareholders if they have concerns that are not resolved through the normal communication channels.

All shareholders of the Company are treated on an equal basis. There are no shareholders with special control rights. Shareholders are promptly and accurately informed of any material changes regarding the Group, including its financial condition, financial results, ownership and governance.

Under the Irish Companies Act 2014, one or more members holding at least 3% of the issued share capital of the Company, representing at least 3% of the total voting rights of all the members who have a right to vote at the meeting to which the request for inclusion of the item relates, has the right to: (a) put an item on the agenda of the AGM provided that the item has been accompanied by stated grounds justifying its inclusion or a draft resolution to be adopted; and (b) to table a draft resolution for an item on the agenda of a general meeting. Such a request must have been received by the Company at least 42 days prior to the relevant meeting.

Any change or addition to the Articles of Association of the Company is only valid if approved by special resolution at a meeting of the shareholders.

Major shareholders do not have different voting rights from those of other shareholders. As at 31 December 2020, the Company has been advised of the following notifiable interest in the share capital of the Company:

• Lamesa Investments Limited	9.27%
• Caius Capital	9.59%*
• European Bank for Reconstruction and Development	5.02%
• Cyprus Popular Bank Public Co Ltd	4.81%
• Senvest Management LLC	4.38%
• Eaton Vance Management	3.50%

* Financial Instruments with similar economic effect according to Regulation 17(1)(b) of the Transparency (Directive 2004/1109/EC) Regulations 2007 of Ireland as amended.

In accordance with the Company's Constitution, at the Company's AGM in 2020:

- The Directors were authorised to allot up to an aggregate of 147,245,978 ordinary shares of €0.10 each; and a further 147,245,978 ordinary shares of €0.10 each in the case of a pre-emptive issue (as described in the notice for that general meeting);
- The Directors were authorised to issue and allot those shares as if the pre-emption provisions set out in section 1022 of the Companies Act 2014 are dis-applied in respect of:
 - (i) in the case of a pre-emptive issue, the aggregate number of ordinary shares of €0.10 each authorised to be issued pursuant to such issue (as described in the notice for that general meeting); and (ii) 22,309,997 ordinary shares of €0.10 otherwise than (i); and
 - a further 22,309,997 ordinary shares of €0.10 each for specified transactions.

7. Shareholder Relations (continued)

- the Directors were also authorised to issue, allot, grant options over or otherwise dispose of Additional Tier 1 ("**AT1 ECNs**") and ordinary shares pursuant to the conversion or exchange of AT1 ECNS provided that this be limited to the issue, allotment, grant of options over or other disposal of ordinary shares of an aggregate nominal amount €6,662,999 and of AT1 ECNs convertible or exchangeable into ordinary shares up to such maximum aggregate nominal amount and the pre-emption provisions set out in section 1022 of the Companies Act 2014 in respect of this authority were dis-applied.
- The Directors were also authorised to make purchases of up to 44,619,993 ordinary shares. Such purchases may be made only at price levels which the directors considered to be in the best interests of the shareholders generally, after taking into account the Company's overall financial position. In addition, the minimum price which may be paid for such shares shall not be less than the nominal value of the shares and the maximum price will be the higher of 105% of the average market price of such shares and the amount stipulated by Article 5(1) of the EU Market Abuse (Buyback and Stabilisation) Regulation.

The authority conferred in each of the above resolutions expires on the earlier of close of business on the date of the AGM of the Company to be held in 25 May 2021 or on 25 August 2021.

The AGM was held on 26 May 2020 at the Company's headquarters with shareholders having the ability to listen to the meeting by electronic means and the ability to vote by either submitting a proxy form in advance of the meeting or by using the electronic voting facility. The Chairperson of the Board (who is also the chair of the NCGC) and the chairpersons of the committees of the Board were present to hear the views of the shareholders and answer questions. As is the practice, all directors of the Board at the time of the AGM attended the AGM. At the 2019 AGM, separate resolutions were proposed on each substantially separate issue and voting was conducted by poll. To facilitate shareholder participation, electronic voting is available. Votes are taken by way of a poll to include all shareholder votes cast.

The results of every AGM of the Company including details of votes cast for and against on each resolution are posted on the Group's website (www.bankofcyprus.com) and released to the London and Cyprus Stock Exchanges.

There was one resolution for which a negative vote of more than 20% was cast. However, given that the particular views of the shareholders on this matter were known and particular actions had previously been announced on 18 April 2020, there was no corresponding announcement following the announcement of the voting results.

The Board values the AGM as a key opportunity to meet shareholders. The 2020 AGM of the Company is scheduled to be held on 25 May 2021. Should circumstances and measures in place relative to the pandemic allow it, the whole Board is expected to attend and will be available to answer shareholders' questions.

Remuneration Policy Report for the year 2020

1. Introduction

In accordance with the provisions of the CSE Code published by the CSE (5th Edition (Revised) January 2019) and in particular Annex 1 of the CSE Code, the HRRC prepares the Annual Board of Directors' Remuneration Policy Report which is ratified by the Board and submitted to the shareholders' AGM as part of the Annual Report of the Group. The Board of Directors Remuneration Policy Report for the year 2020 was ratified by the Board on 29 March 2021.

The Bank of Cyprus Group's objective to attract, develop, motivate and retain high value professionals is considered fundamental in achieving the goals and objectives of the Group and ensuring that the right people are in the right roles whilst managing the Group's remuneration strategy and policies in a manner aligned with the interests of the Group's shareholders.

2. Human Resources and Remuneration Committee

The Committee's primary role is to ensure that staff members contribute to sustainable growth by staying ahead of challenges and opportunities.

The Group aims to review its remuneration policies and practices on an ongoing basis and amend them where necessary, in order to ensure that they are consistent with and promote sound and effective risk management.

Every year, the Committee proposes to the Board the Annual Remuneration Policy Report as part of the Annual Report of the Group, which is submitted to the shareholders' AGM. The Committee also reviews the related party transactions note (Note 50) of the Consolidated Financial Statements of the Group and the Remuneration Policy Report itself.

2.1 Terms of Reference of the Human Resources and Remuneration Committee

The role of the Committee is described in detail in section 5.2. of the Annual Corporate Governance Report on page 304. In respect of remuneration the HRRC undertakes the following:

- To propose adequate remuneration considered necessary to attract and retain high value-adding professionals;
- To consider the remuneration arrangements of the executive directors of the Group, senior management and the Group Remuneration policy bearing in mind the European Banking Authority ('EBA') Guidelines on remuneration policies and practices, the CBC Governance Directive, the CSE Code; the UK Code and any other applicable or regulatory requirements; and
- To review the implementation and effectiveness of the Remuneration Policy and ensure this is in compliance with the Remuneration Framework of the CBC Governance Directive.

The Committee ensures that internal control functions are involved in the design, review and implementation of the Remuneration Policy and that staff members who are involved in the design, review and implementation of the Remuneration Policy and practices have relevant expertise and are capable of forming independent judgement on the suitability of the Remuneration Policy and practices, including their suitability for risk management.

The Group's aim is to align its Remuneration Policy and human resources practices, with its long term objectives, its risk tolerance, capital and liquidity availability, the interests of its shareholders and ensure that they are consistent with and promote sound and effective management of risk and do not encourage excessive risk-taking.

In developing its Remuneration Policy, the Group takes into account the provisions that are included in the CSE Code, the CBC Governance Directive which came into effect in August 2014 and incorporated the requirements for Remuneration Policies included in the European Capital Requirements Directive ('CRD IV') and the EBA Guidelines on sound remuneration policies issued in December 2015, as well as regulatory restrictions currently pertinent to the banking sector and the Group in particular.

The Committee reviews and approves the content of any resolutions submitted for approval at the AGM of the shareholders, which are prepared by the Company Secretary in cooperation with the Group's legal advisers in accordance with Annex 3 of the Code which may concern possible plans for the compensation of members of the Board in the form of shares, share warrants or share options.

Remuneration Policy Report for the year 2020 (continued)

2. Human Resources and Remuneration Committee (continued)

2.1 Terms of Reference of the Human Resources and Remuneration Committee (continued)

Senior Management

The Committee reviews and approves remuneration packages of Group divisional directors, senior managers and subsidiaries' general managers, including salary, pension policy, option plans, and other types of compensation, recommended by the CEO or by the chairpersons of the Risk and Audit Committees (in the case of the heads of internal control functions) in consultation with the CEO and HRD.

The Committee also reviews the performance appraisals of Group divisional directors (except heads of internal control functions). Senior managers and subsidiaries' general managers' appraisals are performed by the CEO.

The Committee reviews and approves appointments, transfers and dismissals of Group divisional directors, senior managers and subsidiaries' general managers (except heads of internal control functions), recommended by the CEO, and ensures that all contractual obligations are adhered to.

The chairperson of the Committee is available to shareholders in the AGM to answer any questions regarding the Remuneration Policy of the Group. Workforce engagement is described in section 5.2 of the Annual Corporate Governance Report.

3. Governance of Group Remuneration Policy

3.1 Principles of the CSE Code of Corporate Governance

Companies should implement official and transparent procedures for developing policies concerning the remuneration of executive directors and fixing the remuneration of each Board member separately.

The level of remuneration should be sufficient to attract and retain talent required for the efficient operation of the Company. Part of the remuneration of executive directors should be determined in such a way as to link rewards to corporate and individual performance. Resolution, or any other authority allowing, variable pay should be linked to performance.

The Company's Corporate Governance Report includes a statement of the Remuneration Report and relevant criteria, as well as the total remuneration of the executive and non-executive members of the Board.

3.2 EBA Guidelines

The EBA Guidelines aim to ensure that an institution's remuneration policies and practices are consistent with and promote sound and effective risk management. The Group seeks to ensure it implements remuneration policies which are in compliance with regulatory guidelines, while at the same time operating under legal and regulatory constraints.

In accordance with EBA guidelines for identification of those employees whose professional activities are deemed to have a material impact on the Group's risk profile, the Group maintains a list of these employees known as Material Risk Takers which is reviewed and approved by the Board annually.

4. Remuneration

4.1 Remuneration of Non-executive Directors

The remuneration of non-executive directors is not linked to the profitability of the Group. It is related to the responsibilities and time devoted for Board meetings and decision-making for the governance of the Group, and for their participation in the committees of the Board and any participation in the boards of Group subsidiary companies. The shareholders' AGM held on 26 May 2020 approved the same levels of remuneration as those approved by the shareholders' AGM on 14 May 2019. They also approved remuneration for the members and chairperson of the Ethics, Conduct and Culture Committee established in November 2019.

Remuneration Policy Report for the year 2020 (continued)

4. Remuneration (continued)

4.1 Remuneration of Non-executive Directors (continued)

The remuneration of non-executive directors is determined and approved by the Board. Neither the Chairperson nor any director participates in decisions relating to their own personal remuneration. The Committee proposes fees payable to the Chairperson and the Vice-Chair, while the Chairperson makes recommendations for the remuneration of the non-executive directors to the Board for approval by the AGM, considering the following factors:

- The time allocated and effort exerted by non-executive directors to meetings and decision-making in the management of the Group;
- The undertaken level of risk;
- The increased compliance and reporting requirements;
- The requirement not to link remuneration of non-executive directors to the profitability of the Group;
- The requirement that non-executive directors do not participate in the pension schemes of the Group;
- The requirement not to include variable remuneration or share options as remuneration of non-executive directors.

Neither the Chairperson nor any non-executive directors received any performance related remuneration. The remuneration of the non-executive directors is set out below:

Position	Annual Remuneration (€000)
Chairperson	120
Vice-Chair	80
Senior Independent Director	70
Non-Executive Members	45
Chairpersons	
Audit Committee	45
Risk Committee	45
Human Resources and Remuneration Committee	30
Nominations and Corporate Governance Committee	30
Technology Committee	30
Ethics, Conduct and Culture Committee	30
Membership	
Audit Committee	25
Risk Committee	25
Human Resources and Remuneration Committee	20
Technology Committee	20
Ethics, Conduct and Culture Committee	20
Nominations and Corporate Governance Committee	15

Additionally, the Group reimburses all directors for expenses incurred in the course of their duties.

Remuneration Policy Report for the year 2020 (continued)

4. Remuneration (continued)

4.1 Remuneration of Non-executive Directors (continued)

The non-executive directors have letters of appointment which can be inspected during normal business hours by contacting the Company Secretary.

4.2 Remuneration and Other Benefits of Executive Directors

The Committee reviews and approves the remuneration packages vis-a-vis their performance. In line with the UK Code the following factors are also considered: clarity, simplicity, risk, predictability and proportionality and finally alignment to culture. The CEO is an employee of BOC PCL. The First Deputy CEO (FDCEO) was also an employee of BOC PCL until his resignation in October 2020.

As executive directors do not receive any variable remuneration at all, by virtue of the restrictions currently in place, this makes their annual remuneration fully predictable.

Contracts of Employment

The remuneration (salary and bonus) of executive directors is set out in their employment contracts which have a maximum duration of five years, unless any of the executive directors is an appointed member of the senior management team, in which case the terms of employment are based on the provisions of the collective agreement in place, excluding the CEO.

The employment contract of the CEO is for a period of five years commencing on 1 September 2019.

The Group at present does not grant guaranteed variable remuneration or discretionary pension payments.

Service Termination Agreements

The employment contract of Panicos Nicolaou includes a clause for termination, by service of six months' notice to that effect by either the executive director or BOC PCL, without cause and BOC PCL also maintains the right to pay to the executive director six month's salary in lieu of notice for immediate termination. There is an initial locked-in period of three years during which no such notice may be served either by BOC PCL or the executive director unless there is a change of control of BOC PCL as this is defined in the service agreement whereupon the executive director may serve the notice and is further entitled to compensation as this is determined in the service agreement.

The terms of employment of Dr Patsalides, FDCEO and executive member of the Board, were mainly based on the provisions of the collective agreement in place, which provided for notice or compensation by the BOC PCL based on years of service and for a four month prior written notice by the executive director in the event of a voluntary resignation. His compensation was customised to reflect his tenure, seniority and early retirement.

Bonus

No bonus was recommended by the Company's Board for executive directors for 2020.

Retirement Benefit Schemes

The CEO participates in a defined contribution plan largely on the same basis as other employees. The FDCEO participated in a defined contribution plan on the same basis as other employees.

The main characteristics of the retirement benefit schemes are presented in Note 14 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 2020.

Share Options

No share options were granted to the executive directors during 2020.

Other Benefits

Other benefits provided to the executive directors include other benefits provided to staff, medical fund contributions and life insurance. The relevant costs for the executive directors and other executive management are disclosed in Note 50 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 2020.

Remuneration Policy Report for the year 2020 (continued)

5. Information Regarding the Remuneration of Directors for Year 2020

	Remuneration for services* €	Remuneration for participation in the Board of Directors and its Committees €	Total remuneration for services €	Remuneration and benefits from other Group companies €	Remuneration in the form of profit and/or bonus distribution €	Assessment of the value of benefits that are considered to form remuneration €	Total remuneration and benefits €	Annual contribution to retirement benefits €
Executive Directors								
Panicos Nicolaou	530.574		530.574			6.435	537.009	40,000
Christodoulos Patsalides	214.921	-	214.921	-	-	6,292	221,213	15,037
Non-Executive Directors								
Takis Arapoglou		153.956	153.956				153.956	
Maksim Goldman	-	116.691	116.691	-	-	-	116.691	-
Arne Berggren	-	112.049	112.049	-	-	-	112.049	-
Anat Bar-Gera		35.335	35.335				35.335	
Lyn Grobler		135.302	135.302				135.302	
Paula Hadjisotiriou		109.474	109.474				109.474	
Michael Heger		117.181	117.181	-	-	-	117.181	-
Maria Philippou	-	102.150	102.150	-	-	-	102.150	-
Ioannis Zographakis	-	206.901	206.901	-	-	-	206.901	-
	745.495	1.089.039	1.834.534	-	-	12,727	1,847,261	55,037

* Includes employers' contributions excluding contributions to retirement benefits.

29 March 2021

Additional Risk and Capital Management Disclosures

2020

This report includes additional risk and capital management disclosures.

1. Credit risk

According to the European Banking Authority's (EBA) standards and European Central Bank's (ECB) Guidance to Banks on Non-Performing loans, Non-Performing Exposures (NPEs) are defined as those exposures that satisfy one of the following conditions:

- (i) The borrower is assessed as unlikely to pay its credit obligations in full, without the realisation of the collateral, regardless of the existence of any past due amount or of the number of days past due.
- (ii) Defaulted or impaired exposures as per the approach provided in the Capital Requirement Regulation (CRR), which would also trigger a default under specific credit adjustment, distress restructuring and obligor bankruptcy.
- (iii) Material exposures as set by the Central Bank of Cyprus (CBC), which are more than 90 days past due.
- (iv) Performing forbore exposures under probation for which additional forbearance measures are extended.
- (v) Performing forbore exposures previously classified as NPEs that present more than 30 days past due.

Exposures include all on and off balance sheet exposures, except those held for trading, and are categorised as such for their entire amount without taking into account the existence of collateral.

The following materiality criteria are applied:

- When a specific part of the exposures of a customer that fulfils the NPE criteria set out above is greater than 20% of the gross carrying amount of all on balance sheet exposures of that customer, then the total customer exposure is classified as non-performing; otherwise only the specific part of the exposure is classified as non-performing.
- If a non-retail debtor has an exposure with significant arrears of more than 90 days, the total customer exposure is classified as non-performing, irrespective of the above 20% threshold
- Material arrears/excesses are defined as follows:
 - Retail exposures: Total arrears/excesses amount greater than €100
 - Exposures other than retail: Total arrears/excesses amount greater than €500and the amount in arrears/excess in relation to the customer's total exposure is at least 1%.

If unlikelihood to pay is not identified at an earlier stage, it is deemed to occur when an exposure is 90 days past due, even where regulatory rules permit default to be defined based on 180 days past due.

The definitions of credit impaired and default are aligned so that stage 3 represents all loans which are considered defaulted or otherwise credit impaired.

When a financial asset has been identified as credit impaired, ECLs are measured as the difference between the asset's gross carrying amount and the present value of estimated future cash flows discounted at the instrument's original effective interest rate.

Non performing forbore exposures cease to be considered as non-performing and in such case are transferred out of Stage 3, only when all of the following conditions are met:

- (i) The extension of forbearance measures does not lead to the recognition of impairment or default.
- (ii) One year has passed since the forbearance measures were extended.
- (iii) Following the forbearance measures and according to the post-forbearance conditions, there is no past due amount or concerns regarding the full repayment of the exposure.
- (iv) No unlikely-to-pay criteria exist for the debtor.
- (v) The debtor has made post-forbearance payments of a non-insignificant amount of capital (different capital thresholds exist according to the facility type).

When an account exits Stage 3, it is transferred to Stage 2 for a probationary period of 6 months. At the end of this period, the significant increase in credit risk (SICR) trigger is activated and the loan is either transferred to Stage 1 or remains in Stage 2. The reversal of previous unrecognised interest on loans and advances to customers that no longer meet Stage 3 criteria is presented in 'Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers'.

1. Credit risk (continued)

New default definition effective from 1 January 2021

From 1 January 2021, two regulatory guidelines came into force that affect NPE classification and Days-Past-Due calculation. More specifically, these are the RTS on the Materiality Threshold of Credit Obligations Past Due (EBA/RTS/2016/06) and the Guideline on the Application of the Definition of Default under article 178 (EBA/RTS/2016/07).

As a result of the above, the following changes came into effect as from 1 January 2021:

1. New Days-past-Due (DPD) counter: The new counter will begin counting DPD as soon as the arrears or excesses of an exposure reach the materiality threshold (rather than as of the first day of presenting any amount of arrears or excesses). Similarly, the counter will be set to zero when the arrears or excesses drop below the materiality threshold. Payments towards the exposure that do not reduce the arrears/excesses below the materiality threshold, will not impact the counter.
2. The exit of non-performing forborne exposures will become aligned with the distressed restructuring exit criteria and additionally to the above the following condition should also be met:
A period of one year has passed since the latest of the following events:
 - a. The restructuring date
 - b. The date the exposure was classified as non-performing
 - c. The payment of interest and capital for at least 12 months
3. Non-performing non-forborne exposures cease to be considered as NPEs, only when all of the following conditions are met:
 - a. A three month probation period has passed
 - b. No trigger of default continues to apply
 - c. No Unlikely-to-Pay criteria exist for the debtor
4. As per the new definition of default, the 20% materiality threshold and the 90 days past counter, will no longer apply for non-retail exposures i.e. any non-performing exposure of the customer, for any reason, will result in a non-performing classification at customer level.

BOC PCL will continue to monitor the impact of these changes.

BANK OF CYPRUS HOLDINGS GROUP
Additional Risk and Capital Management Disclosures
(Unaudited)

Annual Financial Report 2020

1. Credit risk (continued)

The tables below present the analysis of loans and advances to customers in accordance with the EBA standards.

31 December 2020	Gross loans and advances to customers				Accumulated impairment, accumulated negative changes in fair value due to credit risk and provisions			
	Group gross customer loans and advances ¹	Of which NPEs	Of which exposures with forbearance measures		Accumulated impairment, accumulated negative changes in fair value due to credit risk and provisions	Of which NPEs	Of which exposures with forbearance measures	
			Total exposures with forbearance measures	Of which NPEs			Total exposures with forbearance measures	Of which on NPEs
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Loans and advances to customers								
General governments	50,771	1	-	-	1,949	-	-	-
Other financial corporations	115,668	10,494	17,303	4,568	7,232	5,545	2,604	1,907
Non-financial corporations	5,364,716	574,205	499,948	304,406	272,331	245,647	106,238	101,989
Of which: Small and Medium sized Enterprises ² (SMEs)	3,797,095	387,568	327,344	193,938	230,595	210,511	91,092	87,496
Of which: Commercial real estate ²	4,042,172	346,607	367,083	193,959	154,807	139,915	77,104	74,009
Non-financial corporations by sector								
Construction	614,135	75,550			42,791			
Wholesale and retail trade	997,904	134,135			80,885			
Accommodation and food service activities	1,123,380	19,836			12,766			
Real estate activities	1,129,066	140,532			30,355			
Manufacturing	376,551	45,142			28,185			
Other sectors	1,123,680	159,010			77,349			
Households	5,160,342	1,055,706	821,614	544,408	523,938	495,784	231,313	221,722
Of which: Residential mortgage loans ²	4,059,939	882,336	690,514	465,939	396,275	382,063	185,648	178,570
Of which: Credit for consumption ²	622,102	133,351	89,725	68,763	82,951	74,473	33,363	32,285
	10,691,497	1,640,406	1,338,865	853,382	805,450	746,976	340,155	325,618
Loans and advances to customers as held for sale	1,341,255	1,312,166	754,795	731,624	848,218	832,419	447,731	434,657
Total on-balance sheet	12,032,752	2,952,572	2,093,660	1,585,006	1,653,668	1,579,395	787,886	760,275

¹ Excluding loans and advances to central banks and credit institutions.

² The analysis shown in lines 'non-financial corporations' and 'households' is non-additive across categories as certain customers could be in both categories.

1. Credit risk (continued)

31 December 2019	Gross loans and advances to customers				Accumulated impairment, accumulated negative changes in fair value due to credit risk and provisions			
	Group gross customer loans and advances ³	Of which NPEs	Of which exposures with forbearance measures		Accumulated impairment, accumulated negative changes in fair value due to credit risk and provisions	Of which NPEs	Of which exposures with forbearance measures	
			Total exposures with forbearance measures	Of which NPEs			Total exposures with forbearance measures	Of which on NPEs
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Loans and advances to customers								
General governments	55,814	1	-	-	2,282	-	-	-
Other financial corporations	123,284	27,379	18,434	2,311	16,483	14,761	1,411	407
Non-financial corporations	6,128,218	1,288,813	1,134,766	661,060	610,910	592,856	266,549	260,846
Of which: Small and Medium sized Enterprises ⁴	4,584,026	1,040,253	763,516	539,503	557,775	543,136	248,642	244,345
Of which: Commercial real estate ⁴	4,207,873	839,562	750,569	468,166	395,380	383,407	203,513	199,692
Non-financial corporations by sector								
Construction	812,724	259,780			133,783			
Wholesale and retail trade	1,279,166	362,349			170,071			
Accommodation and food service activities	1,038,305	47,273			27,680			
Real estate activities	1,192,489	230,936			79,517			
Manufacturing	440,827	105,283			60,973			
Other sectors	1,364,707	283,192			138,886			
Households	6,070,852	2,210,378	1,536,463	1,209,883	1,026,652	1,004,987	485,530	477,625
Of which: Residential mortgage loans ⁴	4,709,032	1,757,975	1,263,461	997,027	743,219	729,423	373,841	367,909
Of which: Credit for consumption ⁴	759,375	266,385	170,999	145,815	147,078	142,656	65,325	64,573
	12,378,168	3,526,571	2,689,663	1,873,254	1,656,327	1,612,604	753,490	738,878
Loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale	173,881	172,880	42,803	42,646	147,952	147,903	35,065	35,056
Total on-balance sheet	12,552,049	3,699,451	2,732,466	1,915,900	1,804,279	1,760,507	788,555	773,934

³ Excluding loans and advances to central banks and credit institutions.

⁴ The analysis shown in lines 'non-financial corporations' and 'households' is non-additive across categories as certain customers could be in both categories.

2. Liquidity risk and funding

2.1 Encumbered and unencumbered assets

Asset encumbrance arises from collateral pledged against secured funding and other collateralised obligations.

An asset is classified as encumbered if it has been pledged as collateral against secured funding and other collateralised obligations and, as a result, is no longer available to the Bank of Cyprus Holdings Group (the Group) for further collateral or liquidity requirements. The total encumbered assets of the Group amounted to €2,958,877 thousand as at 31 December 2020 (31 December 2019: €2,850,429 thousand).

An asset is classified as unencumbered if it has not been pledged as collateral against secured funding and other collateralised obligations. Unencumbered assets are further analysed into those that are available and can potentially be pledged and those that are not readily available to be pledged. As at 31 December 2020, the Group held €15,033,868 thousand (31 December 2019: €14,408,148 thousand) of unencumbered assets that can potentially be pledged and can be used to support potential liquidity funding needs and €2,173,289 thousand (31 December 2019: €2,525,161 thousand) of unencumbered assets that are not readily available to be pledged for funding requirements in their current form.

Loans and advances to customers indicated as encumbered as at 31 December 2020 and 2019 are mainly used as collateral for available funding from the ECB and the covered bond.

Loans and advances to customers include mortgage loans of a nominal amount of €1,017 million as at 31 December 2020 (2019: €1,000 million) in Cyprus, pledged as collateral for the covered bond issued by Bank of Cyprus Public Company Ltd (BOC PCL) in 2011 under its Covered Bond Programme. Furthermore, as at 31 December 2020 housing loans of a nominal amount €1,827 million (2019: €1,498 million) in Cyprus are pledged as collateral for funding from the ECB (Note 47 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020).

The table below presents an analysis of the Group's encumbered and unencumbered assets and the extent to which these assets are currently pledged for funding or other purposes. The carrying amount of such assets is disclosed below:

31 December 2020	Encumbered	Unencumbered		Total
	Pledged as collateral	Which can potentially be pledged	Which are not readily available to be pledged	
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Cash and other liquid assets	78,831	5,389,179	588,089	6,056,099
Investments	37,105	1,837,573	38,436	1,913,114
Loans and advances to customers	2,842,941	6,150,122	892,984	9,886,047
Non-current assets held for sale	-	-	630,931	630,931
Property	-	1,656,994	22,849	1,679,843
Total on-balance sheet	2,958,877	15,033,868	2,173,289	20,166,034
31 December 2019				
Cash and other liquid assets	90,437	4,774,845	515,641	5,380,923
Investments	222,961	1,633,571	49,298	1,905,830
Loans and advances to customers	2,537,031	6,271,879	1,912,931	10,721,841
Non-current assets held for sale	-	-	26,217	26,217
Property	-	1,727,853	21,074	1,748,927
Total on-balance sheet	2,850,429	14,408,148	2,525,161	19,783,738

2. Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

2.1 Encumbered and unencumbered assets (continued)

Encumbered assets primarily consist of loans and advances to customers and investments in debt securities. These are mainly pledged for the funding facilities of the Central Banks (ECB and CBC) (Note 47 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020) and for the covered bond. As at 31 December 2019, bond investments were mainly used as collateral for repurchase transactions with commercial banks. As at 31 December 2020, no investments were used as collateral for repurchase transactions with commercial banks as these matured within 2020. Investments are also used as supplementary assets for the covered bond (Note 47 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020). Encumbered assets include cash and other liquid assets placed with banks as collateral under ISDA/GMRA agreements which are not immediately available for use by the Group but are released once the transactions are terminated. Cash is mainly used to cover collateral required for (i) derivatives and repurchase transactions and (ii) trade finance transactions and guarantees issued. It may also be used as part of the supplementary assets for the covered bond.

BOC PCL maintains a Covered Bond Programme set up under the Cyprus Covered Bonds legislation and the Covered Bonds Directive of CBC. Under the Covered Bond Programme, BOC PCL has in issue covered bonds of €650 million secured by residential mortgages originated in Cyprus. On 6 June 2018, the terms of the covered bond were amended to extend the maturity date to 12 December 2021 and set the interest rate to 3 months Euribor plus 2.50% on a quarterly basis. The covered bonds are traded on the Luxembourg Bourse and have a conditional Pass-Through structure. All the bonds are held by BOC PCL. The covered bonds are eligible collateral for the Eurosystem credit operations and are placed as collateral for accessing funding from the ECB.

Unencumbered assets which can potentially be pledged include Cyprus loans and advances which are less than 90 days past due. Balances with central banks are reported as unencumbered and can be pledged, to the extent that there is excess available over the minimum reserve requirement. The minimum reserve requirement is reported as unencumbered not readily available to be pledged.

Unencumbered assets that are not readily available to be pledged primarily consist of loans and advances which are prohibited by contract or law to be encumbered or which are more than 90 days past due or for which there are pending litigations or other legal actions against the customer, a proportion of which would be suitable for use in secured funding structures but are conservatively classified as not readily available for collateral. Properties whose legal title has not been transferred to the Company or a subsidiary are not considered to be readily available as collateral.

Insurance assets held by Group insurance subsidiaries are not included in the table above or below as they are primarily due to the insurance policyholders.

2. Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

2.1 Encumbered and unencumbered assets (continued)

The carrying and fair value of the encumbered and unencumbered investments of the Group as at 31 December 2020 and 31 December 2019 are as follows:

31 December 2020	Carrying value of encumbered investments	Fair value of encumbered investments	Carrying value of unencumbered investments	Fair value of unencumbered investments
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Equity securities	-	-	204,270	204,270
Debt securities	37,105	37,601	1,671,739	1,688,644
Total investments	37,105	37,601	1,876,009	1,892,914

31 December 2019				
Equity securities	-	-	167,823	167,823
Debt securities	222,961	223,362	1,515,046	1,531,336
Total investments	222,961	223,362	1,682,869	1,699,159

2.2 Liquidity regulation

The Group has to comply with provisions on the Liquidity Coverage Ratio (LCR) under CRD IV/CRR (as supplemented by Delegated Regulations (EU) 2015/61). The Group also monitors its position against the Net Stable Funding Ratio (NSFR) as proposed under Basel III and expected to be enforced as a regulatory indicator under Capital Requirements Regulation II (CRR II) in June 2021 with the limit set at 100%.

The LCR is designed to promote the short-term resilience of a Group's liquidity risk profile by ensuring that it has sufficient high quality liquid resources to survive an acute stress scenario lasting for 30 days. The NSFR has been developed to promote a sustainable maturity structure of assets and liabilities.

As at 31 December 2020 the Group was in compliance with all regulatory liquidity requirements. As at 31 December 2020, the LCR stood at 254% for the Group (compared to 208% at 31 December 2019) and was in compliance with the minimum regulatory requirement of 100%. As at 31 December 2020 the Group's NSFR, on the basis of the Basel III standards, was 139% (compared to 127% at 31 December 2019).

The below table sets out the Group's liquidity reserves:

2. Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

2.3 Liquidity reserves

Composition of the liquidity reserves	31 December 2020			31 December 2019		
	Internal Liquidity Reserves	Liquidity reserves as per LCR Delegated Reg (EU) 2015/61 LCR eligible		Internal Liquidity Reserves	Liquidity reserves as per LCR Delegated Reg (EU) 2015/61 LCR eligible	
		Level 1	Level 2A		Level 1	Level 2A
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Cash and balances with central banks	5,568,431	5,568,431	-	4,898,360	4,898,361	-
Placements with banks	248,839	-	-	147,086	-	-
Liquid investments	1,409,850	1,240,773	133,073	1,214,197	1,115,196	124,763
Available ECB Buffer	762,001	-	-	1,116,249	-	-
Total	7,989,121	6,809,204	133,073	7,375,892	6,013,557	124,763

Internal Liquidity Reserves present the total liquid assets as defined in BOC PCL's Liquidity Policy. Liquidity reserves as per LCR Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/61 present the liquid assets as per the definition of the aforementioned regulation i.e. High Quality Liquid Assets (HQLA).

Under Liquidity reserves as per LCR, Nostro and placements with banks are not included, as they are not considered HQLA (they are part of the LCR Inflows).

Liquid investments under the Liquidity reserves as per LCR are shown at market values reduced by standard weights as prescribed by the LCR regulation. Liquid investments under Internal Liquidity Reserves include all LCR and/or ECB eligible investments and are shown at market values net of haircuts based on ECB haircuts and methodology.

Finally, available ECB buffer is not part of the Liquidity reserves as per LCR, since the assets in the ECB collateral pool are not LCR eligible but only eligible as collateral for Eurosystem credit operations.

The Liquidity Reserves are managed by Group Treasury.

Following the outbreak of COVID-19, the ECB has adopted a broad set of policy measures to mitigate the economic impact of the crisis and to ensure that its directly supervised banks can continue to fulfil their role in funding the real economy. A high-level description of the main measures which have a direct or indirect impact on the liquidity position of banks is set out below.

ECB announced that it will allow banks to operate below the defined level of 100% of the LCR until at least end-2021. The set of collateral easing measures adopted, resulted in increasing BOC PCL's borrowing capacity at the ECB operations and improving the liquidity buffers due to the lower haircuts applied to the ECB eligible collateral the bank holds, that comprises of bonds and Additional Credit Claims (ACC). The collateral easing packages are designed as temporary measures (with the exception of part of the haircut reduction on ACCs which is permanent) that will remain in place until June 2022 and will be reassessed before then. Furthermore, the ECB enlarged the scope of the ACC framework, increasing the universe of eligible loans. In relation to existing collateral, the ECB announced changes in collateral rules, temporarily accepting collaterals with a rating below investment grade, not lower than a certain rating level.

2. Liquidity risk and funding (continued)

2.3 Liquidity reserves (continued)

Additionally, the package contained measures to provide liquidity support to the euro area financial system, such as a series of Longer-Term Refinancing Operations (LTROs) which ran from March to June 2020 so that participants could shift their outstanding LTRO amounts to Targeted Longer-Term Refinancing Operations (TLTRO) III, as well as significant favourable amendments in the terms and characteristics of TLTRO

III. Furthermore, a new series of additional longer-term refinancing operations, called Pandemic Emergency Longer-Term Refinancing Operations (PELTROs), was introduced.

3. Other risks

3.1 Operational risk

Operational risk is defined as the risk of a direct or indirect impact loss resulting from inadequate or failed internal processes, people and systems or external events. The Group includes in this definition compliance, legal and reputational risk.

The Group recognises that the control of operational risk is directly related to effective and efficient management practices and high standards of corporate governance. To that effect, the management of operational risk is geared towards maintaining a strong internal control governance framework and managing operational risk exposures through a consistent set of management processes that drive risk identification, assessment, control and monitoring.

The main objectives of operational risk management within the Group are: (i) raising operational risk awareness and building the appropriate risk culture, (ii) providing adequate and timely information to the Group's management at all levels in relation to the operational risk profile at a company, unit and activity level, so as to facilitate decision making for risk control activities, and (iii) mitigating operational risk to ensure that operational losses do not cause material damage to the Group's franchise and that the impact on the Group's profitability and corporate objectives is contained.

Operational risks can arise from all business lines and from all activities carried out by the Group and are thus diverse in nature. To enable effective management of all material operational risks, the operational risk management framework adopted by the Group is based on the three lines of defence model, through which risk ownership is dispersed throughout the organisation. The first line of defence comprises of management and staff who have immediate responsibility of day-to-day operational risk management and own the risk. Each business unit owner is responsible for identifying and managing all the risks that arise from the unit's activities as an integral part of their first line responsibilities.

The second line of defence comprises of the risk management function whose role is to provide inter-alia operational risk oversight and independent and objective challenge to the first line of defence, supported by other specialist control and support functions such as the Group Compliance Division, Legal Services and Information Security functions. The third line of defence comprises of the Internal Audit function, which provides independent assurance over the integrity and effectiveness of the risk management framework throughout the Group.

During 2020, special circumstances created by the COVID-19 outbreak drove, to a large extent, the activities performed by Operational Risk Management. More specifically, for business continuity purposes, BOC PCL's Pandemic Incident Management Plan was invoked early February 2020, with split operations established for critical units, along with access granted to staff, as applicable, to work remotely. The Pandemic Incident Management Team (PIMT) was also invoked and provided regular updates to the Crisis Management Committee towards a proactive and effective management of the pandemic threat, through a series of measures taken and announced to staff and customers.

3. Other risks (continued)

3.1 Operational risk (continued)

Additionally, enhanced fraud monitoring was performed by the fraud risk management team as a result of the customers' accelerated shift towards digital channels. The Operational Risk Management (ORM) unit was also faced with an increased number of process/procedure assessments, as well as new product assessments that emerged due to the special circumstances created by COVID-19.

Further to the actions taken in response to the COVID-19 pandemic, ongoing activities/initiatives towards further enhancement of ORM involved inter alia the following: (i) upgrading of the e-banking fraud system, by the end of 2020, including enhanced system rules, workflow and multi-channel holistic alerts, (ii) implementation in detection mode towards the end of 2020 of the new Cards Fraud system, (iii) training to staff and top-management on basic principles of Fraud Risk Management through the e-learning platform, (iv) the set-up of a new 'Third Party Risk Management' Unit under the ORM Department and the drafting of BOC PCL's 'Third Party Risk Management Policy' (which replaced the former 'Outsourcing Policy') and the relevant procedure which was implemented in September 2020, and (v) ongoing reviews and enhancements of the internal ORM policies, procedures and the ORM database.

Operational risk loss events are classified and recorded in the Group's Risk and Compliance Management System (RCMS) system, which serves as an enterprise tool integrating all risk-control data (i.e. risks, loss incidents, Key Risk Indicators) to provide a holistic view with regards to risk identification, corrective action and statistical analysis. During 2020, 314 loss events with gross loss equal to or greater than €1,000 each were recorded including incidents of prior years (mostly legal cases) for which losses materialised in 2020 (2019: 562 loss events).

The Group strives to continuously enhance its risk control culture and increase the awareness of its employees on operational risk issues through ongoing staff training (both classroom/workshop type of training, which were suspended in 2020 due to COVID-19 circumstances, and e-learning sessions).

The Group also maintains adequate insurance policies to cover for unexpected material operational losses.

Business resilience is treated as a priority and as such the Group places significant importance on continuously enhancing the continuity arrangements, to ensure timely recovery in the case of events, such as the COVID-19 pandemic, that may cause disruptions to the business operations.

3.2 Regulatory risk

The Regulatory Framework

The Single Supervisory Mechanism

As part of the initiative for a European Banking Union, Council Regulation (EU) No. 1024/2013 (the "SSM Regulation") established a Single Supervisory Mechanism (SSM) pursuant to which the ECB has been assigned key prudential supervisory tasks for credit institutions in the Eurozone and other EU Member States that participate in the SSM (together with the Member States of the Eurozone, "participating SSM Member States"), with other supervisory functions being assigned to National Competent Authorities (NCAs) of participating SSM Member States.

The ECB exercises its prudential supervisory responsibilities under the SSM Regulation in cooperation with the NCAs in the participating SSM Member States. The relevant NCA in Cyprus is the Central Bank of Cyprus (CBC). NCAs continue to be responsible for supervisory matters not conferred on the ECB, such as conduct of business, consumer protection, money laundering, payment services, and the regulation of branches of third country banks.

3. Other risks (continued)

3.2 Regulatory risk (continued)

The Single Resolution Mechanism

The EU has also established a Single Resolution Mechanism (SRM), under the Single Resolution Mechanism Regulation No 806/2014 as part of the initiative for a European Banking Union. Under the SRM, a single resolution process applies to all credit institutions established in EU Member States that are participating SSM Member States. This process is co-ordinated by the Single Resolution Board (SRB) and a single resolution fund (SRF). BOC PCL is subject to the supervision of the SSM and accordingly the SRM. The SRB acts as the group-level resolution authority for the Group.

The SRM Regulation is closely connected with the EU Bank Recovery and Resolution Directive 2014/59/EU (BRRD). For credit institutions within the scope of the SSM, the SRB effectively takes on the role of the relevant national resolution authority established under the BRRD (which, in the case of the Group, is the CBC). BOC PCL is subject to the supervision of the SRB.

Supervision of the Group

BOC PCL is a significant credit institution for the purposes of the SSM Regulation and has been designated by the CBC as an "Other Systemically Important Institution" (O-SII). The Group is subject to joint supervision by the ECB and the CBC for the purposes of its prudential requirements. BOC PCL is further regulated and supervised by the CBC with respect to matters not within the ECB's supervisory remit under the SSM Regulation.

BOCH and BOC PCL are also regulated by the Cyprus Securities and Exchange Commission (CySEC) in its capacity as the supervisory authority for the operation of the Cyprus Stock Exchange (CSE) and control of issuers of securities listed on the CSE. In addition, some members of the Group are also regulated on a standalone basis by CySEC in its capacity as the relevant supervisory authority for the operation of MiFID investment services/UCITS activities, while the two insurance entities of the Group are regulated by the Superintendent of Insurance in Cyprus for insurance services.

BOCH's shares are admitted to the standard listing segment of the Official List of the Financial Conduct Authority (FCA) and to trading on the London Stock Exchange plc's main market for listed securities and also to listing on the CSE and to trading on the Main Market of the CSE. As a result, BOCH is subject to supervision by the following competent authorities:

- the FCA in relation to its compliance with the Market Abuse Regulation (EU) No 596/2014 (MAR) and the applicable provisions of the FCA's Listing Rules and Disclosure Guidance and Transparency Rules;
- the CSE in relation to its compliance with the applicable provisions of Cyprus's Securities and Stock Exchange Laws 1993-2007 (as amended) and Regulatory Decision for the Depositary Interests Regulations (Regulatory Administrative Acts) (RAA 396/2016, 397/2016 and 408/2006) and the CSE's Regulatory Decisions Act 379/2014 (as amended);
- the Central Bank of Ireland (CBI) in relation to compliance with the Transparency Directive (Directive 2004/109/EC) Regulations 2007 (as amended) and the Central Bank (Investment Market Conduct) Rules 2019 (which, together, implement the Transparency Directive (Directive 2004/109/EC) in Ireland) and MAR and the European Union (Market Abuse) Regulations 2016 (which implements inter alia certain aspects of MAR and associated delegated acts in Ireland); and
- CySEC in relation to its compliance with MAR and Cyprus' Takeover Bids Law L. 41(I)/2007 (which implements the Takeover Directive (Directive 2004/25/EC) in Cyprus).

3. Other risks (continued)

3.2 Regulatory risk (continued)

Other Regulators of Group Regulated Entities

For regulatory matters unrelated to the Group's capital requirements, BOC PCL's regulated branches and subsidiaries are supervised by regulators in their respective jurisdictions and are subject to local laws, directions, regulations and guidelines in respect of their regulated activities.

The insurance subsidiaries of the Group comply with the requirements of the Superintendent of Insurance including the minimum solvency ratio. The regulated UCITS management company of the Group, BOC Asset Management Ltd and The Cyprus Investment and Securities Corporation Ltd (CISCO), the regulated investment firm (CIF) of the Group complied with the regulatory capital requirements of the Cyprus Securities and Exchange Commission (CySEC) laws and regulations as at 31 December 2020.

Regulatory and Legal Risks

In this context, the Group is exposed to a series of regulatory and legal risks:

- Legislative action and regulatory measures which may materially impact the Group and the financial and economic environment in which it operates.
- The Group's business and operations are subject to substantial regulation and supervision and can be negatively affected by its non-compliance with/non-implementation of regulatory requirements and any adverse regulatory and governmental developments.
- The implementation of SSM recommendations as well as Supervisory Review and Evaluation Process (SREP) prudential requirements, may impact the Group and its strategy.
- The implementation of a more demanding and restrictive regulatory framework (including CRD V/CRR II and BRRD II) with respect to, amongst others, capital ratios, leverage, liquidity and disclosure requirements, notwithstanding the benefit to the financial system, poses additional risks for banks.
- Changes in laws or regulations might also restrict certain types of transactions, affect the Group's strategy and lead to revised customer charges for banking products or transactions.
- The Group is subject to certain regulatory and legal constraints in originating new loans, managing and restructuring existing loans and foreclosing on collateral.
- The Group is exposed to tax risk and failure to manage such risk may adversely impact the Group.

Principal Financial Services Regulatory Requirements

Regulatory Capital Requirements

EU Capital Requirements Directive/Regulation

On 27 June 2019, a series of measures referred to as the Banking Reform Package came into force, subject to various transitional and staged timetables. The Banking Reform Package updated the framework of harmonized rules established following the financial crisis and introduces changes to:

- the Capital Requirements Regulation (CRR-EU/575/2013),
- the Fourth Capital Requirements Directive (CRD IV-2013/36/EU),
- the Bank Recovery and Resolution Directive (BRRD-2014/59/EU), and
- the Single Resolution Mechanism Regulation (SRMR-EU/806/2014).

Further details on the amendments introduced on capital are disclosed in Section 4 'Capital management'.

Bank Recovery and Resolution

The BRRD establishes a framework for the recovery and resolution of EU credit institutions. The stated aim of the BRRD is to provide resolution authorities with common tools and powers to address banking crises pre-emptively in order to ensure the continuity of such institutions' critical financial and economic functions whilst safeguarding financial stability and minimising taxpayers' exposure to losses. The BRRD includes the concept of loss absorption.

3. Other risks (continued)

3.2 Regulatory risk (continued)

Bank Recovery and Resolution(continued)

One of the requirements of the BRRD is for EU credit institutions and certain investment firms to maintain a Minimum Requirement for Own Funds and Eligible Liabilities (MREL), subject to the provisions of the Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2016/1450. On 27 June 2019, as part of the reform package for strengthening the resilience and resolvability of European banks, the BRRD II came into effect and must be transposed into national law. To date, this transposition has not yet taken place. In addition, certain provisions on MREL have been introduced in CRR II which came into force on 27 June 2019 as part of the reform package and took immediate effect.

In February 2021, the Bank received notification from the SRB of the draft decision for the binding MREL for the Bank, determined as the preferred resolution point of entry. As per the draft decision, the minimum MREL requirement is set at 23.32% of risk weighted assets and 5.91% of Leverage Ratio Exposure (LRE) and must be met by 31 December 2025. Furthermore, the Bank must comply by 1 January 2022 with an interim requirement of 14.94% of risk weighted assets and 5.91% of LRE. The own funds used by the Bank to meet the Combined Buffer Requirement (CBR) will not be eligible to meet its MREL requirements expressed in terms of risk weighted assets. Once the above mentioned decision becomes final (expected late March/early April 2021), these requirements will replace those that were previously applicable.

The MREL ratio of BOC PCL as at 31 December 2020, calculated according to the SRB's eligibility criteria currently in effect, and based on BOC PCL's internal estimate, stood at 15.36% of RWAs (and at 14.92% of RWAs as at 1 January 2021) and at approximately 10% of LRE (and at approximately 10% of LRE as at 1 January 2021). Pro forma for Project Helix 2, the MREL ratio of the Bank as at 31 December 2020, calculated on the same basis, stood at 15.80% of risk weighted assets (and at 15.35% of risk weighted assets as at 1 January 2021). The MREL ratio expressed as a percentage of RWAs does not include capital used to meet the CBR amount, currently at 3.5% and expected to increase to 4% on 1 January 2022.

The MREL per the draft decision is in line with the Bank's expectations and funding plans, and in this context, the Bank will consider initiating its MREL issuance, as part of its overall capital and funding strategy.

The BRRD also has significant funding implications for credit institutions, which include the establishment of pre-funded resolution funds of 1% of deposits covered under the EU Deposit Guarantee Schemes Directive (DGSD) 2014/49 to be built up by 31 December 2024.

Solvency II

On 1 January 2016 the Directive 2009/138/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council and the relevant Regulations on the taking-up and pursuit of the business of Insurance and Reinsurance (Solvency II) came in force. Additionally, on 11 April 2016 the Law on Insurance and Reinsurance Services and Other Related Issues (Law 38(I)/2016) became effective. The Superintendent of Insurance in Cyprus supervises the required capital which should be maintained by insurance companies in order to ensure they meet the solvency requirement. Additional internal risk appetite limits are set by the insurance subsidiaries of the Group, EuroLife Ltd and General Insurance of Cyprus Ltd, in order to maintain sound capital ratios which can support operational targets. The insurance subsidiaries of the Group manage their capital base by monitoring the coverage of solvency capital requirements on a quarterly basis using high quality own funds. Both subsidiaries were compliant with the solvency capital requirements imposed by the Superintendent of Insurance in Cyprus during 2020.

3. Other risks (continued)

3.2 Regulatory risk (continued)

Investor Compensation

The Cyprus Investment and Securities Corporation Ltd (CISCO) and BOC Asset Management Ltd (BOCAM) are regulated entities under the supervision of CySEC. Both entities are members of the Investor Compensation Fund (ICF) for clients of Investment Firms. The ICF was established pursuant to Article 59(1) and (2) of Law 144(I)/2007 which provides for the Provision of Investment Services, the Exercise of Investment Activities, the Operation of Regulated Markets and other Related Matters as an investor compensation fund for clients of companies other than credit institutions. In 2017, Law 144(I)/2007 was replaced by Law 87(I)/2017. The powers and functions of the ICF are regulated by the provisions of the Directive DI87-07 for the Operation of the ICF (dated 8th March 2019), which replaced Directive 144-2007-15 of the CySEC for the Continuance of Operation and the Operation of the ICF. The ICF is administered by a five-member Administrative Committee, comprised of three members designated by the Minister of Finance and two members elected by the General Meeting of the members of the Fund.

CISCO is obliged to contribute annually an amount of 0.5% of the eligible funds and financial instruments of the member's covered clients and if paid by 10th July, there is a discount of 80% on the amount due. This payment no longer accrues to CISCO's already existing share at ICF which currently stands at €748 thousand and which has reached the maximum permissible level according to the previous ICF Directive. This amount is also deductible from the CET1 capital of CISCO as per CySEC's Circular C162 of 2016. CISCO is also obliged to contribute, when called upon by CySEC, an extraordinary supplementary contribution, if CySEC deems that the existing means for the payment of compensation are inadequate, particularly in the event of a liquidation procedure of a member of the ICF. The amount of the extraordinary supplementary contribution is not designated (nor capped). Furthermore, CISCO is required to keep a minimum cash buffer of 0.3% of the eligible funds and financial instruments of its clients as at the previous year, in a separate bank account, in case there is a need for an extraordinary contribution and this should not be used for any other purpose. The cash buffer must be deducted from CISCO's CET1 capital. BOCAM is exempted from the aforementioned annual contribution since custody of these funds is held with BOC PCL and CISCO.

The EU Investor Compensation Schemes Directive 97/9/EC (the ICSD) requires member states to establish Investor Compensation Schemes (ICS) to protect investors with respect to firms carrying on investment business (which may be an investment firm or a credit institution). An ICS will typically make payouts if an investment firm or credit institution carrying on investment business fails.

In Cyprus, the Investor Compensation Fund for Clients of Banks (the Fund) was established under the Investment Firms (IF) Law 2002, as amended thereafter. It is governed by the establishment and operation regulations of an Investor Compensation Fund for Clients of Banks Regulations of 2004 and 2007. Such a Fund is administered by a five member Management Committee, comprised of the Governor and the Senior Manager of the Banking Supervision and Regulation Division of CBC and three other members appointed by the Governor of CBC. BOC PCL is obligated to contribute annually an amount of up to 0.01% of the eligible funds and financial instruments of BOC PCL's clients.

Personal Data

Regulation (EU) No. 2016/679 of 27 April 2016 on the protection of natural persons with regard to the processing of personal data and on the free movement of such data (also known as the EU General Data Protection Regulation or the 'GDPR') directly applies in all EU member states (including Cyprus) from 25 May 2018. The GDPR introduced obligations on data controllers and enhanced rights for data subjects. The requirements of the GDPR affect the Group's ability to collect, record, store, retain and use personal data as well as transfers of personal data to countries that do not have adequate data protection laws. The implementation of the GDPR required substantial amendments to the Group's procedures, systems and policies.

3. Other risks (continued)

3.2 Regulatory risk (continued)

Payment services

Directive (EU) 2015/2366 on payment services (the PSD II) was transposed into national law with the Law on the Provision and Use of Payment Services and Access to Payment Systems (Law No. 31(I)/2018). BOC PCL is fully compliant with this Law, by duly amending the agreement and relative terms and conditions applied to the payment services offered by BOC PCL to its clients.

Investment services

Directive (EU) 2014/65/EU and Regulation (EU) No. 600/2014 on markets in financial instruments (the MiFID II and MiFIR) was transposed into national law with the enactment of the Law on the provision of investment services, the exercise of investment activities and the operation of regulated markets (Law No. 87(I)/2017). This new legislative framework strengthens investor protection and improves the functioning of financial markets. The implementation of MiFID II and MiFIR required substantial amendments to the Group's procedures, systems and policies.

Other regulatory requirements

Additionally, during 2020 a number of laws and legislative amendments were enacted and adopted by the Group where applicable, as indicated below:

- 5th AML Directive: The CBC has issued the 5th edition of the Directive on the Prevention of Money Laundering and Terrorist Financing (the CBC AML/CFT Directive) which replaced all previous editions and amendments. The new CBC AML/CFT Directive makes analytical reference to ways of applying various provisions of the AML/CFT Law. The CBC has also issued guidelines to credit institutions on key thematic areas, such as customer identification procedures and due diligence measures, ongoing monitoring of accounts and transactions, politically exposed persons, fraudulent tax crimes now considered as predicate offenses and risk management systems for the prevention and suppression of money laundering and terrorism financing.
- EBA guidelines on Outsourcing: The guidelines clarify that the management of each financial institution remains responsible for that institution and its activities at all times. To this end, management should ensure that sufficient resources are available to appropriately support and ensure the performance of outsourcing responsibilities, including overseeing all risks and managing the outsourcing arrangements.
- Amendments to the legislative package for the foreclosure procedure, the Estia Decree: The Estia mortgage relief scheme aims to support and protect vulnerable households who have mortgaged their primary residences for their loans, and reduce the high number of bad debts. It applies to loans (mortgages) that were deemed non-performing on 30 September 2017 with at least 20% of the total borrower's credit exposures being more than 90 days past due and with a requirement for continuing default until the date of the application submission. Loans designated as non-performing after that date are not eligible. The primary residence which is mortgaged, must have a maximum market value of up to €350,000. Thresholds also apply to the total household income of the applicant and the household's other net assets (excluding the primary residence). The Estia scheme applies to the first mortgage on a residence and covers loans or credit facilities regardless of currency. The borrower/applicant must be a European citizen with legal and continuous residency in EU since 2013. Due to the COVID-19 outbreak, there have been numerous extensions to the scheme, with relevant timelines shifted into 2021. The Bank has been accepting applications for participation until 31 July 2020.
- Insurance Distribution Directive: The Directive lays down the information that should be given to consumers before they sign an insurance contract, imposes certain conduct of business and transparency rules on distributors, clarifies procedures and rules for cross-border business and contains rules for the supervision and sanctioning of insurance distributors in case they breach the provisions of the directive. The rules apply to the sale of all insurance products. However, more prescriptive rules apply to those distributors that sell insurance products that have an investment element, such as unit-linked life insurance contracts.

3. Other risks (continued)

3.2 Regulatory risk (continued)

Other regulatory requirements (continued)

- Directive on encouragement of long-term shareholder engagement: the Directive introduces new provisions allowing shareholders to decide on the remuneration of the company's directors. New transparency obligations are imposed on institutional investors – such as pension funds and life insurance companies – asset managers and proxy advisory firms. In addition, certain transactions, identified as potentially prejudicial to the company, will have to be published and approved through procedures that ensure the protection of the interests of the company and its shareholders.
- Regulation 2019/2088 on sustainability-related disclosures in the financial services sector: The regulation applies to all financial market participants, including AIFMs, UCITS management companies, and investment firms, but also applies to financial advisers, and foresees new, mandatory transparency requirements both at entity/asset manager level and at product level. The regulation affects Bank of Cyprus, EuroLife Ltd and BOC Asset Management Ltd and requires certain disclosures on the organization's website i.e.:
 - the way sustainability risks are integrated into their investment decisions,
 - the likely impact of sustainability risks on the returns of the financial products made available, and
 - how the financial products made available take into consideration principal adverse impacts on sustainability factors.

The regulation is applied from 10th March 2021, with product rules to be implemented by 30 December 2022.

- EBA Guidelines on legislative and non-legislative moratoria on loan repayments applied in the light of the COVID-19 crisis. The guidelines were published on 2 April 2020 to ensure that banks, while maintaining comparable metrics, would be able to grant facilities to customers avoiding the automatic classification of exposures under the definition of forbearance or as defaulted under distressed restructuring. The EBA revised Guidelines, will apply until 31 March 2021.
- EU Council Directive 2011/16 in relation to cross-border tax arrangements (the DAC 6): The Cyprus Government has taken up the option for a six-month extension of the reporting deadlines in relation to the DAC 6 reporting regime provided to the member states by the EU Commission on 24 June 2020. The transposition of DAC 6 into local legislation has been voted by the Cyprus Parliament in March 2021. The provisions for the extension of the deadline for reporting and exchange of information under DAC6 are incorporated in the new law. The actual reporting to the local Tax Authorities is dependent on the guidelines pending to be issued by the Tax Authorities.

3.3 Intensity of competition

The Group faces intense competition in the markets in which it operates in the Cyprus economy. Competition primarily originates from other commercial banks, branches and subsidiaries of foreign banks, and insurance companies offering savings and investment products. The Group remains today the biggest and most systemically important local banking organisation in Cyprus.

Any intensification of competition as a result of more competitive interest rates being offered on deposits and advances compared to those offered by the Group, may create pressure on Group profitability.

3.4 Litigation risk

The Group may, from time to time, become involved in legal or arbitration proceedings which may affect its operations and results. Litigation risk arises from pending or potential legal proceedings against the Group (Note 39 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020) and in the event that legal issues are not properly dealt with by the Group, this may result in financial and/or reputational loss to the Group.

3. Other risks (continued)

3.5 Political risk

Cyprus is a small open, services-based economy with a large external sector and concentrated country dependence for tourism and investment flows. As a result, external factors which are beyond the control of the Group, including developments in the European Union and in the global economy, or in specific countries with which Cyprus maintains close economic and investment links, can have a disproportionate impact on domestic economic activity. Perceptions about the risk profile of the sovereign and the country at large can change quickly with material implications for servicing costs and access to capital funding. Also, Cyprus remains de facto divided since the Turkish invasion of 1974, and the prospects for a final settlement and reunification remain elusive. The absence of a solution and an increasingly assertive and confrontational Turkey especially on matters of delimitation of economic zones and the exploitation of hydrocarbons resources, harbours potential risks.

Exports and imports of goods and services, each accounted for about 70% of GDP in 2019. Tourism, a significant source of export earnings, has been hit hard by the COVID-19 pandemic. Services exports dropped steeply in 2020 and the ratio of total exports of goods and services to GDP declined to near 60%. A smaller drop in imports meant a significant deterioration of the current account and the widening of an already large deficit. The economy's high degree of openness leaves it vulnerable to sharp fluctuations in external demand and weighs on its overall risk profile. On the fiscal side, the debt profile also deteriorated, and the debt ratio rose steeply as a result of an expansive fiscal policy to mitigate the effects of the pandemic on economic activity and jobs.

However, Cyprus benefits from an exceptionally loose monetary policy from the European Central Bank and from a rather pro-active debt management internally by the Ministry of Finance. Certain aspects of Cyprus' debt profile are positive. In particular, the average maturity of its debt is relatively long at 7.8 years, which reduces refinancing risks. As such, the rating outlook from rating agencies for the next 12 to 24 months, remains stable or positive, despite the pandemic-induced economic deterioration, and despite an overall deterioration in the risk profile of the country.

The recovery in the global economy is expected to be asynchronous and uneven, but overall, the outlook improved for a number of reasons. In the United States the fiscal stimulus under the new administration will be larger. In the European Union, the 'Next Generation EU' programme of €750 billion for 2021-2026, in grants and loans is growth positive. Regarding Brexit, the agreement reached is not comprehensive, but a chaotic no-deal has been avoided and trade negotiations will continue. In the monetary space, central banks have re-iterated their commitments to intensely accommodative policies, which minimises the risk of tapering in the medium term.

Nonetheless, downside risks remain significant. The most serious downside risk is the uncertainty around how prolonged the coronavirus pandemic is going to be. Lockdowns and risk aversion can lead to more protracted economic weaknesses globally. The safety and effectiveness of the vaccines have not been tested broadly enough. Hence, there is a risk that the virus contagion may be deeper and longer. The vaccines may prove less effective particularly in terms of preventing infection and transmission. The virus is also mutating in new strains. The development of vaccines has been a positive factor, but risks remain regarding their effectiveness and lasting impact on business activities such as travel and tourism, which leaves Cyprus particularly exposed.

There is an inflation risk. Fiscal stimulus will be large in the advanced economies and monetary policies will be sustainably accommodative. The current fiscal and monetary stimulus measures have not yet fed into price rises, as people are still mostly saving rather than spending, but from mid-2021 an expected recovery in economic growth in the euro zone and a rise in average global oil prices generate an inflation risk. Debt monetisation policies, and quantitative easing, will at some point in the future start to generate inflationary expectations.

There is also a risk of a credit crisis or a credit event in the medium term. With sovereign spreads widening in some major emerging markets such as in Turkey for example, or in a fragile Eurozone economy like Italy, the risk of a credit event remains.

3. Other risks (continued)

3.5 Political risk (continued)

In Italy, the appointment of former European Central Bank President Mario Draghi as the new prime minister creates temporary political stability in the country. But a fragile political coalition, COVID-19 and difficulties in implementing structural reforms could create new instability in the medium and the long term. Draghi's priorities in the short term would be to accelerate the vaccination programme to allow the lifting of lock down measures so that economic activity can pick up. The focus also turns on how to spend the €209 billion in grants and loans that the EU has allocated to Italy from the 'Next Generation EU' funds. The suspension of public debt and fiscal rules from the European Commission, and the European Central Bank's asset purchases that help keep borrowing costs low, remove any immediate threat for fiscal austerity. Italy though, has the largest debt ratio in the EU after Greece, at about 160%, and reform will be needed to contain and reduce it.

Italy displays difficulties in passing and implementing structural reform. This is because of a combination of factors, including high bureaucracy, vested interests, and a complex decision-making process. Reforms are needed in the tax system, in public administration, the judicial system and in education. Italy's economy contracted by about 8.9% in 2020 and expected to grow by 3.4% and 3.5% in 2021 and 2022 respectively, (European Commission, Winter 2021 interim forecast), which means that the country will not return to pre-pandemic GDP levels until 2023. The risk of social unrest will remain high and so will the risk of running into debt and fiscal problems that may prove difficult to handle.

The risk of disruption from Brexit-related developments has not evaporated with the trade deal that was agreed at the end of 2020. Britain is heading for a period of lower growth in the medium term, compared to its peers as a result of Brexit, and because of the damage inflicted by a much worse than average experience of the coronavirus. The UK had the highest Covid-related death rate amongst the world's major economies and one of the steepest contractions in GDP at -10% (IMF; World Economic Outlook Update, January 2021).

At the same time, the combination of economic problems and problems in the handling of the coronavirus pandemic will put strains on the unity of the Kingdom.

The trade deal that was agreed between the UK and the EU was thin. The UK is now out of the single market and out of customs union. The trade agreement only includes trade in goods and is subject to rules of origin requirements. Trade in services is excluded from the agreement. This means that the UK will engage in long-run negotiations with the EU, looking to extend the free trade deal to services as well. Regarding the UK's economic model, there is considerable apprehension about the idea that the UK can evolve into a deregulated 'Singapore-on-the-Thames', with an economic model very different from that of Europe. In the short term at least, the UK's reduced access to the EU market is likely to negatively impact the British economy.

Russia is impacted negatively by persistent sanctions and by low oil prices. Given that the banking sector has linkages with business and professional services with Russia and that Russia has become a major market for Cypriot tourism, any events and developments in the Russian economy may potentially have an impact on the Cyprus economy as well.

In 2020 the Russian economy contracted by 3.6% which was less than initially anticipated. The rebound in 2021 is expected to be modest, with a forecast 3.0% GDP growth according to the IMF (World Economic Outlook Update, January 2021). The Russian rouble depreciated markedly against the US dollar in 2020 driven by strong oil price volatility, investors' risk aversion towards emerging markets and political instability in Russia's neighbourhoods including the political turmoil in Belarus and the armed conflict between Armenia and Azerbaijan. The downside risk to the rouble in 2021 is ongoing geopolitical tensions. In the medium term, growth prospects will remain subdued as international sanctions will continue to depress foreign direct investment inflows, and as structural weaknesses will continue to weigh on growth. Russia's relations with the west have been deteriorating since the outbreak of the Ukraine crisis in early 2014 and the annexation of Crimea in March of the same year. Relations deteriorated further in 2020 as a result of the Navalny issue and there is little prospect for an improvement in the short-term.

3. Other risks (continued)

3.5 Political risk (continued)

Cyprus is less exposed to Greece than it was prior to the crisis of 2013. Greece's departure from the Eurozone is no longer a short-term risk and the country's growth outlook has improved. However, Greece continues to face challenges and long-term risks.

The de facto division of the island, and the absence of a solution, means that relations with Turkey will remain sour. The government of Cyprus will be impeding the dynamics and the prospects for a closer relationship between Turkey and the EU and will oppose any attempt by the EU to open accession negotiations on the chapters that were frozen in December 2006. At the same time Cyprus is committed to developing its hydrocarbons. This entails confrontation with Turkey which maintains a level of activity in Cyprus' exclusive economic zone. An environment of tension in the eastern Mediterranean will not be reversed easily or quickly in the medium term sustaining the risk of a continued stand-off.

Given the above, the Group recognises that unforeseen political events can have negative effects on the Group's activities, operating results and position.

4. Capital management

The primary objective of the Group's capital management is to ensure compliance with the relevant regulatory capital requirements and to maintain strong credit ratings and healthy capital adequacy ratios in order to support its business and maximise shareholders' value.

The capital adequacy framework, as in force, was incorporated through the CRR and Capital Requirements Directive IV (CRD IV) and came into effect on 1 January 2014 with certain specified provisions implemented gradually. The CRR and CRD IV transposed the new capital, liquidity and leverage standards of Basel III into the European Union's legal framework. CRR establishes the prudential requirements for capital, liquidity and leverage for credit institutions and investment firms. It is directly applicable in all EU member states. CRD IV governs access to deposit-taking activities and internal governance arrangements including remuneration, board composition and transparency. Unlike the CRR, member states were required to transpose the CRD IV into national law and national regulators were allowed to impose additional capital buffer requirements.

On 27 June 2019, the revised rules on capital and liquidity (CRR II and CRD V) came into force. As this was an amending regulation, the existing provisions of CRR apply, unless they are amended by CRR II. Member states are required to transpose the CRD V into national law. Certain provisions took immediate effect (primarily relating to MREL), but most changes will start to apply as of mid-2021. Certain aspects of CRR II are dependent on final technical standards to be issued by the EBA and adopted by the European Commission. The key changes introduced consist of, among others, changes to qualifying criteria for Common Equity Tier 1 (CET1), Additional Tier 1 (AT1) and Tier 2 (T2) instruments, introduction of MREL requirements and a binding Leverage Ratio and NSRF requirement.

In addition, the Regulation (EU) 2016/445 of the ECB on the exercise of options and discretions available in Union law (ECB/2016/4) provides certain transitional arrangements which supersede the national discretions unless they are stricter than the EU Regulation 2016/445.

Moreover, in June 2020 Regulation (EU) 2020/873 came into force which provides for certain amendments in response to the COVID-19 pandemic, bringing forward some of the capital relieving measures that were due to come into force at a later stage and introducing modifications as part of the wider efforts of competent authorities to provide the support necessary to the institutions. The main amendments affecting the Group's own funds as at 31 December 2020, relate to the acceleration of the implementation of the new SME discount factor under CRR II, introduced in June 2020 instead of June 2021 (lower RWAs), extending the IFRS 9 transitional arrangements and introducing further relief measures to CET1 allowing to fully add back to CET1 any increase in ECL recognised in 2020 and 2021 for non-credit impaired financial assets and phasing in this starting from 2022.

4. Capital management (continued)

In addition, the amendments introduce temporary treatment of unrealized gains and losses on exposures to central governments, to regional governments or to local authorities measured at fair value through other comprehensive income, which the Group elected to apply and implemented in the third quarter of 2020. Lastly changes on the application of the prudential treatment of software assets as amended by CRR II came into force in December 2020 advancing the implementation to 2020 instead of 2021.

The CET1 ratio of the Group at 31 December 2020 stands at 14.80% and the total capital ratio at 18.35% on a transitional basis.

The minimum Pillar I total capital requirement is 8.0% and may be met, in addition to the 4.5% CET1 requirement, with up to 1.5% by AT1 capital and with up to 2.0% by T2 capital.

The Group is also subject to additional capital requirements for risks which are not covered by the Pillar I capital requirements (Pillar II add-ons).

Following the annual Supervisory Review and Evaluation Process (SREP) performed by the ECB in 2019, the Group's minimum phased in CET1 capital ratio and Total Capital Ratio remained unchanged for 2020 compared to 2019, when ignoring the phasing in of the Other Systemically Important Institution (O-SII) buffer. The Group's phased in CET1 capital ratio was set at 11.0%, comprising of 4.5% Pillar I requirement, 3.0% Pillar II requirement (P2R), the Capital Conservation Buffer (CCB) of 2.5% (fully phased in as of 1 January 2019) and the O-SII buffer of 1.0%.

The Group's Total Capital requirement is 14.5%, comprising of 8.0% Pillar I requirement (of which up to 1.50% could be in the form of AT1 capital and up to 2.0% in the form of T2 capital), 3.0% P2R, the CCB of 2.5% and the O-SII buffer of 1.0%. The ECB has also provided non-public guidance for an additional Pillar II CET1 buffer. The final 2019 SREP decision is effective from 1 January 2020.

In April 2020, and following ECB and EBA announcements on 12 March 2020 in response to the COVID-19 outbreak, BOC PCL received an amending SREP decision from the ECB, amending the composition of the Pillar II additional own funds requirement, allowing to use AT1 capital and T2 capital to meet P2R and not meet P2R only by CET1, compared to the 2019 final SREP decision received in December 2019 which required P2R to be met in full by CET1. This decision is effective from 12 March 2020. This brings forward a measure that was scheduled to come into force in January 2021 with CRD V. As a result of this amending decision, the minimum CET1 requirement of the Group decreased to 9.7%, comprising of 4.5% Pillar I requirement, 1.7% P2R, the CCB of 2.5% (fully phased in as of 1 January 2019) and the O-SII buffer of 1.0%. There is no change in the Total Capital requirement.

Moreover, on 12 March 2020, the ECB and the EBA also announced that banks are temporarily allowed to operate below the level of capital defined by P2G, the CCB and the CCyB. In July 2020, the ECB committed to allow banks to operate below P2G and the combined buffer requirement (CCB, CCyB and O-SII buffer) until at least the end of 2022, without automatically triggering supervisory actions.

In addition, the EBA final guidelines on SREP and supervisory stress testing and the Single Supervisory Mechanism's (SSM) 2018 SREP methodology provide that own funds held for the purposes of Pillar II Guidance (P2G) cannot be used to meet any other capital requirements (Pillar I, Pillar II requirements or the combined buffer requirement), and therefore cannot be used twice. In line with the final 2019 SREP decision, these new provisions became effective as of 1 January 2020.

In November 2020, the Group received communication from the ECB according to which no SREP decision will be issued for the 2020 SREP cycle and the 2019 SREP decision will remain in force, hence leaving the Group's capital requirements unchanged as well as other requirements established by the 2019 SREP decision (as amended). The communication follows relevant announcement by the ECB earlier in the year that ECB will be taking a pragmatic approach towards the SREP for the 2020 cycle.

4. Capital management (continued)

The Group's minimum phased in CET1 capital ratio requirement for 2019 was 10.5%, comprising of 4.5% Pillar I requirement, 3.0% P2R, CCB of 2.5% and O-SII buffer of 0.5%. The ECB had also provided non-public guidance for an additional Pillar II CET1 buffer.

The Group's minimum phased in Total capital ratio requirement for 2019 was 14.0%, comprising of 8.0% Pillar I requirement (of which up to 1.50% could be in the form of AT1 capital and up to 2.0% in the form of T2 capital), 3.0% P2R, CCB of 2.5% and O-SII buffer of 0.5%.

The above minimum ratios apply for both BOC PCL and the Group.

The capital position of the Group and BOC PCL at 31 December 2020 exceeds both their Pillar I and their Pillar II add-on capital requirements. However, the Pillar II add-on capital requirements are a point-in-time assessment and therefore are subject to change over time.

The CBC, in accordance with the Macroprudential Oversight of Institutions Law of 2015, sets, on a quarterly basis, the Countercyclical Capital Buffer (CCyB) level in accordance with the methodology described in this law. The CBC has set the level of the CCyB for Cyprus at 0% for the years 2020 and 2019 and the six months up to June 2021.

In accordance with the provisions of this law, the CBC is also the responsible authority for the designation of banks that are O-SIIs and for the setting of the O-SII buffer requirement for these systemically important banks. BOC PCL has been designated as an O-SII and the CBC set the O-SII buffer for BOC PCL and the Group at 2.0%.

This buffer is being phased in gradually, having started from 1 January 2019 at 0.5% and increasing by 0.5% every year thereafter, until being fully implemented (2.0%). In April 2020, the CBC decided to delay the phasing in (0.5%) of the O-SII buffer on 1 January 2021 and 1 January 2022 by 12 months. Consequently, the O-SII buffer will be fully phased in on 1 January 2023, instead of 1 January 2022 as originally set.

The insurance subsidiaries of the Group comply with the requirements of the Superintendent of Insurance including the minimum solvency ratio. The regulated UCITS management company of the Group, BOC Asset Management Ltd, complies with the regulatory capital requirements of the CySEC laws and regulations as at 31 December 2020. The regulated investment firm (CIF) of the Group, The Cyprus Investment and Securities Corporation Ltd (CISCO), was behind the minimum initial capital requirement and the additional capital conservation buffer as at 31 December 2019. In 2020, CISCO took the necessary steps, restored its regulatory capital and complied with the minimum capital adequacy ratio requirements.

4. Capital management (continued)

The capital position of the Group and BOC PCL as at the reporting date (after applying the transitional arrangements) is presented below:

Regulatory capital	Group		BOC PCL	
	31 December 2020	31 December 2019 ⁵	31 December 2020	31 December 2019 ⁵
	€000	€000	€000	€000
Transitional Common Equity Tier 1 (CET1) ⁶	1,722,751	1,909,049	1,688,296	1,869,105
Transitional Additional Tier 1 capital (AT1)	220,000	220,000	220,000	220,000
Tier 2 capital (T2)	192,248	189,955	250,000	250,000
Transitional total regulatory capital	2,134,999	2,319,004	2,158,296	2,339,105
Risk weighted assets – credit risk ⁷	10,504,937	11,547,303	10,516,023	11,518,932
Risk weighted assets – market risk	-	-	-	-
Risk weighted assets – operational risk	1,131,438	1,342,700	1,078,575	1,255,875
Total risk weighted assets	11,636,375	12,890,003	11,594,598	12,774,807
	%	%	%	%
Transitional Common Equity Tier 1 ratio	14.80	14.81	14.56	14.63
Transitional total capital ratio	18.35	17.99	18.61	18.31

The capital ratios of the Group and BOC PCL as at the reporting date on a fully loaded basis are presented below:

Fully loaded	Group		BOC PCL	
	31 December 2020 ⁸	31 December 2019 ⁹	31 December 2020 ⁸	31 December 2019 ⁹
	%	%	%	%
Common Equity Tier 1 ratio	12.94	13.06	12.69	12.86
Total capital ratio	16.74	16.46	16.83	16.62

During the year ended 31 December 2020 the CET1 was negatively affected mainly by the phasing-in of IFRS 9 transitional adjustments on 1 January 2020, the decrease in reserves and the ECL charges, including provisions recognised as a result of the NPE sale agreements signed in 3Q 2020 and 1Q 2021 (Project Helix 2 Portfolios A and B). RWAs movement and pre-provision income had a positive effect on CET1 ratio.

⁵ As per Annual Report 2019 and Pillar III Disclosures 2019.

⁶ CET1 includes regulatory deductions, comprising, amongst others, intangible assets amounting to €27,171 thousand for the Group and €24,269 thousand for BOC PCL as at 31 December 2020 (31 December 2019: €51,204 thousand for the Group and €48,463 thousand for BOC PCL). In 2020 an amount of €21,985 thousand was not deducted from CET1 capital as a result of the revised rules of CRR II on the prudential treatment of software assets.

⁷ Includes Credit Valuation Adjustments (CVA).

⁸ IFRS 9 and application of the temporary treatment of certain FVOCI instruments in accordance with Article 468 of CRR fully loaded.

⁹ IFRS 9 fully loaded.

4. Capital management (continued)

The recently introduced adjustments in response to the COVID-19 pandemic, affected positively the CET1 ratio through increasing the IFRS9 add-back (dynamic component), the add-back in relation to unrealised losses of certain financial instruments measured at FVOCI and by decreasing RWAs through the implementation of the new SME discount factor, which expanded the population of performing exposures that benefit from lower risk weights and also revised the discount factor applicable to such exposures and the increased provision coverage in NPEs, decrease in the overall customer advances balance sheet values and the decrease in operational risk RWA.

As a result of the above, the CET1 ratio has remained broadly unchanged during the year ended 31 December 2020.

The Group has elected in prior years to apply the static-dynamic approach in relation to the transitional arrangements for the initial application of IFRS 9, where the impact on the impairment amount from the initial application of IFRS 9 on the capital ratios is phased in gradually, pursuant to EU Regulation 2017/2395 and it therefore applies paragraph 4 of Article 473(a) of the CRR. The 'Static-dynamic' approach allows for recalculation of the transitional adjustment periodically on Stage 1 and Stage 2 loans, so as to reflect the increase of the ECL provisions within the transition period. The Stage 3 ECL remains static over the transition period as per the impact upon initial recognition.

The amount added each year for the "static component" decreases based on a weighting factor until the impact of IFRS 9 is fully absorbed back to CET1 at the end of the five years. The impact on the capital position for year 2018 was 5% of the impact on the impairment amounts from the initial application of IFRS 9, increasing to 15% (cumulative) for year 2019, to 30% (cumulative) for year 2020 and 50% (cumulative) for year 2021. This will increase to 75% (cumulative) for year 2022 and will be fully phased in (100%) by 1 January 2023.

Following the June 2020 amendments to the CRR, the Group applied the amendments in relation to the IFRS 9 transitional arrangements for Stage 1 and Stage 2 loans (i.e. the "dynamic component") which provide for the extension of the transitional period for the "dynamic component". A 100% add back of IFRS 9 provisions is allowed for the years 2020 and 2021 reducing to 75% in 2022, to 50% in 2023 and to 25% in 2024. The calculation at each reporting period is to be made against Stage 1 and Stage 2 provisions as at 1 January 2020, instead of 1 January 2018. The calculation of the "static component" has not been amended.

In relation to the temporary treatment of unrealized gains and losses for certain exposures measured at fair value through other comprehensive income, Regulation EU 2020/873 allows institutions to remove from their CET1 the amount of unrealized gains and losses accumulated since 31 December 2019, excluding those of financial assets that are credit-impaired. The relevant amount is removed at a scaling factor of 100% from January to December 2020, reduced to 70% from January to December 2021 and to 40% from January to December 2022. The Bank applies the temporary treatment from the third quarter of 2020.

5. Internal Capital Adequacy Assessment Process (ICAAP), Internal Liquidity Assessment Process (ILAAP), Pillar II and Supervisory Review and Evaluation Process (SREP)

The Group prepares the ICAAP and ILAAP reports annually. Both reports for 2020 are in progress and will be submitted to the ECB by end of April 2021 once approved by the Board of Directors.

The Group undertakes quarterly reviews of its ICAAP results, considering the latest actual and forecasted information. During the quarterly review, the Group's risk profile and risk management policies and processes are reviewed and any changes since the annual ICAAP exercise are taken into consideration. The Group has prepared a review of its ICAAP with reference date 31 March 2020, 30 June 2020 and 30 September 2020, which indicated that the Group has sufficient capital and available mitigants to support its risk profile, its business and to enable it to meet its regulatory requirements, both in the base and adverse scenarios.

5. Internal Capital Adequacy Assessment Process (ICAAP), Internal Liquidity Assessment Process (ILAAP), Pillar II and Supervisory Review and Evaluation Process (SREP) (continued)

The Group also undertakes a quarterly review for the ILAAP through quarterly stress tests submitted to the ALCO and the Risk Committee of the Board of Directors. During the quarterly review, the liquidity risk drivers are assessed and, if needed, the stress test assumptions are amended accordingly. Any material changes since the year-end are assessed in terms of liquidity. The quarterly review identifies whether the Group has an adequate liquidity buffer to cover the stress outflows. The Group's ILAAP analysis demonstrates that the volume and capacity of liquidity resources available to the Group are adequate.

The ECB, as part of its supervisory role, has been conducting the SREP and onsite inspections on the Group. SREP is a holistic assessment of, amongst other things, the Group's business model, internal governance and institution-wide control arrangements, risks to capital and adequacy of capital to cover these risks and risks to liquidity and adequacy of liquidity resources to cover these risks. The objective of the SREP is for the ECB to form an up-to-date supervisory view of the Group's risks and viability and to form the basis for supervisory measures and dialogue with the Group. Additional capital and other requirements could be imposed on the Group as a result of these supervisory processes, including a revision of the level of Pillar II add-ons as the Pillar II add-ons capital requirements are a point-in-time assessment and therefore subject to change over time.

The Group is to participate in the ECB SREP stress test of 2021. The EU-wide stress test is primarily focused on the assessment of the impact of risk drivers on the solvency of banks. Banks are required to stress a common set of risks (credit risk – including securitisations – market risk and counterparty credit risk, operational risk – including conduct risk). The EU – Stress Test is a biannual exercise. While the exercise is coordinated by the EBA, it is carried out in cooperation with the ECB, the European Systemic Risk Board (ESRB), the European Commission and the National Competent Authorities (NCAs) from all relevant national jurisdictions.

However due to the outbreak of COVID –19 and its global spread, EBA decided to postpone until 2021 the EU-wide Stress Test Exercise of 2020 to allow banks to focus on and ensure continuity of their core operations. The exercise was initiated on 29 January 2021 with the announcement of the macro assumptions of the stress tests. The baseline scenario for EU countries is based on the projections from the national central banks on December 2020. The adverse scenario assumes the materialisation of the main financial stability risks that have been identified by the European Systemic Risk Board (ESRB) and which the EU banking sector is exposed to and reflects recent risk assessments by the EBA.

The results of the exercise should be published by the end of July 2021. The outcome may provide valuable input to make informed decisions on possible exit strategies from the flexibility measures granted to banks due to the Covid-19 crisis, or on the need for additional measures, should the economic conditions deteriorate further.

DEFINITIONS

Allowance for expected loan credit losses	Allowance for expected loan credit losses comprises: (i) allowance for expected credit losses (ECL) on loans and advances to customers (including allowance for expected credit losses on loans and advances to customers held for sale), (ii) the residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition of loans and advances to customers (including residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition on loans and advances to customers held for sale), (iii) allowance for expected credit losses for off-balance sheet exposures (financial guarantees and commitments) disclosed on the balance sheet within other liabilities and (iv) the aggregate fair value adjustment on loans and advances to customers classified and measured at FVPL.
Cost to income ratio	Cost to income ratio is calculated as the total staff costs (excluding 'Restructuring costs – Voluntary Staff Exit Plan (VEP)) (on an underlying basis as reconciled in the table further below), special levy on deposits and contributions to Single Resolution Fund (SRF) and Deposit Guarantee Fund (DGF) (excluding Deferred tax credit (DTC) levy) (on an underlying basis as reconciled in the table further below), and other operating expenses (excluding 'Advisory and other restructuring costs-organic', any restructuring costs relating to NPE sales, and provisions for litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters) (on an underlying basis as reconciled in the table further below) divided by total income as per the underlying basis (as defined below).
Digitally engaged customers ratio	This is the ratio of digitally engaged individual customers to the total number of individual customers. Digitally engaged customers are the individuals who use the digital channels of BOC PCL (mobile banking app, browser and ATMs) to perform banking transactions, as well as digital enablers such as a bank-issued card to perform online card purchases, based on an internally developed scorecard.
Gross loans	<p>Gross Loans comprises: (i) gross loans and advances to customers measured at amortised cost before the residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition (including loans and advances to customers classified as non-current assets held for sale) and (ii) loans and advances to customers classified and measured at FVPL adjusted for the aggregate fair value adjustment.</p> <p>Gross loans are reported before the residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition relating mainly to loans acquired from Laiki Bank (calculated as the difference between the outstanding contractual amount and the fair value of loans acquired).</p>
Interest earning assets	Interest earning assets include: cash and balances with central banks, plus loans and advances to banks, plus net loans and advances to customers (including loans and advances to customers classified as non-current assets held for sale), plus investments (excluding equities and mutual funds).
Leverage ratio	The leverage ratio is the ratio of tangible total equity (including Other equity instruments) to total assets as presented on the balance sheet.
Loan credit losses	Loan credit losses comprise: (i) credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers, (ii) net gains on derecognition of financial assets measured at amortised cost and (iii) net gains on loans and advances to customers at FVPL, for the year.

Loan credit losses charge (cost of risk)	Loan credit losses charge (cost of risk) (year to date) is calculated as the loan credit losses (as defined) (annualised based on year to date days) divided by the average gross loans (as defined). The average gross loans are calculated as the average of the opening balance and the closing balance for the year.
Net fee and commission income over total income	Fee and commission income less fee and commission expense divided by total income (as defined).
Net Interest Margin	Net interest margin is calculated as the net interest income (per the underlying basis) (annualised based on year to date days) divided by the quarterly average interest earning assets (as defined). Quarterly average interest earning assets exclude interest earning assets of any discontinued operations at each quarter end, if applicable.
Net loans and advances to customers	Net loans and advances to customers comprise gross loans (as defined) net of allowance for expected loan credit losses (as defined, but excluding allowance for expected credit losses on off-balance sheet exposures disclosed on the balance sheet within other liabilities).
Net loans to deposits ratio	Net loans to deposits ratio is calculated as the gross loans (as defined) net of allowance for expected loan credit losses (as defined), divided by customer deposits.
New lending	New lending includes the disbursed amounts of the new and existing non-revolving facilities (excluding forbore or re-negotiated accounts) as well as the average year to date change (if positive) of the current accounts and overdraft facilities between the balance at the beginning of the period and the end of the period. Recoveries are excluded from this calculation since their overdraft movement relates mostly to accrued interest and not to new lending.
Non-performing exposures (NPEs)	<p>As per the EBA standards and European Central Bank's (ECB) Guidance to Banks on Non-Performing Loans (which was published in March 2017), NPEs are defined as those exposures that satisfy one of the following conditions:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (i) The borrower is assessed as unlikely to pay its credit obligations in full without the realisation of the collateral, regardless of the existence of any past due amount or of the number of days past due. (ii) Defaulted or impaired exposures as per the approach provided in the Capital Requirement Regulation (CRR), which would also trigger a default under specific credit adjustment, distress restructuring and obligor bankruptcy. (iii) Material exposures as set by the Central Bank of Cyprus (CBC), which are more than 90 days past due. (iv) Performing forbore exposures under probation for which additional forbearance measures are extended. (v) Performing forbore exposures under probation that present more than 30 days past due within the probation period.

Exposures include all on and off balance sheet exposures, except those held for trading, and are categorised as such for their entire amount without taking into account the existence of collateral.

When a specific part of the exposures of a customer that fulfils the NPE criteria set out above is greater than 20% of the gross carrying amount of all on balance sheet exposures of that customer, then the total customer exposure is classified as non-performing; otherwise only the specific part of the exposure is classified as non-performing.

Material arrears/excesses are defined as follows: - Retail exposures: Total arrears/excesses amount greater than €100 - Exposures other than retail: Total

arrears/excesses are greater than €500 and the amount in arrears/excess in relation to the customer's total exposure is at least 1%.

The NPEs are reported before the deduction of allowance for expected loan credit losses (as defined).

Non-recurring items	Non-recurring items as presented in the 'Unaudited Consolidated Income Statement on the underlying basis' relate to: (i) Advisory and other restructuring costs – organic, (ii) Restructuring costs – Voluntary Staff Exit Plan (VEP) (iii) Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses, (iv) Deferred tax credit (DTC) Levy/reversal of impairment of deferred tax assets (DTA) and impairment of other tax receivables and (v) Loss on remeasurement of investment in associate upon classification as held for sale (CNP) net of share of profit from associates (for the year ended 31 December 2019 only).
NPE coverage ratio	The NPE coverage ratio is calculated as the allowance for expected loan credit losses (as defined) over NPEs (as defined).
NPE ratio	The NPE ratio is calculated as the NPEs (as defined) divided by gross loans (as defined).
Operating profit	Operating profit (on an underlying basis) comprises profit before loan credit losses (as defined), impairments of other financial and non-financial assets, provisions for litigation, claims, regulatory and other matters, tax, (profit)/loss attributable to non-controlling interests and non-recurring items (as defined).
Operating profit return on average assets	Operating profit return on average assets is calculated as the annualised (based on year to date days) operating profit (on an underlying basis) (as defined) divided by the quarterly average of total assets for the relevant period. Average total assets exclude total assets of discontinued operations at each quarter end, if applicable.
Profit/(loss) after tax – organic (attributable to the owners of the Company)	Profit/(loss) after tax - organic (attributable to the owners of the Company) is the profit/(loss) after tax and before non-recurring items (as defined above) (attributable to the owners of the Company), except for the 'Advisory and other restructuring costs – organic'.
Total income	Total income per the underlying basis comprises the total of net interest income, net fee and commission income, net foreign exchange gains, net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates (excluding net gains on loans and advances to customers at FVPL), insurance income net of claims and commissions, net gains/(losses) from revaluation and disposal of investment properties, net gains on disposal of stock of property and other income (on the underlying basis). A reconciliation of these amounts between the statutory and the underlying bases is disclosed in the Director's Report under section 'Group financial results per the underlying basis'.

RECONCILIATIONS

For the purpose of the 'Definitions and explanations of Alternative Performance Measures Disclosures', reference to 'Note' relates to the respective note in the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020.

1. (a) Reconciliation of Gross loans and advances to customers

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Gross loans and advances to customers as per the underlying basis (as defined above)	12,261,404	12,821,838
Reconciling items:		
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition (Note 45.6)	(146,602)	(201,999)
Loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (Note 45.6)	(1,341,255)	(173,881)
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition on loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (Note 45.6)	(46,675)	(11,083)
Loans and advances to customers measured at fair value through profit or loss (Note 23)	(289,861)	(369,293)
Aggregate fair value adjustment on loans and advances to customers measured at fair value through profit or loss	(36,408)	(57,436)
Gross loans and advances to customers at amortised cost as per the Consolidated Financial Statements (Note 23)	10,400,603	12,008,146

1. (b) Reconciliation of Loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale as per the underlying basis	1,387,930	184,964
Reconciling items:		
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition on loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (Note 45.6)	(46,675)	(11,083)
Loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale as per the Consolidated Financial Statements (Note 29)	1,341,255	173,881

2. (a) Reconciliation of Allowance for expected credit losses on loans and advances to customers (ECL)

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Allowance for expected credit losses on loans and advances to customers (ECL) as per the underlying basis (as defined above)	1,901,978	2,096,180
Reconciling items:		
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition (Note 45.6)	(146,602)	(201,999)
Aggregate fair value adjustment on loans and advances to customers measured at fair value through profit or loss	(36,408)	(57,436)
Allowance for expected credit losses on loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (Note 45.9)	(848,218)	(147,952)
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition on loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (Note 45.6)	(46,675)	(11,083)
Provisions for financial guarantees and commitments (Note 34)	(19,658)	(22,112)
Allowance for ECL for impairment of loans and advances to customers as per the Consolidated Financial Statements (Note 23)	804,417	1,655,598

2. (b) Reconciliation of Allowance for expected credit losses on loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (ECL)

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Allowance for expected credit losses on loans and advances to customers (ECL) classified as held for sale as per the underlying basis	894,893	159,035
Reconciling items:		
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition on loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (Note 45.6)	(46,675)	(11,083)
Allowance for ECL for impairment of loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale as per the Consolidated Financial Statements (Note 29)	848,218	147,952

3. Reconciliation of NPEs

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
NPEs as per the underlying basis (as defined above)	3,085,646	3,879,508
Reconciling items:		
Loans and advances to customers (NPEs) classified as held for sale (Note 1 below)	(1,312,165)	(172,880)
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition on loans and advances to customers (NPEs) classified as held for sale (Note 2 below)	(47,011)	(11,096)
Loans and advances to customers measured at fair value through profit or loss (NPEs)	(118,479)	(144,866)
POCI (NPEs) (Note 3 below)	(227,065)	(511,933)
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition on loans and advances to customers (NPEs) classified as Stage 3 (Note 45.6)	(9,376)	(16,516)
Stage 3 gross loans and advances to customers at amortised cost as per the Consolidated Financial Statements (Note 45.6)	1,371,550	3,022,217
NPE ratio		
NPEs (as per table above) (€000)	3,085,646	3,879,508
Gross loans and advances to customers (as per table above) (€000)	12,261,404	12,821,838
Ratio of NPE/Gross loans (%)	25.2%	30.3%

Note 1: Gross loans at amortised cost after residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition classified as held for sale include an amount of €1,130,937 thousand Stage 3 loans (2019: €150,206 thousand Stage 3 loans) and an amount of €181,228 thousand POCI – Stage 3 loans (out of a total of €181,984 thousand POCI loans) (2019: €22,674 thousand POCI – Stage 3 loans (out of a total of €22,679 thousand POCI loans) as disclosed in Note 45.6 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020.

Note 2: Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition of loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale includes an amount of €7,650 thousand for Stage 3 loans (2019: €3,402 thousand for Stage 3 loans) and an amount of €39,361 thousand for POCI – Stage 3 loans (out of a total of €39,381 thousand POCI loans) (2019: €7,694 thousand for POCI – Stage 3 loans) as disclosed in Note 45.6 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020.

Note 3: Gross loans and advances to customers at amortised cost before residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition include an amount of €227,065 thousand POCI – Stage 3 loans (out of a total of €335,852 thousand POCI loans) (2019: €511,933 thousand POCI – Stage 3 loans (out of a total of €627,212 thousand POCI loans)) as disclosed in Note 45.6 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020.

4. Reconciliation of Gross Loans – Pro forma

	2020
	€000
Gross Loans (as per table 1 (a) above)	12,261,404
Reconciling items:	
Gross loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (Project Helix 2, Portfolios A and B) (Note 29 – Disposal Group 1 and 2)	(1,309,206)
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition on loans and advances to customers classified as held for sale (Project Helix 2, Portfolios A and B)	(44,947)
Gross loans and advances to customers – pro forma	10,907,251

5. Reconciliation of NPEs – Pro forma

	2020
	€000
NPEs (as per table 3 above)	3,085,646
Reconciling items:	
Gross loans and advances to customers (NPEs) classified as held for sale (Project Helix 2, Portfolios A and B) (Note 1 below)	(1,280,391)
Residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition on loans and advances to customers (NPEs) classified as held for sale (Project Helix 2, Portfolios A and B)	(45,269)
NPEs – Pro forma	1,759,986

Note 1: Gross loans of amortised cost after residual fair value adjustment on initial recognition classified as held for sale include an amount of €1,106,816 thousand stage 3 loans and an amount of €173,575 thousand POCI – stage 3 loans for project Helix 2, Portfolios A and B (out of a total €1,130,937 thousand stage 3 loans classified as held for sale as disclosed in Note 45.6 of the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020 and €181,228 thousand POCI – stage 3 loans classified as held for sale as disclosed in Note 1 of Table 3 in these 'Definitions and explanations of Alternative Performance Measures Disclosures'.

NPE ratio – Pro forma	2020
	€000
NPEs - Pro forma (as per table above) (€000)	1,759,986
Gross loans and advances to customers - Pro forma (as per table above) (€000)	10,907,251
Ratio of NPE/Gross loans – Pro forma (%)	16.1%

6. Reconciliation of Loan credit losses

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Loan credit losses as per the underlying basis	148,504	145,498
Reconciling items:		
Loan credit losses relating to NPE sales, disclosed under non-recurring items within 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' under the underlying basis	120,021	87,481
One off charge disclosed in 'Net interest income' under the statutory basis and in 'Loan credit losses' under the underlying basis, given that this was a non-recurring item which related to a change in the method of amortising arrangement fees	-	(11,606)
	268,525	221,373
Loan credit losses (as defined) are reconciled to the statutory basis as follows:		
Credit losses to cover credit risk on loans and advances to customers (Note 16)	275,080	232,451
Net gains on derecognition of financial assets measured at amortised cost (Consolidated Income Statement)	(2,949)	(8,187)
Net gains on loans and advances to customers at FVPL (Note 11)	(3,606)	(2,891)
	268,525	221,373

RATIO INFORMATION

For the purpose of the 'Definitions and explanations of Alternative Performance Measures Disclosures', reference to 'Note' relates to the respective note in the Consolidated Financial Statements for the year ended 31 December 2020.

1. Net Interest Margin

Reconciliation of the various components of net interest margin between the underlying basis and the statutory basis is provided below:

1.1. Reconciliation of Net interest income	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Net interest income as per the underlying basis	329,998	343,620
Reclassifications for:		
Net interest income relating to the Helix portfolio, disclosed under non-recurring items within 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' under the underlying basis	-	33,962
One off charge disclosed in 'Net interest income' under the statutory basis and in 'Loan credit losses' under the underlying basis, given that this was a non-recurring item which related to a change in the method of amortising arrangement fees	-	(11,606)
Net interest income as per the statutory basis	329,998	365,976
Net interest income used in the calculation of NIM	329,998	343,620

1.2. Interest earning assets	31 December 2020	30 September 2020	30 June 2020	31 March 2020	31 December 2019
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Cash and balances with central banks (Note 42)	5,653,315	5,506,401	5,276,398	4,398,781	5,060,042
Loans and advances to banks (Note 42)	402,784	529,393	621,960	455,284	320,881
Loans and advances to customers (Note 23)	9,886,047	10,046,718	10,104,240	10,596,536	10,721,841
Loans and advances to customers held for sale (Note 29)	493,037	349,381	361,652	23,700	25,929
Cash held for sale (Note 29)	68,425	-	-	-	-
<i>Investments</i>					
Debt securities (Note 20)	1,708,844	1,824,720	1,804,290	1,781,992	1,738,007
Less: Investments which are not interest bearing	(18,618)	(19,819)	(23,887)	(21,496)	(23,593)
Total interest earning assets	18,193,834	18,236,794	18,144,653	17,234,797	17,843,107
1.3. Quarterly average interest earning assets (€000)					
- 2020	17,930,637				
- 2019	18,050,705				

2. Cost to income ratio

2.1. Reconciliation of the various components of total expenses used in the cost to income ratio calculation from the underlying basis to the statutory basis is provided below:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
2.1.1. Reconciliation of Staff costs		
Total Staff costs as per the underlying basis	195,227	219,983
<i>Reclassifications for:</i>		
Staff costs relating to the Helix portfolio, reclassified under the underlying basis to 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses'	-	5,564
Staff costs – voluntary exit plan and other termination benefits, separately presented under the underlying basis (Note 14)	5,825	81,166
Total Staff costs as per the statutory basis (Note 14)	201,052	306,713

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
2.1.2. Reconciliation of Other operating expenses		
Other operating expenses as per the underlying basis	145,149	165,493
<i>Reclassifications for:</i>		
Operating expenses relating to the portfolio under NPE sales, presented within 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' under the underlying basis	20,720	20,021
Provisions for pending litigations, claims, regulatory and other matters, separately presented under the underlying basis	7,202	10,451
Advisory and other restructuring costs – organic, separately presented under the underlying basis	10,284	21,590
Restructuring costs relating to the NPE sales, presented within 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' under the underlying basis	5,205	25,067
Other operating expenses as per the statutory basis (Note 15)	188,560	242,622

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
2.1.3. Special levy on deposits on credit institutions in Cyprus, contribution to Single Resolution Fund and other levies		
Special levy on deposits on credit institutions in Cyprus and contribution to Single Resolution Fund (SRF) per the underlying basis	30,211	24,854
<i>Reclassification for:</i>		
Levy fee relating to the revised income tax legislation, which has been disclosed within 'DTC levy/reversal of impairment of DTA and impairment of other tax receivables' under the underlying basis (Note 15)	3,445	18,755
Special levy on deposits on credit institutions in Cyprus, contribution to Single Resolution fund and other levies per the statutory basis (Note 15)	33,656	43,609

2. Cost to income ratio (continued)

2.2. Reconciliation of the various components of total income (as defined) used in the cost to income ratio calculation from the underlying basis to the statutory basis is provided below:

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
2.2.1. Reconciliation of Net fee and commission income		
Total Net fee and commission income as per the underlying basis	144,674	149,960
<i>Reclassifications for:</i>		
Fee and commission income relating to the Helix portfolio, disclosed under non-recurring items within 'Provisions/net loss relating to NPE sales, including restructuring expenses' per the underlying basis	-	11,934
Total net fee and commission income as per the statutory basis	144,674	161,894

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
2.2.2. Reconciliation of Net foreign exchange gains and Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates		
Total Net foreign exchange gains and net gains on financial instruments transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates as per the underlying basis	14,650	38,494
<i>Reclassifications for:</i>		
Net gains on loans and advances to customers measured at fair value through profit or loss (FVPL), disclosed within 'Loan credit losses' per the underlying basis (Note 11)	3,606	2,891
Profit relating to the disposal of subsidiary, disclosed within 'Net gains from revaluation and disposal of investment properties and on disposal of stock of properties' under the underlying basis	-	3,886
Total Net foreign exchange gains and Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates as per the statutory basis (see below)	18,256	45,271
Net foreign exchange gains as per the statutory basis	16,535	26,596
Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates as per the statutory basis (Note 11)	1,721	18,675
Total Net foreign exchange gains and Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates as per the statutory basis	18,256	45,271

2. Cost to income ratio (continued)

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
2.3 Total Income as per the underlying basis		
Net interest income as per the underlying basis (as per table above)	329,998	343,620
Net fee and commission income as per the underlying basis (as per table above)	144,674	149,960
Net foreign exchange gains and Net gains on financial instrument transactions and disposal/dissolution of subsidiaries and associates as per the underlying basis (as per table above)	14,650	38,494
Insurance income net of claims and commissions (as per the statutory basis)	56,063	57,660
Net gains from revaluation and disposal of investment properties and on disposal of stock of properties (as per the statutory basis)	6,690	28,201
Profit relating to the disposal of subsidiary, disclosed within 'Net gains from revaluation and disposal of investment properties and on disposal of stock of properties' under the underlying basis	-	3,886
Other income (as per the statutory basis)	14,957	28,938
Total Income as per the underlying basis	567,032	650,759

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
2.4 Total Expenses as per the underlying basis		
Staff costs as per the underlying basis (as per table above)	195,227	219,983
Special levy on deposits on credit institutions in Cyprus, contribution to Single Resolution Fund and other levies as per the underlying basis (as per table above)	30,211	24,854
Other operating expenses as per the underlying basis (as per table above)	145,149	165,493
Total Expenses as per the underlying basis	370,587	410,330
Cost to income ratio		
Total expenses (as per table above) (€000)	370,587	410,330
Total income (as per table above) (€000)	567,032	650,759
Total expenses/Total income (%)	65%	63%

3. Operating profit return on average assets

The various components used in the determination of the operating profit return on average assets are provided below:

	31 December 2020	30 September 2020	30 June 2020	31 March 2020	31 December 2019
	€000	€000	€000	€000	€000
Total assets used in the computation of the operating profit return on average assets/per the Consolidated Balance Sheet	21,514,131	21,515,542	21,370,808	20,430,792	21,122,822

	2020	2019
	€000	€000
Operating profit	196,445	240,429
Quarterly average total assets	21,190,819	21,589,011